Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
THE STATE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**872 772**	**69 573**	**689 028**	**114 171**	**755 506**	**62 503**	**601 901**	**91 102**	**117 266**	**7 070**	**87 127**	**23 069**	**79 746**	**34 019**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	251 289	6 314	176 545	68 430	208 903	5 321	149 564	54 018	42 386	993	26 981	14 412	26 089	10 471
8 years	74 564	4 547	57 173	12 844	62 811	3 875	48 538	10 398	11 753	672	8 635	2 446	7 719	3 408
High school: 1 to 3 years	160 071	14 800	131 305	13 966	133 231	12 378	109 588	11 265	26 840	2 422	21 717	2 701	20 629	9 898
4 years	214 269	26 436	179 046	8 787	190 839	24 245	159 587	7 007	23 430	2 191	19 459	1 780	17 127	7 363
College: 1 to 3 years	81 672	12 231	64 280	5 161	74 720	11 588	58 850	4 282	6 952	643	5 430	879	4 662	1 826
4 years	50 726	3 724	44 002	3 000	46 967	3 624	40 936	2 407	3 759	100	3 066	593	2 253	691
5 years or more	40 181	1 521	36 677	1 983	38 035	1 472	34 838	1 725	2 146	49	1 839	258	1 267	362
Median school years completed	11.1	12.3	11.5	6.7	11.4	12.4	11.8	6.7	9.5	11.3	10.1	6.4	9.9	9.9
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**188 738**	**16 553**	**130 141**	**42 044**	**128 853**	**11 482**	**85 000**	**32 371**	**59 885**	**5 071**	**45 141**	**9 673**	**49 311**	**24 487**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	99 339	2 723	63 812	32 804	73 222	1 896	45 931	25 395	26 117	827	17 881	7 409	19 340	8 176
8 years	19 290	1 707	14 025	3 558	12 457	1 108	8 646	2 703	6 833	599	5 379	855	5 644	2 753
High school: 1 to 3 years	36 561	5 443	27 895	3 223	21 069	3 343	15 253	2 473	15 492	2 100	12 642	750	14 149	7 983
4 years	23 315	4 019	17 932	1 364	14 438	2 821	10 623	994	8 877	1 198	7 309	370	8 015	4 478
College: 1 to 3 years	6 642	2 042	3 962	638	4 787	1 751	2 582	454	1 855	291	1 380	184	1 599	842
4 years	2 176	423	1 442	311	1 674	400	1 048	226	502	23	394	85	401	187
5 years or more	1 415	196	1 073	146	1 206	163	917	126	209	33	156	20	163	68
Median school years completed	7.6	11.1	8.1	5.1	7.0	11.5	7.4	5.1	8.6	10.6	8.9	5.2	8.9	9.5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**21.6**	**23.8**	**18.9**	**36.8**	**17.1**	**18.4**	**14.1**	**35.5**	**51.1**	**71.7**	**51.8**	**41.9**	**61.8**	**72.0**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	39.5	43.1	36.1	47.9	35.1	35.6	30.7	47.0	61.6	83.3	66.3	51.4	74.1	78.1
8 years	25.9	37.5	24.5	27.7	19.8	28.6	17.8	26.0	58.1	89.1	62.3	35.0	73.1	80.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.8	36.8	21.2	23.1	15.8	27.0	13.9	22.0	57.7	86.7	58.2	27.8	68.6	80.7
4 years	10.9	15.2	10.0	15.5	7.6	11.6	6.7	14.2	37.9	54.7	37.6	20.8	46.8	60.8
College: 1 to 3 years	8.1	16.7	6.2	12.4	6.4	15.1	4.4	10.6	26.7	45.3	25.4	20.9	34.3	46.1
4 years	4.3	11.4	3.3	10.4	3.6	11.0	2.6	9.4	13.4	23.0	12.9	14.3	17.8	27.1
5 years or more	3.5	12.9	2.9	7.4	3.2	11.1	2.6	7.3	9.7	...	8.5	7.8	12.9	18.8
White														
All Income Levels														
Total	**647 398**	**52 214**	**516 238**	**78 946**	**590 306**	**49 545**	**474 745**	**66 016**	**57 092**	**2 669**	**41 493**	**12 930**	**32 677**	**10 425**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	139 807	3 758	97 349	38 700	125 000	3 415	89 132	32 453	14 807	343	8 217	6 247	6 721	2 078
8 years	52 434	2 992	38 827	10 615	47 462	2 773	35 736	8 953	4 972	219	3 091	1 662	2 286	802
High school: 1 to 3 years	113 628	8 384	93 109	12 135	101 699	7 795	83 792	10 112	11 929	589	9 317	2 023	7 451	2 292
4 years	184 083	21 191	154 860	8 032	168 136	20 141	141 498	6 497	15 947	1 050	13 362	1 535	10 626	3 625
College: 1 to 3 years	74 391	10 922	58 551	4 918	69 087	10 564	54 385	4 138	5 304	358	4 166	780	3 286	1 017
4 years	46 120	3 495	39 928	2 697	43 534	3 417	37 886	2 231	2 586	78	2 042	466	1 456	380
5 years or more	36 935	1 472	33 614	1 849	35 388	1 440	32 316	1 632	1 547	32	1 298	217	851	231
Median school years completed	12.1	12.5	12.2	8.1	12.1	12.5	12.2	8.1	11.2	12.2	12.0	8.1	12.0	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**81 932**	**7 788**	**52 015**	**22 129**	**64 308**	**6 387**	**39 490**	**18 431**	**17 624**	**1 401**	**12 525**	**3 698**	**12 843**	**5 250**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	37 834	1 042	21 683	15 109	31 532	798	18 003	12 731	6 302	244	3 680	2 378	3 697	1 270
8 years	8 536	658	5 301	2 577	6 719	478	4 085	2 156	1 817	180	1 216	421	1 220	527
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 362	1 675	10 283	2 404	10 318	1 282	7 058	1 978	4 044	393	3 225	426	3 325	1 383
4 years	13 247	2 194	9 902	1 151	9 385	1 798	6 693	894	3 862	396	3 209	257	3 317	1 529
College: 1 to 3 years	4 953	1 644	2 782	527	3 819	1 495	1 949	375	1 134	149	833	152	920	394
4 years	1 789	396	1 153	240	1 464	373	899	192	325	23	254	48	250	106
5 years or more	1 211	179	911	121	1 071	163	803	105	140	16	108	16	114	41
Median school years completed	8.4	12.2	8.8	5.9	8.1	12.4	8.4	5.8	9.5	11.1	10.3	6.2	10.4	10.8
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**12.7**	**14.9**	**10.1**	**28.0**	**10.9**	**12.9**	**8.3**	**27.9**	**30.9**	**52.5**	**30.2**	**28.6**	**39.3**	**50.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	27.1	27.7	22.3	39.0	25.2	23.4	20.2	39.2	42.6	71.1	44.8	38.1	55.0	61.1
8 years	16.3	22.0	13.7	24.3	14.2	17.2	11.4	24.1	36.5	82.2	39.3	25.3	53.4	65.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.6	20.0	11.0	19.8	10.1	16.4	8.4	19.6	33.9	66.7	34.6	21.1	44.6	60.3
4 years	7.2	10.4	6.4	14.3	5.6	8.9	4.7	13.8	24.2	37.7	24.0	16.7	31.2	42.2
College: 1 to 3 years	6.7	15.1	4.8	10.7	5.5	14.2	3.6	9.1	21.4	41.6	20.0	19.5	28.0	38.7
4 years	3.9	11.3	2.9	8.9	3.4	10.9	2.4	8.6	12.6	...	12.4	10.3	17.2	27.9
5 years or more	3.3	12.2	2.7	6.5	3.0	11.3	2.5	6.4	9.0	...	8.3	7.4	13.4	17.7
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**223 500**	**17 199**	**171 323**	**34 978**	**163 568**	**12 807**	**125 883**	**24 878**	**59 932**	**4 392**	**45 440**	**10 100**	**46 919**	**23 548**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	110 608	2 491	78 570	29 547	83 153	1 841	59 904	21 408	27 455	650	18 666	8 139	19 289	8 368
8 years	22 031	1 553	18 259	2 219	15 263	1 102	12 726	1 435	6 768	451	5 533	784	5 433	2 606
High school: 1 to 3 years	46 192	6 379	38 015	1 798	31 319	4 548	25 644	1 127	14 873	1 831	12 371	671	13 153	7 604
4 years	29 895	5 224	23 927	744	22 453	4 083	17 871	499	7 442	1 141	6 056	245	6 460	3 724
College: 1 to 3 years	7 176	1 289	5 650	237	5 544	1 009	4 391	144	1 632	280	1 259	93	1 371	804
4 years	4 522	214	4 005	303	3 353	192	2 985	176	1 169	22	1 020	127	797	311
5 years or more	3 076	49	2 897	130	2 483	32	2 362	89	593	17	535	41	416	131
Median school years completed	8.1	11.1	8.4	4.7	7.9	11.3	8.2	4.6	8.4	10.8	8.7	5.0	8.8	9.3
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**106 284**	**8 729**	**77 730**	**19 825**	**64 148**	**5 061**	**45 226**	**13 861**	**42 136**	**3 668**	**32 504**	**5 964**	**36 381**	**19 209**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	61 172	1 658	41 900	17 614	41 428	1 075	27 759	12 594	19 744	583	14 141	5 020	15 599	6 883
8 years	10 719	1 049	8 689	981	5 714	630	4 537	547	5 005	419	4 152	434	4 424	2 226
High school: 1 to 3 years	22 148	3 766	17 572	810	10 722	2 061	8 175	486	11 426	1 705	9 397	324	10 802	6 598
4 years	10 024	1 819	7 992	213	5 030	1 017	3 913	100	4 994	802	4 079	113	4 677	2 946
College: 1 to 3 years	1 658	393	1 154	111	937	251	607	79	721	142	547	32	679	448
4 years	387	27	289	71	210	27	149	34	177	–	140	37	151	81
5 years or more	176	17	134	25	107	–	86	21	69	17	48	4	49	27
Median school years completed	6.9	10.3	7.4	4.5	6.2	10.2	6.5	4.4	8.3	10.5	8.5	4.8	8.6	9.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**47.6**	**50.8**	**45.4**	**56.7**	**39.2**	**39.5**	**35.9**	**55.7**	**70.3**	**83.5**	**71.5**	**59.0**	**77.5**	**81.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	55.3	66.6	53.3	59.6	49.8	58.4	46.3	58.8	71.9	89.7	75.8	61.7	80.9	82.3
8 years	48.7	67.5	47.6	44.2	37.4	57.2	35.7	38.1	74.0	92.9	75.0	55.4	81.4	85.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	47.9	59.0	46.2	45.1	34.2	45.3	31.9	43.1	76.8	93.1	76.0	48.3	82.1	86.8
4 years	33.5	34.8	33.4	28.6	22.4	24.9	21.9	20.0	67.1	70.3	67.4	46.1	72.4	79.1
College: 1 to 3 years	23.1	30.5	20.4	46.8	16.9	24.9	13.8	54.9	44.2	50.7	43.4	...	49.5	55.7
4 years	8.6	12.6	7.2	23.4	6.3	14.1	5.0	19.3	15.1	–	13.7	29.1	18.9	26.0
5 years or more	5.7	...	4.6	19.2	4.3	–	3.6	...	11.6	...	9.0	...	11.8	20.6

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
THE STATE—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Total	**15 921**	**1 492**	**13 038**	**1 391**	**14 385**	**1 423**	**11 794**	**1 168**	**1 536**	**69**	**1 244**	**223**	**993**	**391**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 497	182	2 701	614	3 005	161	2 338	506	492	21	363	108	344	170
8 years	1 263	110	1 002	151	1 158	103	940	115	105	7	62	36	42	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 209	311	1 736	162	1 959	293	1 523	143	250	18	213	19	199	66
4 years	4 183	458	3 555	170	3 807	452	3 231	124	376	6	324	46	216	72
College: 1 to 3 years	2 218	311	1 794	113	2 044	294	1 643	107	174	17	151	6	78	41
4 years	1 231	56	1 072	103	1 165	56	1 006	103	66	–	66	–	53	10
5 years or more	1 320	64	1 178	78	1 247	64	1 113	70	73	–	65	8	61	18
Median school years completed	12.2	12.3	12.3	8.5	12.3	12.3	12.3	8.7	11.1	...	11.8	8.1	10.7	9.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**2 556**	**355**	**1 755**	**446**	**1 994**	**330**	**1 310**	**354**	**562**	**25**	**445**	**92**	**461**	**244**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 210	79	840	291	915	72	608	235	295	7	232	56	251	117
8 years	209	33	147	29	179	26	140	13	30	7	7	16	7	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	372	83	253	36	274	72	172	30	98	11	81	6	98	50
4 years	365	78	273	14	282	78	196	8	83	–	77	6	57	31
College: 1 to 3 years	212	52	153	7	177	52	118	7	35	–	35	–	35	35
4 years	104	6	69	29	95	6	60	29	9	–	9	–	9	–
5 years or more	84	24	20	40	72	24	16	32	12	–	4	8	4	4
Median school years completed	8.3	11.4	8.3	6.1	8.5	11.8	8.3	6.0	7.6	...	7.7	...	7.3	8.7
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**16.1**	**23.8**	**13.5**	**32.1**	**13.9**	**23.2**	**11.1**	**30.3**	**36.6**	...	**35.8**	**41.3**	**46.4**	**62.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	34.6	43.4	31.1	47.4	30.4	44.7	26.0	46.4	60.0	...	63.9	51.9	73.0	68.8
8 years	16.5	30.0	14.7	19.2	15.5	25.2	14.9	11.3	28.6	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.8	26.7	14.6	22.2	14.0	24.6	11.3	21.0	39.2	...	38.0	...	49.2	...
4 years	8.7	17.0	7.7	8.2	7.4	17.3	6.1	6.5	22.1	–	23.8	...	26.4	...
College: 1 to 3 years	9.6	16.7	8.5	6.2	8.7	17.7	7.2	6.5	20.1	–	23.2	–	...	...
4 years	8.4	...	6.4	28.2	8.2	...	6.0	28.2	...	–	...	–	...	–
5 years or more	6.4	...	1.7	...	5.8	...	1.4	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
Urban														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**578 503**	**48 806**	**459 942**	**69 755**	**490 570**	**42 960**	**393 580**	**54 030**	**87 933**	**5 846**	**66 362**	**15 725**	**59 625**	**25 750**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	137 440	3 458	96 610	37 372	109 860	2 804	78 719	28 337	27 580	654	17 891	9 035	16 633	6 716
8 years	47 277	2 851	36 205	8 221	38 525	2 319	29 802	6 404	8 752	532	6 403	1 817	5 647	2 509
High school: 1 to 3 years	107 309	10 077	87 872	9 360	85 763	8 002	70 425	7 336	21 546	2 075	17 447	2 024	16 605	8 067
4 years	147 476	18 227	122 499	6 750	128 306	16 347	106 657	5 302	19 170	1 880	15 842	1 448	13 835	6 061
College: 1 to 3 years	64 027	9 747	50 196	4 084	58 083	9 177	45 561	3 345	5 944	570	4 635	739	3 916	1 536
4 years	41 513	3 136	35 976	2 401	38 351	3 041	33 380	1 930	3 162	95	2 596	471	1 920	576
5 years or more	33 461	1 310	30 584	1 567	31 682	1 270	29 036	1 376	1 779	40	1 548	191	1 069	285
Median school years completed	11.9	12.4	12.1	7.5	12.1	12.5	12.2	7.6	10.1	11.5	10.5	7.0	10.4	10.4
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**105 111**	**11 361**	**73 560**	**20 190**	**62 235**	**7 223**	**40 566**	**14 446**	**42 876**	**4 138**	**32 994**	**5 744**	**35 938**	**18 352**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	47 097	1 421	30 451	15 225	30 810	879	18 927	11 004	16 287	542	11 524	4 221	12 168	5 230
8 years	11 015	1 069	8 313	1 633	6 141	594	4 431	1 116	4 874	475	3 882	517	4 094	2 029
High school: 1 to 3 years	24 037	3 970	18 324	1 743	11 595	2 176	8 181	1 238	12 442	1 794	10 143	505	11 409	6 521
4 years	15 401	2 812	11 751	838	8 283	1 787	5 946	550	7 118	1 025	5 805	288	6 439	3 651
College: 1 to 3 years	4 787	1 611	2 755	421	3 250	1 354	1 609	287	1 537	257	1 146	134	1 326	702
4 years	1 629	312	1 095	222	1 201	294	748	159	428	18	347	63	349	157
5 years or more	1 145	166	871	108	955	139	724	92	190	27	147	16	153	62
Median school years completed	8.5	11.4	8.8	5.3	8.1	11.9	8.3	5.3	9.1	10.8	9.3	5.4	9.4	9.9
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**18.2**	**23.3**	**16.0**	**28.9**	**12.7**	**16.8**	**10.3**	**26.7**	**48.8**	**70.8**	**49.7**	**36.5**	**60.3**	**71.3**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	34.3	41.1	31.5	40.7	28.0	31.3	24.0	38.8	59.1	82.9	64.4	46.7	73.2	77.9
8 years	23.3	37.5	23.0	19.9	15.9	25.6	14.9	17.4	55.7	89.3	60.6	28.5	72.5	80.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.4	39.4	20.9	18.6	13.5	27.2	11.6	16.9	57.7	86.5	58.1	25.0	68.7	80.8
4 years	10.4	15.4	9.6	12.4	6.5	10.9	5.6	10.4	37.1	54.5	36.6	19.9	46.5	60.2
College: 1 to 3 years	7.5	16.5	5.5	10.3	5.6	14.8	3.5	8.6	25.9	45.1	24.7	18.1	33.9	45.7
4 years	3.9	9.9	3.0	9.2	3.1	9.7	2.2	8.2	13.5	...	13.4	13.4	18.2	27.3
5 years or more	3.4	12.7	2.8	6.9	3.0	10.9	2.5	6.7	10.7	...	9.5	8.4	14.3	21.8
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**155 784**	**12 997**	**121 087**	**21 700**	**109 549**	**9 236**	**85 505**	**14 808**	**46 235**	**3 761**	**35 582**	**6 892**	**36 228**	**18 344**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	66 500	1 430	47 510	17 560	47 810	970	34 614	12 226	18 690	460	12 896	5 334	12 857	5 564
8 years	15 944	1 086	13 194	1 664	10 668	705	8 910	1 053	5 276	381	4 284	611	4 159	1 979
High school: 1 to 3 years	36 480	4 918	30 215	1 347	23 721	3 315	19 609	797	12 759	1 603	10 606	550	11 242	6 451
4 years	24 229	4 226	19 385	618	17 666	3 206	14 049	411	6 563	1 020	5 336	207	5 699	3 266
College: 1 to 3 years	6 196	1 131	4 888	177	4 758	873	3 774	111	1 438	258	1 114	66	1 202	716
4 years	3 781	181	3 370	230	2 788	159	2 498	131	993	22	872	99	698	261
5 years or more	2 654	25	2 525	104	2 138	8	2 051	79	516	17	474	25	371	107
Median school years completed	8.7	11.4	9.0	4.9	8.7	11.7	8.9	4.8	8.8	10.9	9.2	5.2	9.3	9.8
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**66 051**	**6 355**	**48 791**	**10 905**	**34 417**	**3 252**	**24 051**	**7 114**	**31 634**	**3 103**	**24 740**	**3 791**	**27 543**	**14 842**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	32 311	893	22 037	9 381	19 388	484	12 601	6 303	12 923	409	9 436	3 078	10 172	4 532
8 years	7 104	698	5 799	607	3 324	349	2 673	302	3 780	349	3 126	305	3 337	1 694
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 789	2 950	13 247	592	7 103	1 458	5 307	338	9 686	1 492	7 940	254	9 140	5 565
4 years	7 985	1 412	6 397	176	3 591	705	2 809	77	4 394	707	3 588	99	4 110	2 568
College: 1 to 3 years	1 387	362	957	68	764	233	481	50	623	129	476	18	593	384
4 years	325	23	241	61	161	23	110	28	164	–	131	33	142	72
5 years or more	150	17	113	20	86	–	70	16	64	17	43	4	49	27
Median school years completed	8.1	10.6	8.4	4.6	7.1	10.6	7.6	4.5	8.8	10.6	8.9	4.9	9.1	9.6
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**42.4**	**48.9**	**40.3**	**50.3**	**31.4**	**35.2**	**28.1**	**48.0**	**68.4**	**82.5**	**69.5**	**55.0**	**76.0**	**80.9**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	48.6	62.4	46.4	53.4	40.6	49.9	36.4	51.6	69.1	88.9	73.2	57.7	79.1	81.5
8 years	44.6	64.3	44.0	36.5	31.2	49.5	30.0	28.7	71.6	91.6	73.0	49.9	80.2	85.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	46.0	60.0	43.8	43.9	29.9	44.0	27.1	42.4	75.9	93.1	74.9	46.2	81.3	86.3
4 years	33.0	33.4	33.0	28.5	20.3	22.0	20.0	18.7	67.0	69.3	67.2	47.8	72.1	78.6
College: 1 to 3 years	22.4	32.0	19.6	38.4	16.1	26.7	12.7	45.0	43.3	50.0	42.7	...	49.3	53.6
4 years	8.6	12.7	7.2	26.5	5.8	14.5	4.4	21.4	16.5	–	15.0	...	20.3	27.6
5 years or more	5.7	...	4.5	19.2	4.0	–	3.4	...	12.4	...	9.1	...	13.2	25.2

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
RURAL NONFARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**265 045**	**20 021**	**206 030**	**38 994**	**237 464**	**18 851**	**186 347**	**32 266**	**27 581**	**1 170**	**19 683**	**6 728**	**19 172**	**7 951**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	100 634	2 657	70 473	27 504	86 836	2 333	61 917	22 586	13 798	324	8 556	4 918	8 949	3 563
8 years	24 328	1 624	18 693	4 011	21 456	1 488	16 572	3 396	2 872	136	2 121	615	2 006	881
High school: 1 to 3 years	47 429	4 533	38 913	3 983	42 388	4 208	34 817	3 363	5 041	325	4 096	620	3 883	1 792
4 years	61 693	8 015	51 904	1 774	57 666	7 717	48 477	1 472	4 027	298	3 427	302	3 127	1 253
College: 1 to 3 years	16 331	2 408	13 043	880	15 390	2 335	12 292	763	941	73	751	117	706	281
4 years	8 340	573	7 282	485	7 780	568	6 832	380	560	5	450	105	316	104
5 years or more	6 290	211	5 722	357	5 948	202	5 440	306	342	9	282	51	185	77
Median school years completed	9.5	12.1	10.1	5.7	9.7	12.2	10.3	5.7	8.0	10.2	8.6	5.5	8.3	8.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**75 104**	**4 875**	**50 197**	**20 032**	**58 823**	**3 981**	**38 515**	**16 327**	**16 281**	**894**	**11 682**	**3 705**	**12 890**	**5 925**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	46 672	1 171	29 367	16 134	37 308	901	23 276	13 131	9 364	270	6 091	3 003	6 880	2 816
8 years	7 512	618	5 096	1 798	5 612	498	3 654	1 460	1 900	120	1 442	338	1 502	709
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 408	1 394	8 641	1 373	8 449	1 104	6 211	1 134	2 959	290	2 430	239	2 671	1 430
4 years	7 194	1 149	5 605	440	5 506	980	4 158	368	1 688	169	1 447	72	1 522	800
College: 1 to 3 years	1 617	402	1 044	171	1 334	368	828	138	283	34	216	33	253	134
4 years	452	111	263	78	384	106	216	62	68	5	47	16	52	30
5 years or more	249	30	181	38	230	24	172	34	19	6	9	4	10	6
Median school years completed	6.4	10.4	6.8	5.0	6.3	10.6	6.6	5.0	7.0	9.6	7.7	4.9	7.5	8.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**28.3**	**24.3**	**24.4**	**51.4**	**24.8**	**21.1**	**20.7**	**50.6**	**59.0**	**76.4**	**59.4**	**55.1**	**67.2**	**74.5**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	46.4	44.1	41.7	58.7	43.0	38.6	37.6	58.1	67.9	83.3	71.2	61.1	76.9	79.0
8 years	30.9	38.1	27.3	44.8	26.2	33.5	22.0	43.0	66.2	88.2	68.0	55.0	74.9	80.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.1	30.8	22.2	34.5	19.9	26.2	17.8	33.7	58.7	89.2	59.3	38.5	68.8	79.8
4 years	11.7	14.3	10.8	24.8	9.5	12.7	8.6	25.0	41.9	56.7	42.2	23.8	48.7	63.8
College: 1 to 3 years	9.9	16.7	8.0	19.4	8.7	15.8	6.7	18.1	30.1	...	28.8	28.2	35.8	47.7
4 years	5.4	19.4	3.6	16.1	4.9	18.7	3.2	16.3	12.1	...	10.4	15.2	16.5	28.8
5 years or more	4.0	14.2	3.2	10.6	3.9	11.9	3.2	11.1	5.6	...	3.2	...	5.4	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**62 480**	**3 997**	**46 206**	**12 277**	**49 351**	**3 393**	**36 736**	**9 222**	**13 129**	**604**	**9 470**	**3 055**	**10 283**	**5 012**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	40 002	977	27 934	11 091	31 666	799	22 444	8 423	8 336	178	5 490	2 668	6 117	2 670
8 years	5 674	430	4 734	510	4 211	364	3 510	337	1 463	66	1 224	173	1 245	617
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 277	1 400	7 466	411	7 234	1 179	5 749	306	2 043	221	1 717	105	1 872	1 130
4 years	5 486	975	4 389	122	4 637	858	3 695	84	849	117	694	38	745	442
College: 1 to 3 years	956	158	743	55	771	136	607	28	185	22	136	27	160	79
4 years	690	33	595	62	514	33	447	34	176	–	148	28	99	50
5 years or more	395	24	345	26	318	24	284	10	77	–	61	16	45	24
Median school years completed	6.2	10.3	6.6	4.4	6.2	10.4	6.5	4.4	6.3	9.8	6.9	4.6	6.7	7.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**37 025**	**2 221**	**26 403**	**8 401**	**26 883**	**1 683**	**18 892**	**6 308**	**10 142**	**538**	**7 511**	**2 093**	**8 538**	**4 204**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26 155	681	17 746	7 728	19 608	519	13 223	5 866	6 547	162	4 523	1 862	5 206	2 243
8 years	3 400	331	2 700	369	2 199	265	1 694	240	1 201	66	1 006	129	1 063	522
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 166	780	4 172	214	3 466	574	2 748	144	1 700	206	1 424	70	1 629	1 010
4 years	1 964	394	1 533	37	1 380	303	1 054	23	584	91	479	14	551	362
College: 1 to 3 years	260	31	191	38	168	18	126	24	92	13	65	14	80	58
4 years	54	4	40	10	41	4	31	6	13	–	9	4	9	9
5 years or more	26	–	21	5	21	–	16	5	5	–	5	–	–	–
Median school years completed	5.7	9.4	6.0	4.3	5.5	9.3	5.7	4.3	6.2	9.6	6.6	4.5	6.6	7.5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**59.3**	**55.6**	**57.1**	**68.4**	**54.5**	**49.6**	**51.4**	**68.4**	**77.2**	**89.1**	**79.3**	**68.5**	**83.0**	**83.9**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	65.4	69.7	63.5	69.7	61.9	65.0	58.9	69.6	78.5	91.0	82.4	69.8	85.1	84.0
8 years	59.9	77.0	57.0	72.4	52.2	72.8	48.3	71.2	82.1	...	82.2	74.6	85.4	84.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	55.7	55.7	55.9	52.1	47.9	48.7	47.8	47.1	83.2	93.2	82.9	66.7	87.0	89.4
4 years	35.8	40.4	34.9	30.3	29.8	35.3	28.5	...	68.8	77.8	69.0	...	74.0	81.9
College: 1 to 3 years	27.2	19.6	25.7	...	21.8	13.2	20.8	...	49.7	...	47.8	...	50.0	...
4 years	7.8	...	6.7	...	8.0	...	6.9	...	7.4	–	6.1	...	...	...
5 years or more	6.6	–	6.1	...	6.6	–	5.6	...	...	–	...	–	–	–
RURAL FARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**29 224**	**746**	**23 056**	**5 422**	**27 472**	**692**	**21 974**	**4 806**	**1 752**	**54**	**1 082**	**616**	**949**	**318**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13 215	199	9 462	3 554	12 207	184	8 928	3 095	1 008	15	534	459	507	192
8 years	2 959	72	2 275	612	2 830	68	2 164	598	129	4	111	14	66	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 333	190	4 520	623	5 080	168	4 346	566	253	22	174	57	141	39
4 years	5 100	194	4 643	263	4 867	181	4 453	233	233	13	190	30	165	49
College: 1 to 3 years	1 314	76	1 041	197	1 247	76	997	174	67	–	44	23	40	9
4 years	873	15	744	114	836	15	724	97	37	–	20	17	17	11
5 years or more	430	–	371	59	405	–	362	43	25	–	9	16	13	–
Median school years completed	8.5	10.6	8.9	6.1	8.5	10.7	9.0	6.2	7.0	...	8.1	5.4	7.5	6.6
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8 523**	**317**	**6 384**	**1 822**	**7 795**	**278**	**5 919**	**1 598**	**728**	**39**	**465**	**224**	**483**	**210**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 570	131	3 994	1 445	5 104	116	3 728	1 260	466	15	266	185	292	130
8 years	763	20	616	127	704	16	561	127	59	4	55	–	48	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 116	79	930	107	1 025	63	861	101	91	16	69	6	69	32
4 years	720	58	576	86	649	54	519	76	71	4	57	10	54	27
College: 1 to 3 years	238	29	163	46	203	29	145	29	35	–	18	17	20	6
4 years	95	–	84	11	89	–	84	5	6	–	–	6	–	–
5 years or more	21	–	21	–	21	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	6.1	9.3	6.4	5.0	6.1	9.3	6.4	5.1	6.2	...	7.0	4.8	6.6	6.5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**29.2**	**42.5**	**27.7**	**33.6**	**28.4**	**40.2**	**26.9**	**33.3**	**41.6**	...	**43.0**	**36.4**	**50.9**	**66.0**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	42.1	65.8	42.2	40.7	41.8	63.0	41.8	40.7	46.2	...	49.8	40.3	57.6	67.7
8 years	25.8	...	27.1	20.8	24.9	...	25.9	21.2	45.7	...	49.5	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.9	41.6	20.6	17.2	20.2	37.5	19.8	17.8	36.0	...	39.7	...	48.9	...
4 years	14.1	29.9	12.4	32.7	13.3	29.8	11.7	32.6	30.5	...	30.0	...	32.7	...
College: 1 to 3 years	18.1	...	15.7	23.4	16.3	...	14.5	16.7	...	–	...	...	...	...
4 years	10.9	–	11.3	9.6	10.6	–	11.6	...	...	–	–	...	–	–
5 years or more	4.9	–	5.7	–	5.2	–	5.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
RURAL FARM—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**5 236**	**205**	**4 030**	**1 001**	**4 668**	**178**	**3 642**	**848**	**568**	**27**	**388**	**153**	**408**	**192**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 106	84	3 126	896	3 677	72	2 846	759	429	12	280	137	315	134
8 years	413	37	331	45	384	33	306	45	29	4	25	–	29	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	435	61	334	40	364	54	286	24	71	7	48	16	39	23
4 years	180	23	153	4	150	19	127	4	30	4	26	–	16	16
College: 1 to 3 years	24	–	19	5	15	–	10	5	9	–	9	–	9	9
4 years	51	–	40	11	51	–	40	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	27	–	27	–	27	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	5.1	8.5	5.2	4.5	5.1	8.5	5.1	4.5	5.3	...	5.5	4.5	5.2	5.7
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**3 208**	**153**	**2 536**	**519**	**2 848**	**126**	**2 283**	**439**	**360**	**27**	**253**	**80**	**300**	**163**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 706	84	2 117	505	2 432	72	1 935	425	274	12	182	80	221	108
8 years	215	20	190	5	191	16	170	5	24	4	20	–	24	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	193	36	153	4	153	29	120	4	40	7	33	–	33	23
4 years	75	13	62	–	59	9	50	–	16	4	12	–	16	16
College: 1 to 3 years	11	–	6	5	5	–	–	5	6	–	6	–	6	6
4 years	8	–	8	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	4.7	7.3	4.8	4.1	4.7	7.0	4.7	4.1	5.3	...	5.6	...	5.4	6.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**61.3**	**74.6**	**62.9**	**51.8**	**61.0**	**70.8**	**62.7**	**51.8**	**63.4**	...	**65.2**	**52.3**	**73.5**	**84.9**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	65.9	...	67.7	56.4	66.1	...	68.0	56.0	63.9	...	65.0	58.4	70.2	80.6
8 years	52.1	...	57.4	...	49.7	...	55.6	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.4	...	45.8	...	42.0	...	42.0	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
4 years	41.7	...	40.5	–	39.3	...	39.4	–	...	...	...	–	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
4 years	...	–	...	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
BATON ROUGE SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**67 471**	**5 921**	**55 444**	**6 106**	**59 205**	**5 445**	**48 881**	**4 879**	**8 266**	**476**	**6 563**	**1 227**	**5 870**	**2 422**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	11 011	162	8 017	2 832	8 754	145	6 468	2 141	2 257	17	1 549	691	1 424	576
8 years	3 405	122	2 710	573	2 827	104	2 227	496	578	18	483	77	414	173
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 303	897	9 367	1 039	9 375	764	7 753	858	1 928	133	1 614	181	1 518	684
4 years	18 549	2 167	15 720	662	16 489	1 945	14 005	539	2 060	222	1 715	123	1 545	685
College: 1 to 3 years	9 980	1 714	7 848	418	9 230	1 642	7 237	351	750	72	611	67	522	183
4 years	7 052	574	6 146	332	6 700	563	5 867	270	352	11	279	62	239	53
5 years or more	6 171	285	5 636	250	5 830	282	5 324	224	341	3	312	26	208	68
Median school years completed	12.4	12.8	12.5	8.4	12.5	12.9	12.6	8.6	11.0	12.3	11.3	7.1	11.2	11.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**9 209**	**1 099**	**6 492**	**1 618**	**5 509**	**813**	**3 520**	**1 176**	**3 700**	**286**	**2 972**	**442**	**3 094**	**1 526**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 723	49	2 516	1 158	2 388	46	1 490	852	1 335	3	1 026	306	1 014	422
8 years	720	13	620	87	414	–	346	68	306	13	274	19	269	117
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 089	314	1 580	195	1 057	197	710	150	1 032	117	870	45	911	512
4 years	1 562	285	1 177	100	822	169	593	60	740	116	584	40	640	360
College: 1 to 3 years	648	295	313	40	441	266	147	28	207	29	166	12	192	91
4 years	253	81	134	38	195	73	104	18	58	8	30	20	53	18
5 years or more	214	62	152	–	192	62	130	–	22	–	22	–	15	6
Median school years completed	9.2	12.6	9.2	5.6	8.9	13.0	8.8	5.5	9.6	12.1	9.6	5.8	9.9	10.3
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**13.6**	**18.6**	**11.7**	**26.5**	**9.3**	**14.9**	**7.2**	**24.1**	**44.8**	**60.1**	**45.3**	**36.0**	**52.7**	**63.0**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	33.8	30.2	31.4	40.9	27.3	31.7	23.0	39.8	59.1	...	66.2	44.3	71.2	73.3
8 years	21.1	10.7	22.9	15.2	14.6	–	15.5	13.7	52.9	...	56.7	...	65.0	67.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.5	35.0	16.9	18.8	11.3	25.8	9.2	17.5	53.5	88.0	53.9	24.9	60.0	74.9
4 years	8.4	13.2	7.5	15.1	5.0	8.7	4.2	11.1	35.9	52.3	34.1	32.5	41.4	52.6
College: 1 to 3 years	6.5	17.2	4.0	9.6	4.8	16.2	2.0	8.0	27.6	...	27.2	...	36.8	49.7
4 years	3.6	14.1	2.2	11.4	2.9	13.0	1.8	6.7	16.5	...	10.8	...	22.2	...
5 years or more	3.5	21.8	2.7	–	3.3	22.0	2.4	–	6.5	–	7.1	–	7.2	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**16 699**	**1 218**	**13 471**	**2 010**	**12 298**	**971**	**9 967**	**1 360**	**4 401**	**247**	**3 504**	**650**	**3 389**	**1 621**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 056	80	5 234	1 742	5 151	67	3 873	1 211	1 905	13	1 361	531	1 287	549
8 years	1 292	13	1 219	60	904	5	866	33	388	8	353	27	319	131
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 432	456	2 892	84	2 372	363	1 968	41	1 060	93	924	43	933	508
4 years	2 595	387	2 152	56	1 977	277	1 667	33	618	110	485	23	520	301
College: 1 to 3 years	1 099	207	880	12	882	184	698	–	217	23	182	12	178	103
4 years	657	75	551	31	564	75	472	17	93	–	79	14	62	10
5 years or more	568	–	543	25	448	–	423	25	120	–	120	–	90	19
Median school years completed	9.0	12.2	9.3	4.6	9.1	12.2	9.4	4.5	8.8	12.1	9.1	4.9	9.3	9.8
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**5 936**	**477**	**4 489**	**970**	**3 148**	**297**	**2 214**	**637**	**2 788**	**180**	**2 275**	**333**	**2 357**	**1 206**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 043	32	2 133	878	1 809	29	1 183	597	1 234	3	950	281	950	412
8 years	494	8	455	31	243	–	228	15	251	8	227	16	228	95
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 365	223	1 105	37	608	132	460	16	757	91	645	21	693	411
4 years	762	134	616	12	326	68	255	3	436	66	361	9	386	229
College: 1 to 3 years	193	75	112	6	102	63	39	–	91	12	73	6	81	49
4 years	62	5	51	6	43	5	32	6	19	–	19	–	19	10
5 years or more	17	–	17	–	17	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	7.8	11.7	8.2	4.4	7.0	11.7	7.5	4.3	8.6	11.6	8.8	4.7	9.0	9.7
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**35.5**	**39.2**	**33.3**	**48.3**	**25.6**	**30.6**	**22.2**	**46.8**	**63.3**	**72.9**	**64.9**	**51.2**	**69.5**	**74.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	43.1	...	40.8	50.4	35.1	...	30.5	49.3	64.8	...	69.8	52.9	73.8	75.0
8 years	38.2	...	37.3	...	26.9	–	26.3	...	64.7	...	64.3	...	71.5	72.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	39.8	48.9	38.2	...	25.6	36.4	23.4	...	71.4	...	69.8	...	74.3	80.9
4 years	29.4	34.6	28.6	...	16.5	24.5	15.3	...	70.6	60.0	74.4	...	74.2	76.1
College: 1 to 3 years	17.6	36.2	12.7	...	11.6	34.2	5.6	–	41.9	...	40.1	...	45.5	47.6
4 years	9.4	...	9.3	...	7.6	...	6.8	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
5 years or more	3.0	–	3.1	–	3.8	–	4.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
NEW ORLEANS SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**255 870**	**19 726**	**205 853**	**30 291**	**215 749**	**16 845**	**175 591**	**23 313**	**40 121**	**2 881**	**30 262**	**6 978**	**26 223**	**11 248**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	57 887	1 678	40 965	15 244	46 898	1 355	34 046	11 497	10 989	323	6 919	3 747	6 232	2 545
8 years	26 376	1 521	19 986	4 869	21 354	1 175	16 455	3 724	5 022	346	3 531	1 145	2 947	1 215
High school: 1 to 3 years	50 248	4 590	42 013	3 645	39 726	3 500	33 305	2 921	10 522	1 090	8 708	724	8 133	3 722
4 years	62 487	6 900	52 332	3 255	53 294	6 063	44 785	2 446	9 193	837	7 547	809	6 277	2 746
College: 1 to 3 years	26 267	3 163	21 472	1 632	23 637	2 935	19 376	1 326	2 630	228	2 096	306	1 704	718
4 years	17 417	1 173	15 181	1 063	16 315	1 127	14 294	894	1 102	46	887	169	598	217
5 years or more	15 188	701	13 904	583	14 525	690	13 330	505	663	11	574	78	332	85
Median school years completed	11.6	12.3	12.0	7.9	12.0	12.4	12.1	8.0	10.2	11.1	10.6	7.4	10.5	10.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**41 903**	**4 970**	**29 961**	**6 972**	**23 294**	**2 868**	**15 627**	**4 799**	**18 609**	**2 102**	**14 334**	**2 173**	**15 731**	**7 964**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16 243	747	10 681	4 815	10 382	465	6 558	3 359	5 861	282	4 123	1 456	4 367	1 984
8 years	5 625	686	4 001	938	2 971	370	1 976	625	2 654	316	2 025	313	2 134	997
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 926	1 949	8 361	616	4 933	998	3 492	443	5 993	951	4 869	173	5 581	2 999
4 years	6 383	1 134	4 892	357	3 163	695	2 264	204	3 220	439	2 628	153	2 909	1 616
College: 1 to 3 years	1 665	346	1 190	129	1 017	241	705	71	648	105	485	58	543	315
4 years	574	69	432	73	398	64	271	63	176	5	161	10	150	37
5 years or more	487	39	404	44	430	35	361	34	57	4	43	10	47	16
Median school years completed	8.8	10.6	9.1	5.8	8.4	10.8	8.6	5.7	9.4	10.4	9.6	6.0	9.7	10.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**16.4**	**25.2**	**14.6**	**23.0**	**10.8**	**17.0**	**8.9**	**20.6**	**46.4**	**73.0**	**47.4**	**31.1**	**60.0**	**70.8**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	28.1	44.5	26.1	31.6	22.1	34.3	19.3	29.2	53.3	87.3	59.6	38.9	70.1	78.0
8 years	21.3	45.1	20.0	19.3	13.9	31.5	12.0	16.8	52.8	91.3	57.3	27.3	72.4	82.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.7	42.5	19.9	16.9	12.4	28.5	10.5	15.2	57.0	87.2	55.9	23.9	68.6	80.6
4 years	10.2	16.4	9.3	11.0	5.9	11.5	5.1	8.3	35.0	52.4	34.8	18.9	46.3	58.8
College: 1 to 3 years	6.3	10.9	5.5	7.9	4.3	8.2	3.6	5.4	24.6	46.1	23.1	19.0	31.9	43.9
4 years	3.3	5.9	2.8	6.9	2.4	5.7	1.9	7.0	16.0	...	18.2	5.9	25.1	17.1
5 years or more	3.2	5.6	2.9	7.5	3.0	5.1	2.7	6.7	8.6	...	7.5	...	14.2	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**70 556**	**6 827**	**55 591**	**8 138**	**49 731**	**4 715**	**39 340**	**5 676**	**20 825**	**2 112**	**16 251**	**2 462**	**16 547**	**8 292**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	25 099	727	18 288	6 084	18 468	494	13 641	4 333	6 631	233	4 647	1 751	4 545	1 990
8 years	8 768	710	7 089	969	5 901	434	4 854	613	2 867	276	2 235	356	2 174	985
High school: 1 to 3 years	19 052	2 582	15 873	597	12 433	1 674	10 347	412	6 619	908	5 526	185	5 870	3 146
4 years	12 016	2 102	9 597	317	8 541	1 569	6 761	211	3 475	533	2 836	106	3 015	1 683
College: 1 to 3 years	3 216	619	2 549	48	2 485	479	1 973	33	731	140	576	15	621	381
4 years	1 496	69	1 345	82	1 166	51	1 063	52	330	18	282	30	211	77
5 years or more	909	18	850	41	737	14	701	22	172	4	149	19	111	30
Median school years completed	9.2	11.3	9.5	5.4	9.1	11.6	9.3	5.2	9.4	10.8	9.7	5.6	9.8	10.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**26 973**	**3 383**	**20 150**	**3 440**	**13 058**	**1 675**	**9 186**	**2 197**	**13 915**	**1 708**	**10 964**	**1 243**	**12 363**	**6 647**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	10 596	493	7 388	2 715	6 214	277	4 137	1 800	4 382	216	3 251	915	3 500	1 624
8 years	3 661	498	2 821	342	1 583	246	1 171	166	2 078	252	1 650	176	1 793	884
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 226	1 527	6 444	255	3 331	704	2 457	170	4 895	823	3 987	85	4 659	2 674
4 years	3 703	713	2 889	101	1 525	361	1 122	42	2 178	352	1 767	59	2 044	1 259
College: 1 to 3 years	626	141	480	5	321	80	236	5	305	61	244	–	298	196
4 years	114	7	95	12	62	7	47	8	52	–	48	4	48	4
5 years or more	47	4	33	10	22	–	16	6	25	4	17	4	21	6
Median school years completed	8.8	10.4	9.0	5.1	8.2	10.3	8.4	4.9	9.3	10.4	9.4	5.4	9.6	9.9
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**38.2**	**49.6**	**36.2**	**42.3**	**26.3**	**35.5**	**23.4**	**38.7**	**66.8**	**80.9**	**67.5**	**50.5**	**74.7**	**80.2**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	42.2	67.8	40.4	44.6	33.6	56.1	30.3	41.5	66.1	92.7	70.0	52.3	77.0	81.6
8 years	41.8	70.1	39.8	35.3	26.8	56.7	24.1	27.1	72.5	91.3	73.8	49.4	82.5	89.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	43.2	59.1	40.6	42.7	26.8	42.1	23.7	41.3	74.0	90.6	72.1	45.9	79.4	85.0
4 years	30.8	33.9	30.1	31.9	17.9	23.0	16.6	19.9	62.7	66.0	62.3	55.7	67.8	74.8
College: 1 to 3 years	19.5	22.8	18.8	...	12.9	16.7	12.0	...	41.7	43.6	42.4	–	48.0	51.4
4 years	7.6	...	7.1	...	5.3	...	4.4	...	15.8	–	17.0	...	22.7	...
5 years or more	5.2	...	3.9	...	3.0	–	2.3	...	14.5	...	11.4	...	18.9	...
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Total	**10 425**	**786**	**8 682**	**957**	**9 192**	**732**	**7 678**	**782**	**1 233**	**54**	**1 004**	**175**	**770**	**328**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 500	126	1 957	417	2 058	111	1 622	325	442	15	335	92	306	157
8 years	910	66	728	116	831	59	685	87	79	7	43	29	28	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 437	168	1 173	96	1 236	150	1 002	84	201	18	171	12	164	62
4 years	2 696	271	2 304	121	2 418	265	2 060	93	278	6	244	28	144	52
College: 1 to 3 years	1 397	109	1 201	87	1 239	101	1 057	81	158	8	144	6	78	41
4 years	745	26	645	74	694	26	594	74	51	–	51	–	38	5
5 years or more	740	20	674	46	716	20	658	38	24	–	16	8	12	4
Median school years completed	12.1	12.1	12.2	8.5	12.2	12.2	12.3	8.8	10.4	...	11.2	7.6	9.9	9.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**1 726**	**180**	**1 275**	**271**	**1 209**	**155**	**862**	**192**	**517**	**25**	**413**	**79**	**423**	**238**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	866	65	615	186	585	58	391	136	281	7	224	50	237	117
8 years	140	14	111	15	117	7	104	6	23	7	7	9	7	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	249	50	187	12	163	39	118	6	86	11	69	6	86	50
4 years	234	40	188	6	163	40	123	–	71	–	65	6	45	25
College: 1 to 3 years	135	11	117	7	100	11	82	7	35	–	35	–	35	35
4 years	55	–	37	18	46	–	28	18	9	–	9	–	9	–
5 years or more	47	–	20	27	35	–	16	19	12	–	4	8	4	4
Median school years completed	8.0	9.7	8.2	5.8	8.2	10.0	8.4	5.6	7.4	...	7.4	...	7.1	8.3
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**16.6**	**22.9**	**14.7**	**28.3**	**13.2**	**21.2**	**11.2**	**24.6**	**41.9**	...	**41.1**	**45.1**	**54.9**	**72.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	34.6	51.6	31.4	44.6	28.4	52.3	24.1	41.8	63.6	...	66.9	...	77.5	74.5
8 years	15.4	...	15.2	12.9	14.1	...	15.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.3	29.8	15.9	...	13.2	26.0	11.8	...	42.8	...	40.4	...	52.4	...
4 years	8.7	14.8	8.2	5.0	6.7	15.1	6.0	–	25.5	–	26.6	...	31.3	...
College: 1 to 3 years	9.7	10.1	9.7	...	8.1	10.9	7.8	...	22.2	–	24.3	–	...	...
4 years	7.4	–	5.7	...	6.6	–	4.7	...	...	–	...	–	...	–
5 years or more	6.4	–	3.0	...	4.9	–	2.4	...	...	–	...	...	...	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
SHREVEPORT SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**73 853**	**5 873**	**57 993**	**9 987**	**62 736**	**5 161**	**49 551**	**8 024**	**11 117**	**712**	**8 442**	**1 963**	**7 602**	**3 326**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14 205	230	9 126	4 849	11 199	161	7 260	3 778	3 006	69	1 866	1 071	1 788	807
8 years	4 494	131	3 295	1 068	3 684	113	2 657	914	810	18	638	154	539	257
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 810	1 140	11 875	1 795	11 870	914	9 519	1 437	2 940	226	2 356	358	2 274	1 156
4 years	21 928	2 928	18 006	994	19 233	2 644	15 754	835	2 695	284	2 252	159	1 926	746
College: 1 to 3 years	9 441	1 100	7 578	763	8 549	998	6 921	630	892	102	657	133	552	238
4 years	5 665	307	5 022	336	5 187	297	4 630	260	478	10	392	76	297	80
5 years or more	3 310	37	3 091	182	3 014	34	2 810	170	296	3	281	12	226	42
Median school years completed	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.1	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.3	10.8	12.2	11.2	7.3	10.9	10.6
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**13 466**	**1 108**	**9 228**	**3 130**	**8 215**	**699**	**5 125**	**2 391**	**5 251**	**409**	**4 103**	**739**	**4 350**	**2 210**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 801	97	3 389	2 315	3 898	51	2 104	1 743	1 903	46	1 285	572	1 322	568
8 years	1 128	36	849	243	696	22	472	202	432	14	377	41	356	173
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 305	385	2 587	333	1 691	209	1 231	251	1 614	176	1 356	82	1 512	895
4 years	2 275	433	1 738	104	1 315	307	918	90	960	126	820	14	862	408
College: 1 to 3 years	637	139	418	80	408	97	257	54	229	42	161	26	204	120
4 years	220	13	170	37	135	8	94	33	85	5	76	4	71	46
5 years or more	100	5	77	18	72	5	49	18	28	–	28	–	23	–
Median school years completed	8.8	12.1	9.4	5.4	8.3	12.2	9.0	5.5	9.5	11.5	9.9	5.2	10.0	10.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**18.2**	**18.9**	**15.9**	**31.3**	**13.1**	**13.5**	**10.3**	**29.8**	**47.2**	**57.4**	**48.6**	**37.6**	**57.2**	**66.4**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	40.8	42.2	37.1	47.7	34.8	31.7	29.0	46.1	63.3	...	68.9	53.4	73.9	70.4
8 years	25.1	27.5	25.8	22.8	18.9	19.5	17.8	22.1	53.3	...	59.1	26.6	66.0	67.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.3	33.8	21.8	18.6	14.2	22.9	12.9	17.5	54.9	77.9	57.6	22.9	66.5	77.4
4 years	10.4	14.8	9.7	10.5	6.8	11.6	5.8	10.8	35.6	44.4	36.4	8.8	44.8	54.7
College: 1 to 3 years	6.7	12.6	5.5	10.5	4.8	9.7	3.7	8.6	25.7	41.2	24.5	19.5	37.0	50.4
4 years	3.9	4.2	3.4	11.0	2.6	2.7	2.0	12.7	17.8	...	19.4	...	23.9	...
5 years or more	3.0	...	2.5	9.9	2.4	...	1.7	10.6	9.5	–	10.0	–	10.2	–
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**20 249**	**1 402**	**15 053**	**3 794**	**14 216**	**1 032**	**10 485**	**2 699**	**6 033**	**370**	**4 568**	**1 095**	**4 513**	**2 381**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	9 271	109	5 974	3 188	6 747	66	4 388	2 293	2 524	43	1 586	895	1 565	726
8 years	1 518	50	1 297	171	969	41	793	135	549	9	504	36	432	220
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 705	483	3 969	253	2 985	339	2 497	149	1 720	144	1 472	104	1 537	915
4 years	3 386	632	2 675	79	2 579	510	2 013	56	807	122	662	23	664	356
College: 1 to 3 years	618	128	447	43	414	76	319	19	204	52	128	24	149	112
4 years	402	–	347	55	266	–	224	42	136	–	123	13	95	32
5 years or more	349	–	344	5	256	–	251	5	93	–	93	–	71	20
Median school years completed	8.6	12.1	9.2	4.8	8.4	12.1	9.1	4.7	8.9	11.8	9.4	4.9	9.5	9.8
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**9 214**	**572**	**6 598**	**2 044**	**5 223**	**302**	**3 471**	**1 450**	**3 991**	**270**	**3 127**	**594**	**3 360**	**1 831**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 789	66	2 872	1 851	3 102	34	1 740	1 328	1 687	32	1 132	523	1 202	534
8 years	776	26	685	65	412	17	346	49	364	9	339	16	308	161
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 335	282	1 963	90	1 027	138	849	40	1 308	144	1 114	50	1 271	791
4 years	1 065	164	886	15	545	94	441	10	520	70	445	5	476	259
College: 1 to 3 years	179	34	141	4	99	19	76	4	80	15	65	–	80	67
4 years	49	–	35	14	22	–	8	14	27	–	27	–	23	19
5 years or more	21	–	16	5	16	–	11	5	5	–	5	–	–	–
Median school years completed	7.7	11.1	8.6	4.4	6.7	11.2	8.0	4.4	8.8	11.0	9.2	4.5	9.4	9.8
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**45.5**	**40.8**	**43.8**	**53.9**	**36.7**	**29.3**	**33.1**	**53.7**	**66.2**	**73.0**	**68.5**	**54.2**	**74.5**	**76.9**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	51.7	60.6	48.1	58.1	46.0	...	39.7	57.9	66.8	...	71.4	58.4	76.8	73.6
8 years	51.1	...	52.8	38.0	42.5	...	43.6	36.3	66.3	...	67.3	...	71.3	73.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	49.6	58.4	49.5	35.6	34.4	40.7	34.0	26.8	76.0	100.0	75.7	48.1	82.7	86.4
4 years	31.5	25.9	33.1	...	21.1	18.4	21.9	...	64.4	57.4	67.2	...	71.7	72.8
College: 1 to 3 years	29.0	26.6	31.5	...	23.9	...	23.8	...	39.2	...	50.8	–	53.7	59.8
4 years	12.2	–	10.1	...	8.3	–	3.6	...	19.9	–	22.0	–	...	...
5 years or more	6.0	–	4.7	...	6.3	–	4.4	...	...	–	...	–	–	–
BATON ROUGE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**39 794**	**3 923**	**31 444**	**4 427**	**33 998**	**3 611**	**26 895**	**3 492**	**5 796**	**312**	**4 549**	**935**	**3 865**	**1 676**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 789	78	4 728	1 983	5 138	65	3 640	1 433	1 651	13	1 088	550	967	429
8 years	2 057	94	1 591	372	1 667	81	1 276	310	390	13	315	62	270	119
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 793	554	5 430	809	5 444	475	4 303	666	1 349	79	1 127	143	1 013	478
4 years	9 695	1 295	7 901	499	8 304	1 149	6 734	421	1 391	146	1 167	78	1 002	458
College: 1 to 3 years	5 719	1 206	4 210	303	5 199	1 154	3 787	258	520	52	423	45	321	129
4 years	4 505	452	3 799	254	4 234	446	3 570	218	271	6	229	36	188	38
5 years or more	4 236	244	3 785	207	4 012	241	3 585	186	224	3	200	21	104	25
Median school years completed	12.4	13.0	12.5	8.6	12.6	13.1	12.6	9.0	10.9	12.3	11.3	6.8	11.1	10.8
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**5 822**	**756**	**4 034**	**1 032**	**3 336**	**575**	**2 036**	**725**	**2 486**	**181**	**1 998**	**307**	**2 029**	**1 073**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 266	20	1 501	745	1 353	17	810	526	913	3	691	219	666	318
8 years	439	8	389	42	244	–	216	28	195	8	173	14	172	82
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 382	198	1 037	147	681	133	440	108	701	65	597	39	593	355
4 years	1 014	191	753	70	500	111	344	45	514	80	409	25	451	252
College: 1 to 3 years	372	219	142	11	274	197	66	11	98	22	76	–	94	47
4 years	180	64	99	17	137	61	69	7	43	3	30	10	38	13
5 years or more	169	56	113	–	147	56	91	–	22	–	22	–	15	6
Median school years completed	9.4	12.8	9.4	5.5	9.3	13.4	9.0	5.5	9.6	12.2	9.7	5.6	9.9	10.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**14.6**	**19.3**	**12.8**	**23.3**	**9.8**	**15.9**	**7.6**	**20.8**	**42.9**	**58.0**	**43.9**	**32.8**	**52.5**	**64.0**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	33.4	...	31.7	37.6	26.3	...	22.3	36.7	55.3	...	63.5	39.8	68.9	74.1
8 years	21.3	...	24.5	11.3	14.6	–	16.9	9.0	50.0	...	54.9	...	63.7	68.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.3	35.7	19.1	18.2	12.5	28.0	10.2	16.2	52.0	...	53.0	27.3	58.5	74.3
4 years	10.5	14.7	9.5	14.0	6.0	9.7	5.1	10.7	37.0	54.8	35.0	...	45.0	55.0
College: 1 to 3 years	6.5	18.2	3.4	3.6	5.3	17.1	1.7	4.3	18.8	...	18.0	–	29.3	36.4
4 years	4.0	14.2	2.6	6.7	3.2	13.7	1.9	3.2	15.9	...	13.1	...	20.2	...
5 years or more	4.0	23.0	3.0	–	3.7	23.2	2.5	–	9.8	–	11.0	–	14.4	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
BATON ROUGE—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**10 025**	**728**	**7 883**	**1 414**	**6 972**	**568**	**5 476**	**928**	**3 053**	**160**	**2 407**	**486**	**2 296**	**1 175**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 411	49	3 129	1 233	3 028	36	2 176	816	1 383	13	953	417	884	412
8 years	777	13	719	45	530	5	502	23	247	8	217	22	196	89
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 098	268	1 772	58	1 371	217	1 118	36	727	51	654	22	637	363
4 years	1 695	241	1 416	38	1 247	169	1 056	22	448	72	360	16	391	222
College: 1 to 3 years	580	108	472	–	444	92	352	–	136	16	120	–	110	74
4 years	291	49	222	20	227	49	167	11	64	–	55	9	52	10
5 years or more	173	–	153	20	125	–	105	20	48	–	48	–	26	5
Median school years completed	8.8	12.1	9.2	4.6	8.9	12.2	9.2	4.5	8.6	12.1	9.2	4.7	9.3	9.7
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**3 748**	**303**	**2 808**	**637**	**1 845**	**176**	**1 266**	**403**	**1 903**	**127**	**1 542**	**234**	**1 595**	**876**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 874	20	1 281	573	1 022	17	631	374	852	3	650	199	642	314
8 years	310	8	281	21	150	–	140	10	160	8	141	11	145	65
High school: 1 to 3 years	916	150	735	31	398	99	283	16	518	51	452	15	467	291
4 years	527	97	418	12	211	44	164	3	316	53	254	9	288	173
College: 1 to 3 years	69	28	41	–	31	16	15	–	38	12	26	–	34	23
4 years	46	–	46	–	27	–	27	–	19	–	19	–	19	10
5 years or more	6	–	6	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	8.0	11.5	8.4	4.4	7.2	11.2	8.0	4.3	8.6	12.0	8.9	4.7	9.1	9.6
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**37.4**	**41.6**	**35.6**	**45.0**	**26.5**	**31.0**	**23.1**	**43.4**	**62.3**	**79.4**	**64.1**	**48.1**	**69.5**	**74.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	42.5	...	40.9	46.5	33.8	...	29.0	45.8	61.6	...	68.2	47.7	72.6	76.2
8 years	39.9	...	39.1	...	28.3	–	27.9	...	64.8	...	65.0	...	74.0	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	43.7	56.0	41.5	...	29.0	45.6	25.3	...	71.3	...	69.1	...	73.3	80.2
4 years	31.1	40.2	29.5	...	16.9	26.0	15.5	...	70.5	...	70.6	...	73.7	77.9
College: 1 to 3 years	11.9	25.9	8.7	–	7.0	...	4.3	–	27.9	...	21.7	–	30.9	...
4 years	15.8	–	20.7	–	11.9	–	16.2	–	...	–	...	–	...	...
5 years or more	3.5	–	3.9	–	4.8	–	5.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
NEW ORLEANS														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**143 699**	**11 148**	**111 067**	**21 484**	**113 079**	**8 829**	**88 228**	**16 022**	**30 620**	**2 319**	**22 839**	**5 462**	**19 956**	**8 918**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	35 839	962	24 178	10 699	27 502	733	18 971	7 798	8 337	229	5 207	2 901	4 677	1 993
8 years	16 409	910	11 984	3 515	12 334	622	9 138	2 574	4 075	288	2 846	941	2 394	1 039
High school: 1 to 3 years	29 721	2 929	24 222	2 570	21 408	1 991	17 403	2 014	8 313	938	6 819	556	6 505	3 165
4 years	30 873	3 504	25 030	2 339	24 117	2 858	19 533	1 726	6 756	646	5 497	613	4 553	2 038
College: 1 to 3 years	13 044	1 764	10 172	1 108	11 170	1 588	8 729	853	1 874	176	1 443	255	1 172	510
4 years	8 832	612	7 389	831	8 028	581	6 751	696	804	31	638	135	434	134
5 years or more	8 981	467	8 092	422	8 520	456	7 703	361	461	11	389	61	221	39
Median school years completed	11.0	12.2	11.4	8.0	11.3	12.4	11.8	8.1	10.0	11.1	10.5	7.5	10.3	10.4
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**31 006**	**3 751**	**22 308**	**4 947**	**15 904**	**2 019**	**10 587**	**3 298**	**15 102**	**1 732**	**11 721**	**1 649**	**12 832**	**6 704**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	11 507	507	7 618	3 382	6 949	308	4 339	2 302	4 558	199	3 279	1 080	3 419	1 611
8 years	4 440	527	3 202	711	2 157	269	1 418	470	2 283	258	1 784	241	1 825	901
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 676	1 582	6 649	445	3 644	745	2 595	304	5 032	837	4 054	141	4 715	2 615
4 years	4 574	783	3 558	233	1 970	433	1 431	106	2 604	350	2 127	127	2 339	1 309
College: 1 to 3 years	1 101	270	751	80	641	186	415	40	460	84	336	40	395	236
4 years	410	53	292	65	297	53	189	55	113	–	103	10	97	21
5 years or more	298	29	238	31	246	25	200	21	52	4	38	10	42	11
Median school years completed	8.9	10.6	9.2	5.9	8.5	10.7	8.7	5.7	9.4	10.5	9.6	6.1	9.7	10.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**21.6**	**33.6**	**20.1**	**23.0**	**14.1**	**22.9**	**12.0**	**20.6**	**49.3**	**74.7**	**51.3**	**30.2**	**64.3**	**75.2**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	32.1	52.7	31.5	31.6	25.3	42.0	22.9	29.5	54.7	86.9	63.0	37.2	73.1	80.8
8 years	27.1	57.9	26.7	20.2	17.5	43.2	15.5	18.3	56.0	89.6	62.7	25.6	76.2	86.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.2	54.0	27.5	17.3	17.0	37.4	14.9	15.1	60.5	89.2	59.5	25.4	72.5	82.6
4 years	14.8	22.3	14.2	10.0	8.2	15.2	7.3	6.1	38.5	54.2	38.7	20.7	51.4	64.2
College: 1 to 3 years	8.4	15.3	7.4	7.2	5.7	11.7	4.8	4.7	24.5	47.7	23.3	15.7	33.7	46.3
4 years	4.6	8.7	4.0	7.8	3.7	9.1	2.8	7.9	14.1	–	16.1	7.4	22.4	15.7
5 years or more	3.3	6.2	2.9	7.3	2.9	5.5	2.6	5.8	11.3	...	9.8	...	19.0	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**59 099**	**5 670**	**46 546**	**6 883**	**40 632**	**3 822**	**32 039**	**4 771**	**18 467**	**1 848**	**14 507**	**2 112**	**14 686**	**7 383**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19 978	571	14 431	4 976	14 377	388	10 477	3 512	5 601	183	3 954	1 464	3 793	1 679
8 years	7 458	580	5 969	909	4 850	331	3 933	586	2 608	249	2 036	323	1 975	915
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 323	2 162	13 604	557	10 360	1 357	8 622	381	5 963	805	4 982	176	5 300	2 836
4 years	10 322	1 714	8 332	276	7 147	1 248	5 714	185	3 175	466	2 618	91	2 756	1 510
College: 1 to 3 years	2 865	562	2 261	42	2 198	439	1 726	33	667	123	535	9	575	347
4 years	1 354	69	1 203	82	1 051	51	948	52	303	18	255	30	198	77
5 years or more	799	12	746	41	649	8	619	22	150	4	127	19	89	19
Median school years completed	9.4	11.3	9.6	5.5	9.3	11.6	9.6	5.4	9.5	10.8	9.8	5.8	9.9	10.2
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**23 010**	**2 887**	**17 276**	**2 847**	**10 692**	**1 398**	**7 497**	**1 797**	**12 318**	**1 489**	**9 779**	**1 050**	**10 966**	**5 961**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 579	402	5 986	2 191	4 854	231	3 195	1 428	3 725	171	2 791	763	2 955	1 390
8 years	3 238	419	2 503	316	1 346	194	989	163	1 892	225	1 514	153	1 631	827
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 239	1 335	5 671	233	2 854	605	2 092	157	4 385	730	3 579	76	4 194	2 424
4 years	3 263	592	2 591	80	1 282	289	963	30	1 981	303	1 628	50	1 866	1 136
College: 1 to 3 years	543	128	410	5	272	72	195	5	271	56	215	–	264	174
4 years	101	7	82	12	62	7	47	8	39	–	35	4	35	4
5 years or more	47	4	33	10	22	–	16	6	25	4	17	4	21	6
Median school years completed	8.9	10.4	9.1	5.2	8.4	10.4	8.6	5.0	9.4	10.4	9.5	5.5	9.6	9.9
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**38.9**	**50.9**	**37.1**	**41.4**	**26.3**	**36.6**	**23.4**	**37.7**	**66.7**	**80.6**	**67.4**	**49.7**	**74.7**	**80.7**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	42.9	70.4	41.5	44.0	33.8	59.5	30.5	40.7	66.5	93.4	70.6	52.1	77.9	82.8
8 years	43.4	72.2	41.9	34.8	27.8	58.6	25.1	27.8	72.5	90.4	74.4	47.4	82.6	90.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.3	61.7	41.7	41.8	27.5	44.6	24.3	41.2	73.5	90.7	71.8	43.2	79.1	85.5
4 years	31.6	34.5	31.1	29.0	17.9	23.2	16.9	16.2	62.4	65.0	62.2	...	67.7	75.2
College: 1 to 3 years	19.0	22.8	18.1	...	12.4	16.4	11.3	...	40.6	45.5	40.2	–	45.9	50.1
4 years	7.5	...	6.8	...	5.9	...	5.0	...	12.9	–	13.7	...	17.7	...
5 years or more	5.9	...	4.4	...	3.4	–	2.6	...	16.7	...	13.4	...	...	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
NEW ORLEANS—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Total	**6 272**	**469**	**5 153**	**650**	**5 267**	**429**	**4 308**	**530**	**1 005**	**40**	**845**	**120**	**595**	**254**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 588	73	1 249	266	1 224	65	959	200	364	8	290	66	246	131
8 years	593	35	466	92	521	35	423	63	72	–	43	29	21	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	922	104	766	52	763	86	625	52	159	18	141	–	128	56
4 years	1 555	148	1 317	90	1 329	142	1 108	79	226	6	209	11	109	40
College: 1 to 3 years	774	69	646	59	635	61	521	53	139	8	125	6	64	27
4 years	395	20	316	59	370	20	291	59	25	–	25	–	19	–
5 years or more	445	20	393	32	425	20	381	24	20	–	12	8	8	–
Median school years completed	12.0	12.2	12.1	8.6	12.1	12.2	12.1	9.1	10.3	...	10.9	7.3	9.7	7.8
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**1 229**	**139**	**916**	**174**	**845**	**128**	**590**	**127**	**384**	**11**	**326**	**47**	**308**	**192**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	560	38	415	107	352	38	231	83	208	–	184	24	182	96
8 years	98	7	76	15	82	7	69	6	16	–	7	9	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	203	43	154	6	142	32	104	6	61	11	50	–	61	44
4 years	198	40	152	6	134	40	94	–	64	–	58	6	38	25
College: 1 to 3 years	93	11	75	7	66	11	48	7	27	–	27	–	27	27
4 years	39	–	28	11	39	–	28	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	38	–	16	22	30	–	16	14	8	–	–	8	–	–
Median school years completed	8.6	10.7	8.6	6.5	8.9	10.8	8.9	6.1	7.4	...	7.1	...	6.8	8.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**19.6**	**29.6**	**17.8**	**26.8**	**16.0**	**29.8**	**13.7**	**24.0**	**38.2**	...	**38.6**	**39.2**	**51.8**	**75.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	35.3	...	33.2	40.2	28.8	...	24.1	41.5	57.1	–	63.4	...	74.0	73.3
8 years	16.5	...	16.3	...	15.7	...	16.3	...	...	–	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.0	41.3	20.1	...	18.6	...	16.6	...	38.4	...	35.5	–	47.7	...
4 years	12.7	27.0	11.5	...	10.1	28.2	8.5	–	28.3	–	27.8	...	34.9	...
College: 1 to 3 years	12.0	...	11.6	...	10.4	...	9.2	...	19.4	–	21.6	–	...	...
4 years	9.9	–	8.9	...	10.5	–	9.6	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years or more	8.5	–	4.1	...	7.1	–	4.2	...	...	–	–	...	–	–
SHREVEPORT														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**46 284**	**3 589**	**36 262**	**6 433**	**38 677**	**3 048**	**30 616**	**5 013**	**7 607**	**541**	**5 646**	**1 420**	**5 048**	**2 229**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 867	129	5 045	2 693	5 958	84	3 905	1 969	1 909	45	1 140	724	1 120	501
8 years	2 743	83	2 012	648	2 182	70	1 564	548	561	13	448	100	349	146
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 230	646	7 363	1 221	7 170	476	5 753	941	2 060	170	1 610	280	1 574	795
4 years	13 097	1 754	10 511	832	11 256	1 523	9 039	694	1 841	231	1 472	138	1 227	519
College: 1 to 3 years	6 420	733	5 104	583	5 760	654	4 628	478	660	79	476	105	396	179
4 years	4 398	207	3 905	286	4 030	207	3 598	225	368	–	307	61	221	54
5 years or more	2 529	37	2 322	170	2 321	34	2 129	158	208	3	193	12	161	35
Median school years completed	12.3	12.5	12.4	8.8	12.4	12.6	12.5	9.0	10.9	12.2	11.3	7.8	11.0	10.8
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**7 647**	**697**	**5 326**	**1 624**	**4 252**	**410**	**2 714**	**1 128**	**3 395**	**287**	**2 612**	**496**	**2 809**	**1 440**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 864	41	1 711	1 112	1 721	19	957	745	1 143	22	754	367	805	346
8 years	622	19	488	115	351	10	246	95	271	9	242	20	220	95
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 125	276	1 643	206	992	142	709	141	1 133	134	934	65	1 054	611
4 years	1 419	262	1 082	75	790	165	564	61	629	97	518	14	550	279
College: 1 to 3 years	396	86	234	76	242	61	131	50	154	25	103	26	129	84
4 years	163	8	129	26	107	8	77	22	56	–	52	4	42	25
5 years or more	58	5	39	14	49	5	30	14	9	–	9	–	9	–
Median school years completed	9.5	12.0	9.8	5.8	9.2	12.2	9.7	6.1	9.8	11.5	10.0	5.4	10.1	10.4
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**16.5**	**19.4**	**14.7**	**25.2**	**11.0**	**13.5**	**8.9**	**22.5**	**44.6**	**53.0**	**46.3**	**34.9**	**55.6**	**64.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	36.4	31.8	33.9	41.3	28.9	...	24.5	37.8	59.9	...	66.1	50.7	71.9	69.1
8 years	22.7	...	24.3	17.7	16.1	...	15.7	17.3	48.3	...	54.0	20.0	63.0	65.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.0	42.7	22.3	16.9	13.8	29.8	12.3	15.0	55.0	78.8	58.0	23.2	67.0	76.9
4 years	10.8	14.9	10.3	9.0	7.0	10.8	6.2	8.8	34.2	42.0	35.2	10.1	44.8	53.8
College: 1 to 3 years	6.2	11.7	4.6	13.0	4.2	9.3	2.8	10.5	23.3	...	21.6	24.8	32.6	46.9
4 years	3.7	3.9	3.3	9.1	2.7	3.9	2.1	9.8	15.2	–	16.9	...	19.0	...
5 years or more	2.3	...	1.7	8.2	2.1	...	1.4	8.9	4.3	–	4.7	–	5.6	–
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**13 206**	**1 015**	**10 008**	**2 183**	**8 850**	**705**	**6 731**	**1 414**	**4 356**	**310**	**3 277**	**769**	**3 245**	**1 665**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 284	69	3 453	1 762	3 636	36	2 448	1 152	1 648	33	1 005	610	1 018	455
8 years	983	33	843	107	601	24	494	83	382	9	349	24	281	122
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 339	316	2 860	163	2 041	203	1 759	79	1 298	113	1 101	84	1 139	638
4 years	2 559	488	2 008	63	1 885	380	1 465	40	674	108	543	23	541	311
College: 1 to 3 years	473	109	326	38	300	62	219	19	173	47	107	19	131	99
4 years	305	–	260	45	196	–	160	36	109	–	100	9	80	27
5 years or more	263	–	258	5	191	–	186	5	72	–	72	–	55	13
Median school years completed	9.3	12.2	9.7	5.0	9.3	12.2	9.7	4.9	9.3	12.0	9.8	5.0	9.9	10.2
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**5 519**	**417**	**4 034**	**1 068**	**2 722**	**201**	**1 858**	**663**	**2 797**	**216**	**2 176**	**405**	**2 373**	**1 268**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 482	41	1 494	947	1 408	19	792	597	1 074	22	702	350	780	339
8 years	442	14	401	27	203	5	180	18	239	9	221	9	194	88
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 613	202	1 350	61	652	89	543	20	961	113	807	41	924	548
4 years	789	131	648	10	360	69	286	5	429	62	362	5	385	220
College: 1 to 3 years	138	29	105	4	71	19	48	4	67	10	57	–	67	54
4 years	45	–	31	14	18	–	4	14	27	–	27	–	23	19
5 years or more	10	–	5	5	10	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	8.6	11.3	9.3	4.5	7.7	11.6	8.8	4.4	9.3	11.0	9.6	4.6	9.7	10.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**41.8**	**41.1**	**40.3**	**48.9**	**30.8**	**28.5**	**27.6**	**46.9**	**64.2**	**69.7**	**66.4**	**52.7**	**73.1**	**76.2**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	47.0	...	43.3	53.7	38.7	...	32.4	51.8	65.2	...	69.9	57.4	76.6	74.5
8 years	45.0	...	47.6	25.2	33.8	...	36.4	...	62.6	...	63.3	...	69.0	72.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	48.3	63.9	47.2	37.4	31.9	43.8	30.9	...	74.0	100.0	73.3	...	81.1	85.9
4 years	30.8	26.8	32.3	...	19.1	18.2	19.5	...	63.6	57.4	66.7	...	71.2	70.7
College: 1 to 3 years	29.2	26.6	32.2	...	23.7	...	21.9	...	38.7	...	53.3	–	51.1	...
4 years	14.8	–	11.9	...	9.2	–	2.5	...	24.8	–	27.0	–	...	...
5 years or more	3.8	–	1.9	...	5.2	–	2.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
THE STATE													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**872 772**	**69 573**	**689 028**	**114 171**	**755 506**	**62 503**	**601 901**	**91 102**	**117 266**	**20 851**	**53 284**	**20 062**	**23 069**
Mean family income	$8 743	$6 022	$9 536	$5 611	$9 396	$6 420	$10 254	$5 763	$4 537	$6 352	$4 103	$3 257	$5 011
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.1	96.1	93.3	53.6	91.4	96.9	94.4	52.5	72.5	81.5	77.1	64.1	58.3
Wage and salary income	80.2	93.2	82.9	44.3	81.1	93.9	83.5	42.1	68.7	76.6	73.4	62.0	54.5
Self-employment income	9.9	2.9	10.4	9.2	10.3	2.9	10.8	10.4	3.8	4.9	3.7	2.0	3.8
Social Security income	3.0	0.7	1.5	19.8	2.5	0.5	1.1	20.9	9.7	6.1	9.1	9.8	14.9
Public assistance income	1.1	0.7	0.7	5.3	0.7	0.3	0.4	4.6	6.6	2.7	4.6	17.7	8.7
Other income	5.8	2.5	4.5	21.3	5.4	2.4	4.2	22.0	11.2	9.7	9.2	8.4	18.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	88.6	94.2	94.2	51.6	91.1	97.6	96.7	49.9	72.6	85.9	75.9	66.1	58.7
Wage and salary income	83.8	92.9	89.1	46.5	85.8	96.2	91.1	44.0	71.1	84.0	74.5	65.3	56.5
Self-employment income	12.8	4.5	14.1	9.5	14.0	4.8	15.5	10.6	4.4	6.8	3.8	2.1	5.5
Social Security income	18.4	3.9	10.8	73.0	16.1	3.3	8.5	75.2	33.1	34.7	23.5	20.4	64.6
Public assistance income	10.6	5.3	7.8	30.6	7.3	2.4	4.9	26.7	31.8	21.0	23.4	48.6	46.1
Other income	24.2	14.3	22.4	40.8	23.9	14.5	22.3	41.4	26.0	31.3	22.0	16.0	38.8
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**188 738**	**16 553**	**130 141**	**42 044**	**128 853**	**11 482**	**85 000**	**32 371**	**59 885**	**5 037**	**28 445**	**16 730**	**9 673**
Mean family income	$1 995	$1 612	$2 167	$1 614	$2 173	$1 814	$2 426	$1 638	$1 611	$1 254	$1 431	$2 067	$1 537
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	65.0	84.1	74.7	17.1	70.5	91.6	82.5	15.6	49.1	45.8	58.4	50.1	22.5
Wage and salary income	61.6	82.5	70.6	16.0	66.1	89.7	77.0	14.2	48.5	47.0	57.3	49.6	22.5
Self-employment income	3.5	1.6	4.2	1.1	4.4	1.9	5.5	1.4	0.6	–1.2	1.1	0.5	0.1
Social Security income	15.7	3.8	9.6	45.3	15.3	2.8	7.8	49.4	16.6	23.3	13.9	12.4	30.6
Public assistance income	13.6	8.4	10.8	27.5	9.3	2.8	5.9	25.0	26.2	21.4	19.5	30.6	36.3
Other income	5.7	3.7	4.8	10.1	4.9	2.8	3.8	10.0	8.2	9.5	8.2	6.9	10.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.2	77.0	74.9	26.2	68.3	87.8	82.4	24.4	55.5	57.8	60.1	60.3	32.4
Wage and salary income	59.3	75.0	68.9	23.5	61.6	85.2	73.8	21.2	54.5	55.9	59.0	59.9	31.1
Self-employment income	8.2	3.5	10.1	3.9	11.1	4.5	14.5	4.5	1.8	4.2	1.8	1.1	2.1
Social Security income	28.5	6.4	18.2	69.0	29.8	5.8	16.5	73.3	25.6	34.0	18.5	18.5	54.5
Public assistance income	28.9	17.4	24.5	47.2	21.8	7.0	15.5	43.5	44.2	36.0	34.8	53.8	59.5
Other income	13.3	9.1	11.4	20.5	12.5	9.0	10.2	20.0	14.9	15.2	13.5	12.6	22.4
White													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**647 398**	**52 214**	**516 238**	**78 946**	**590 306**	**49 545**	**474 745**	**66 016**	**57 092**	**13 451**	**26 403**	**4 308**	**12 930**
Mean family income	$10 029	$6 747	$10 890	$6 571	$10 414	$6 920	$11 305	$6 634	$6 049	$7 593	$5 340	$4 959	$6 254
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.6	96.7	93.6	54.2	91.6	97.1	94.4	53.4	73.5	81.1	76.9	71.0	58.6
Wage and salary income	79.7	93.6	82.2	43.6	80.4	93.9	82.7	41.7	68.4	75.5	72.1	66.2	53.7
Self-employment income	10.9	3.2	11.4	10.6	11.2	3.2	11.7	11.7	5.1	5.6	4.8	4.8	4.9
Social Security income	2.6	0.5	1.3	18.7	2.2	0.4	0.9	19.6	9.7	6.0	9.8	9.7	14.2
Public assistance income	0.5	0.2	0.3	3.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	2.8	2.6	1.7	1.6	4.2	5.0
Other income	6.2	2.6	4.8	23.9	5.8	2.5	4.5	24.3	14.3	11.2	11.8	15.2	22.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.6	97.2	95.9	51.5	92.0	98.3	97.2	49.7	76.2	87.9	78.8	69.5	60.9
Wage and salary income	84.8	95.7	89.8	45.0	85.9	96.9	90.8	42.6	73.7	85.4	76.7	66.8	57.5
Self-employment income	15.0	5.2	16.5	11.6	15.8	5.3	17.3	12.3	6.7	8.4	5.4	5.5	8.0
Social Security income	17.0	2.8	9.6	75.0	14.9	2.4	7.6	76.1	39.5	38.6	28.3	22.6	68.9
Public assistance income	5.9	1.7	3.9	21.5	4.8	1.2	3.1	19.2	17.7	15.4	10.7	20.9	33.3
Other income	28.2	16.6	26.4	47.5	27.3	16.4	25.7	47.1	37.9	40.0	32.4	30.4	49.5
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**81 932**	**7 788**	**52 015**	**22 129**	**64 308**	**6 387**	**39 490**	**18 431**	**17 624**	**1 908**	**9 352**	**2 666**	**3 698**
Mean family income	$1 807	$1 581	$1 974	$1 492	$1 910	$1 688	$2 133	$1 511	$1 428	$1 177	$1 318	$2 039	$1 399
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	60.9	90.0	73.7	10.5	64.4	93.3	78.8	9.6	44.2	33.3	54.7	52.6	15.3
Wage and salary income	56.1	88.4	67.3	9.2	58.7	91.6	71.2	8.0	43.6	39.0	52.9	50.5	16.0
Self-employment income	4.8	1.6	6.4	1.3	5.7	1.8	7.5	1.7	0.7	–5.6	1.8	2.1	–0.7
Social Security income	21.4	2.8	12.9	55.0	20.7	2.0	10.8	58.0	24.8	34.7	19.8	18.6	38.7
Public assistance income	9.7	2.4	6.0	23.8	8.2	1.1	4.7	21.8	16.6	17.9	10.2	13.8	34.3
Other income	8.0	4.8	7.4	10.8	6.7	3.6	5.7	10.6	14.4	14.0	15.3	15.0	11.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	57.6	82.9	71.2	16.9	60.7	88.5	77.1	15.7	46.5	48.6	53.2	54.6	22.8
Wage and salary income	49.4	79.9	60.1	13.4	50.7	85.1	63.3	11.9	44.3	45.2	51.1	52.7	20.6
Self-employment income	12.5	4.9	17.2	4.3	15.1	5.3	21.6	4.6	3.3	6.1	2.8	3.1	3.1
Social Security income	32.9	4.3	20.1	73.1	33.3	3.7	18.0	76.5	31.3	43.2	22.0	20.9	56.1
Public assistance income	19.7	5.3	14.0	38.2	17.6	2.6	11.5	36.0	27.4	28.9	18.1	28.7	49.1
Other income	16.9	12.1	15.7	21.4	15.4	11.4	13.6	20.6	22.5	21.5	21.5	22.5	25.5

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
THE STATE—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**223 500**	**17 199**	**171 323**	**34 978**	**163 568**	**12 807**	**125 883**	**24 878**	**59 932**	**7 337**	**26 785**	**15 710**	**10 100**
Mean family income	$5 030	$3 826	$5 474	$3 448	$5 738	$4 500	$6 315	$3 458	$3 097	$4 085	$2 882	$2 794	$3 423
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.9	92.9	91.1	50.9	90.1	95.9	94.2	48.2	70.6	82.5	77.4	60.7	57.7
Wage and salary income	82.9	91.5	86.8	47.5	85.6	94.5	89.5	44.0	69.1	80.0	75.7	60.0	56.5
Self-employment income	4.0	1.4	4.3	3.4	4.5	1.4	4.7	4.2	1.5	2.5	1.7	0.7	1.2
Social Security income	5.3	1.8	3.0	24.3	4.4	1.3	2.1	27.5	9.7	6.4	7.9	9.9	16.4
Public assistance income	4.6	3.3	3.4	14.6	2.7	1.1	1.7	13.6	14.2	6.1	10.2	24.4	17.2
Other income	3.2	2.0	2.4	10.2	2.8	1.6	2.0	10.8	5.5	4.9	4.5	5.1	8.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	83.0	85.4	89.1	52.0	88.0	94.6	94.8	50.3	69.3	82.5	73.0	65.1	56.0
Wage and salary income	81.0	84.6	87.0	49.7	85.5	93.8	92.2	47.5	68.6	81.5	72.3	64.9	55.2
Self-employment income	6.4	2.4	7.0	5.0	7.9	2.9	8.7	6.0	2.2	4.0	2.3	1.1	2.4
Social Security income	22.2	7.2	14.2	68.7	20.5	6.8	11.5	72.7	26.9	27.7	18.9	19.7	58.9
Public assistance income	24.2	16.2	19.5	51.2	16.5	6.9	11.5	46.6	45.2	31.4	36.1	56.2	62.5
Other income	12.6	7.2	10.4	25.7	11.8	6.8	9.6	26.0	14.6	15.6	11.9	12.1	25.1
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**106 284**	**8 729**	**77 730**	**19 825**	**64 148**	**5 061**	**45 226**	**13 861**	**42 136**	**3 102**	**19 050**	**14 020**	**5 964**
Mean family income	$2 139	$1 639	$2 295	$1 751	$2 436	$1 972	$2 680	$1 806	$1 688	$1 309	$1 488	$2 072	$1 622
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.6	79.0	75.3	23.4	75.3	89.7	85.0	22.3	50.8	52.8	60.0	49.6	26.4
Wage and salary income	65.1	77.4	72.4	22.5	71.9	87.7	81.1	21.2	50.2	51.5	59.2	49.4	26.0
Self-employment income	2.5	1.6	2.9	0.9	3.4	2.0	4.0	1.1	0.6	1.3	0.8	0.2	0.5
Social Security income	11.9	4.7	7.8	36.0	11.1	3.7	5.8	39.8	13.7	17.0	11.4	11.3	26.3
Public assistance income	16.2	13.5	13.6	31.0	10.1	4.7	6.8	28.6	29.6	23.3	23.5	33.8	37.3
Other income	4.2	2.8	3.3	9.5	3.5	1.9	2.4	9.4	6.0	7.0	5.1	5.3	10.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	69.3	71.7	77.4	36.7	76.0	87.0	87.0	36.0	59.2	63.6	63.5	61.4	38.3
Wage and salary income	67.0	70.6	74.8	34.8	72.5	85.5	82.9	33.6	58.7	62.5	62.9	61.2	37.6
Self-employment income	4.8	2.3	5.4	3.5	7.1	3.5	8.3	4.3	1.2	3.0	1.2	0.7	1.5
Social Security income	25.1	8.2	17.0	64.4	26.4	8.6	15.3	69.1	23.2	28.3	16.8	18.0	53.4
Public assistance income	36.0	28.2	31.5	57.3	26.0	12.7	19.0	53.5	51.3	40.4	43.1	58.6	65.9
Other income	10.5	6.5	8.6	19.6	9.7	5.9	7.2	19.1	11.7	11.5	9.6	10.7	20.6
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**15 921**	**1 492**	**13 038**	**1 391**	**14 385**	**1 423**	**11 794**	**1 168**	**1 536**	**350**	**763**	**200**	**223**
Mean family income	$9 585	$5 903	$10 267	$7 138	$10 017	$5 935	$10 756	$7 529	$5 533	$8 022	$4 837	$4 327	$5 091
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.4	94.9	93.6	59.6	91.8	95.4	93.9	57.4	85.6	91.4	85.3	79.5	76.7
Wage and salary income	82.3	91.4	84.2	48.1	82.2	91.9	84.1	44.7	84.1	89.8	84.1	77.8	74.5
Self-employment income	9.1	3.4	9.3	11.5	9.6	3.6	9.8	12.7	1.5	1.6	1.1	1.7	2.2
Social Security income	1.9	0.8	1.0	15.2	1.7	0.8	0.8	15.8	5.4	2.2	4.7	11.7	10.5
Public assistance income	0.5	0.2	0.4	2.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	2.3	2.4	0.9	2.0	7.3	4.0
Other income	6.1	4.1	5.0	22.6	6.1	3.6	5.0	24.4	6.6	5.4	8.0	1.5	8.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.0	96.7	95.1	58.8	93.8	97.6	97.0	56.8	75.5	95.4	72.1	61.0	69.1
Wage and salary income	87.6	95.8	90.2	54.4	89.0	96.6	91.8	51.6	74.0	93.7	69.7	61.0	69.1
Self-employment income	11.6	5.0	12.6	9.1	12.5	5.3	13.6	9.9	3.5	1.7	3.9	3.5	4.9
Social Security income	12.6	5.5	8.0	63.3	11.6	5.6	7.0	65.7	21.5	19.4	15.2	16.5	51.1
Public assistance income	6.1	1.5	5.3	19.3	5.1	1.3	4.2	18.9	15.8	10.9	13.6	26.5	21.5
Other income	24.7	18.5	23.5	42.8	24.5	18.8	23.4	43.2	26.8	30.6	26.3	6.5	40.8
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**2 556**	**355**	**1 755**	**446**	**1 994**	**330**	**1 310**	**354**	**562**	**35**	**311**	**124**	**92**
Mean family income	$1 952	$1 681	$2 073	$1 687	$2 146	$1 640	$2 397	$1 687	$1 262	...	$978	$1 647	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	74.4	92.5	82.5	21.3	77.1	91.7	85.2	21.7	58.1	...	70.1	64.0	...
Wage and salary income	68.5	82.6	76.4	19.6	70.6	80.8	78.6	19.5	56.1	...	65.5	64.0	...
Self-employment income	5.9	9.9	6.1	1.7	6.6	10.9	6.6	2.2	2.0	...	4.6	–	...
Social Security income	12.0	0.2	6.8	46.9	12.1	0.2	7.0	50.3	11.4	...	5.2	4.8	...
Public assistance income	7.8	1.7	6.1	21.2	6.1	1.9	4.2	19.8	18.4	...	12.1	24.7	...
Other income	5.7	5.6	4.7	10.6	4.6	6.2	3.7	8.3	12.1	...	12.5	6.5	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	65.6	88.7	71.3	25.1	72.4	89.7	81.1	23.7	41.8	...	42.8	37.1	...
Wage and salary income	59.9	84.8	63.9	24.0	65.6	85.5	72.3	22.3	39.5	...	38.6	37.1	...
Self-employment income	9.4	5.9	11.7	2.9	11.4	6.4	14.7	3.7	2.3	–	4.2	–	–
Social Security income	19.0	2.0	11.9	60.8	19.8	2.1	12.5	63.0	16.4	...	7.7	10.5	...
Public assistance income	18.2	2.3	15.9	39.7	15.9	2.4	13.1	39.3	26.0	...	17.7	34.7	...
Other income	14.8	15.8	12.6	22.6	14.1	17.0	12.1	18.9	17.4	...	14.5	10.5	...

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
URBAN													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**578 503**	**48 806**	**459 942**	**69 755**	**490 570**	**42 960**	**393 580**	**54 030**	**87 933**	**16 446**	**40 932**	**14 830**	**15 725**
Mean family income	$9 516	$6 117	$10 310	$6 663	$10 372	$6 599	$11 246	$7 003	$4 742	$6 638	$4 222	$3 276	$5 497
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.0	95.6	93.1	54.9	91.3	96.5	94.2	54.1	73.6	82.1	78.2	64.9	58.4
Wage and salary income	80.7	93.1	83.4	45.5	81.6	93.9	84.0	43.3	70.0	77.1	74.9	63.3	55.0
Self-employment income	9.3	2.5	9.7	9.4	9.8	2.5	10.1	10.8	3.6	5.1	3.3	1.6	3.4
Social Security income	2.8	0.7	1.4	18.5	2.3	0.5	1.0	19.2	9.3	5.8	8.5	9.2	15.5
Public assistance income	0.9	0.7	0.6	3.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	2.4	5.8	2.4	4.2	17.2	6.7
Other income	6.3	3.0	4.9	23.4	5.9	2.8	4.5	24.3	11.4	9.7	9.1	8.8	19.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.8	93.8	94.6	55.5	92.6	97.4	97.3	54.1	74.2	87.4	77.2	65.9	60.2
Wage and salary income	86.1	93.0	90.6	51.1	88.4	96.7	93.0	48.9	72.8	85.9	75.9	65.3	58.5
Self-employment income	10.6	3.5	11.7	8.7	11.8	3.8	13.0	9.8	3.9	6.1	3.5	1.5	4.7
Social Security income	18.0	4.2	10.8	75.1	15.4	3.5	8.3	76.7	32.3	34.1	22.0	18.9	69.8
Public assistance income	9.1	5.8	7.3	23.5	5.5	2.3	4.1	18.5	29.4	19.5	22.5	47.7	40.6
Other income	27.3	16.2	25.6	46.4	27.4	16.7	25.7	47.6	27.0	32.8	22.4	16.6	42.6
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**105 111**	**11 361**	**73 560**	**20 190**	**62 235**	**7 223**	**40 566**	**14 446**	**42 876**	**3 589**	**21 124**	**12 419**	**5 744**
Mean family income	$2 005	$1 576	$2 176	$1 623	$2 263	$1 792	$2 568	$1 642	$1 630	$1 278	$1 439	$2 080	$1 575
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.0	82.5	73.7	19.1	73.0	91.6	83.3	17.4	51.8	50.1	60.7	51.6	23.3
Wage and salary income	63.4	80.9	70.7	18.2	69.5	89.5	79.2	16.3	51.1	50.6	59.5	51.1	23.0
Self-employment income	2.6	1.6	3.0	0.9	3.5	2.1	4.2	1.1	0.7	-0.5	1.2	0.5	0.3
Social Security income	15.7	3.8	10.1	49.7	15.7	2.9	8.2	55.9	15.6	21.5	12.7	11.7	33.6
Public assistance income	12.5	9.6	11.2	20.5	6.5	2.5	4.8	16.4	24.5	18.6	18.8	29.8	31.3
Other income	5.8	4.0	5.1	10.7	4.7	3.0	3.7	10.3	8.1	9.8	7.7	6.9	11.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.1	74.6	72.7	27.1	69.3	86.3	82.0	25.3	56.7	60.4	60.7	60.2	31.9
Wage and salary income	61.3	73.3	69.4	25.1	65.1	84.8	76.6	22.8	55.8	59.0	59.7	59.8	31.1
Self-employment income	5.0	2.4	6.0	2.9	7.4	3.0	9.5	3.6	1.5	3.7	1.6	0.8	1.2
Social Security income	27.8	6.5	18.6	73.1	30.5	6.1	17.7	78.5	23.8	32.4	16.6	17.1	59.4
Public assistance income	27.7	19.6	25.7	39.7	17.7	7.2	14.0	33.6	42.2	32.9	34.2	52.7	55.0
Other income	14.0	9.7	12.4	22.1	13.6	9.9	11.4	21.4	14.6	15.3	13.0	12.8	23.9
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**155 784**	**12 997**	**121 087**	**21 700**	**109 549**	**9 236**	**85 505**	**14 808**	**46 235**	**5 940**	**21 422**	**11 981**	**6 892**
Mean family income	$5 406	$3 891	$5 860	$3 781	$6 336	$4 703	$6 948	$3 820	$3 202	$4 250	$2 968	$2 817	$3 696
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	87.9	92.5	91.5	54.0	91.1	95.8	94.6	51.2	72.7	83.1	78.9	62.6	60.1
Wage and salary income	84.2	91.1	87.5	51.2	87.0	94.2	90.2	47.6	71.3	80.5	77.4	62.0	59.3
Self-employment income	3.7	1.4	4.0	2.7	4.2	1.6	4.4	3.6	1.4	2.6	1.6	0.7	0.9
Social Security income	5.1	1.8	3.0	25.1	4.1	1.3	2.0	28.8	9.3	6.3	7.6	9.3	16.9
Public assistance income	3.7	3.5	2.9	10.6	1.8	1.0	1.2	8.8	12.6	5.6	9.2	22.9	14.6
Other income	3.4	2.2	2.6	10.3	2.9	1.9	2.2	11.3	5.3	5.0	4.3	5.2	8.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	83.9	84.2	89.2	54.0	89.6	94.0	95.5	52.6	70.4	84.0	73.9	65.1	57.2
Wage and salary income	82.4	83.4	87.6	52.4	87.6	93.1	93.5	50.4	69.8	83.0	73.2	64.9	56.8
Self-employment income	5.3	2.1	5.9	4.0	6.8	2.5	7.5	5.1	1.9	3.8	2.0	0.9	1.6
Social Security income	22.0	7.5	14.5	73.1	20.2	7.4	11.8	77.2	26.3	27.7	18.2	18.4	64.3
Public assistance income	21.6	17.2	18.1	43.6	12.8	6.6	9.3	36.7	42.4	30.1	34.1	54.0	58.5
Other income	13.4	7.5	11.5	27.3	12.8	7.3	10.8	27.8	14.6	16.2	11.8	12.4	26.1
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**66 051**	**6 355**	**48 791**	**10 905**	**34 417**	**3 252**	**24 051**	**7 114**	**31 634**	**2 323**	**14 848**	**10 672**	**3 791**
Mean family income	$2 127	$1 586	$2 286	$1 731	$2 526	$1 952	$2 822	$1 790	$1 692	$1 323	$1 491	$2 077	$1 621
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.8	76.4	74.3	24.7	76.8	88.7	85.6	23.6	53.3	55.6	62.2	51.4	26.9
Wage and salary income	65.7	74.8	72.0	23.9	73.8	86.4	82.2	22.7	52.7	54.2	61.3	51.1	26.6
Self-employment income	2.1	1.6	2.4	0.7	3.0	2.4	3.4	0.9	0.6	1.5	0.9	0.3	0.3
Social Security income	12.6	4.8	8.5	41.0	12.3	4.3	6.5	47.0	13.1	16.2	10.9	10.7	28.5
Public assistance income	15.1	15.4	13.5	24.3	7.2	4.4	5.2	19.4	27.8	20.8	22.2	32.5	34.5
Other income	4.5	3.3	3.7	10.0	3.7	2.6	2.6	9.9	5.8	7.4	4.8	5.4	10.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	67.9	68.3	75.0	35.6	75.3	84.1	86.1	34.7	59.8	65.0	63.7	61.3	37.2
Wage and salary income	66.3	67.1	73.3	34.5	72.7	82.1	83.1	33.2	59.3	64.0	63.1	61.1	37.0
Self-employment income	3.2	2.1	3.5	2.3	5.1	3.4	6.0	3.2	1.0	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.7
Social Security income	25.5	8.4	17.8	69.9	28.7	9.4	17.2	76.4	22.0	27.9	15.8	16.7	57.8
Public assistance income	34.6	31.2	31.8	49.2	21.5	13.1	16.6	41.8	48.9	37.9	41.4	56.7	63.1
Other income	11.1	6.0	9.5	20.9	10.7	5.1	8.5	20.8	11.4	12.1	9.3	10.8	21.2

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
RURAL NONFARM													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	265 045	20 021	206 030	38 994	237 464	18 851	186 347	32 266	27 581	4 064	11 766	5 023	6 728
Mean family income	$7 238	$5 846	$8 019	$3 824	$7 632	$6 074	$8 449	$3 823	$3 845	$5 328	$3 637	$3 151	$3 831
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.6	97.5	93.9	48.8	92.0	98.0	95.0	47.2	68.2	78.4	72.9	60.7	56.6
Wage and salary income	81.3	93.9	83.9	42.0	82.3	94.4	84.7	39.8	64.3	74.2	68.5	58.8	52.5
Self-employment income	9.4	3.5	10.0	6.8	9.7	3.5	10.3	7.3	3.9	4.2	4.4	1.9	4.1
Social Security income	3.4	0.5	1.7	23.9	2.9	0.4	1.3	26.1	11.3	7.7	11.5	11.9	13.5
Public assistance income	1.8	0.5	1.0	11.8	1.4	0.3	0.7	11.1	10.1	4.2	6.2	20.0	15.4
Other income	4.1	1.5	3.3	15.5	3.7	1.3	3.0	15.7	10.4	9.8	9.4	7.4	14.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.1	95.5	93.2	43.5	88.2	97.9	95.4	41.3	67.6	80.6	71.6	66.2	53.8
Wage and salary income	80.9	93.2	87.7	39.1	82.7	95.6	89.4	36.5	65.6	77.3	69.8	65.3	51.2
Self-employment income	12.5	5.8	14.1	7.4	13.4	6.0	15.1	7.9	4.6	8.0	4.1	2.5	5.2
Social Security income	18.7	3.2	10.7	69.3	16.9	2.8	8.6	72.7	34.8	37.2	27.9	24.4	53.1
Public assistance income	13.7	4.1	9.0	43.8	10.7	2.4	6.4	40.4	39.6	27.6	27.2	51.7	59.8
Other income	17.6	9.7	15.8	31.2	17.0	9.6	15.3	31.5	22.3	24.5	20.6	14.5	29.7
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	75 104	4 875	50 197	20 032	58 823	3 981	38 515	16 327	16 281	1 355	7 051	4 170	3 705
Mean family income	$2 043	$1 707	$2 238	$1 636	$2 171	$1 878	$2 416	$1 664	$1 582	$1 258	$1 413	$2 031	$1 515
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	63.4	87.4	75.7	15.4	67.7	91.8	81.4	13.9	42.5	37.1	52.0	45.5	22.6
Wage and salary income	59.4	85.8	70.7	13.9	63.0	90.1	75.5	12.5	41.6	35.6	51.2	45.2	20.7
Self-employment income	4.0	1.6	5.0	1.5	4.7	1.7	5.9	1.4	0.9	1.4	0.8	0.3	1.9
Social Security income	15.7	3.7	9.3	40.6	15.0	2.6	7.7	43.7	18.8	27.5	17.0	14.8	25.5
Public assistance income	15.3	5.7	10.4	34.4	12.3	3.1	7.1	32.5	30.4	28.0	21.4	32.8	43.4
Other income	5.6	3.2	4.6	9.6	5.0	2.6	3.8	9.9	8.3	7.4	9.6	6.9	8.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.1	82.1	76.7	24.3	66.0	90.5	82.0	22.5	52.4	51.4	58.5	60.5	32.2
Wage and salary income	57.9	79.2	70.3	21.7	59.8	87.1	73.9	19.8	51.2	48.6	57.5	59.9	30.2
Self-employment income	8.4	4.7	10.8	3.5	10.1	5.5	13.3	3.7	2.2	4.1	2.0	1.6	2.6
Social Security income	30.1	6.3	18.5	64.8	30.1	5.6	16.2	68.8	30.0	38.9	23.6	22.7	47.4
Public assistance income	31.7	12.6	24.0	55.6	26.8	6.9	17.8	53.0	49.5	44.1	36.8	56.8	67.3
Other income	12.5	8.1	10.3	19.1	11.7	7.4	9.1	18.8	15.5	14.1	15.0	12.3	20.4
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	62 480	3 997	46 206	12 277	49 351	3 393	36 736	9 222	13 129	1 302	5 172	3 600	3 055
Mean family income	$4 193	$3 693	$4 584	$2 883	$4 583	$4 048	$5 049	$2 922	$2 729	$3 393	$2 547	$2 716	$2 768
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	83.8	94.2	89.6	44.2	87.2	96.5	93.0	42.5	62.1	78.5	70.4	54.2	49.6
Wage and salary income	79.8	93.2	85.5	39.8	82.9	95.6	88.5	37.4	60.2	77.1	67.9	53.4	47.3
Self-employment income	4.0	1.1	4.1	4.4	4.3	0.9	4.5	5.1	1.8	1.4	2.5	0.8	2.3
Social Security income	5.9	1.8	3.3	22.7	5.0	1.3	2.4	25.0	11.2	7.4	9.3	11.9	15.3
Public assistance income	7.5	2.7	5.1	23.4	5.4	1.5	3.1	22.8	20.6	9.4	14.9	29.4	25.2
Other income	2.9	1.3	1.9	9.8	2.4	0.8	1.5	9.7	6.1	4.6	5.3	4.5	9.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	80.5	89.2	88.5	47.5	84.6	96.2	93.2	45.8	65.1	75.3	70.0	65.0	52.5
Wage and salary income	78.4	88.6	86.4	45.0	82.2	95.7	90.7	43.1	64.2	74.8	69.0	64.9	50.9
Self-employment income	6.1	3.1	6.8	4.6	7.0	3.3	7.9	5.1	2.7	3.9	3.1	1.4	3.2
Social Security income	22.8	6.5	14.0	61.5	21.2	5.7	11.4	66.2	28.9	28.5	21.5	24.1	47.2
Public assistance income	30.5	12.8	23.1	63.9	23.9	7.5	16.0	61.5	55.1	38.4	44.1	63.3	71.0
Other income	10.8	6.7	7.9	23.0	9.8	5.7	6.9	23.1	14.3	12.9	12.0	11.0	22.6
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	37 025	2 221	26 403	8 401	26 883	1 683	18 892	6 308	10 142	740	4 069	3 240	2 093
Mean family income	$2 188	$1 783	$2 350	$1 785	$2 379	$2 019	$2 591	$1 839	$1 682	$1 282	$1 483	$2 060	$1 622
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.7	85.1	76.4	21.7	72.9	91.5	84.0	20.5	43.4	43.3	52.7	43.9	25.8
Wage and salary income	64.4	84.3	73.6	20.9	70.1	90.9	80.6	19.7	43.1	42.7	52.2	44.0	25.1
Self-employment income	2.3	0.8	2.7	0.8	2.8	0.7	3.4	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.5	–0.1	0.7
Social Security income	11.1	4.6	6.9	30.4	10.0	2.9	5.1	32.6	15.5	20.1	13.1	13.3	22.7
Public assistance income	18.3	8.8	13.9	38.7	13.9	5.0	8.8	37.9	34.7	30.9	28.0	37.9	41.5
Other income	3.9	1.5	2.8	9.2	3.3	0.5	2.1	9.0	6.4	5.6	6.1	4.9	9.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	70.7	80.6	80.6	37.0	75.7	92.4	87.4	36.0	57.5	58.8	63.2	61.5	39.8
Wage and salary income	68.6	80.4	78.3	34.9	73.0	92.1	84.4	33.7	56.9	58.0	62.8	61.4	38.2
Self-employment income	4.8	2.2	5.5	3.4	6.1	2.7	7.2	3.8	1.5	2.2	1.5	0.8	2.2
Social Security income	25.3	8.2	16.4	58.0	24.7	7.6	13.8	62.0	26.9	30.7	20.2	22.2	46.0
Public assistance income	39.2	20.1	31.9	67.1	32.0	12.2	22.4	66.1	58.3	48.2	48.9	64.5	70.4
Other income	9.6	8.2	7.0	18.1	8.6	7.5	5.7	17.7	12.1	9.7	10.3	10.5	19.2

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
RURAL FARM													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**29 224**	**746**	**23 056**	**5 422**	**27 472**	**692**	**21 974**	**4 806**	**1 752**	**341**	**586**	**209**	**616**
Mean family income	$7 079	$4 521	$7 669	$4 920	$7 204	$4 674	$7 799	$4 845	$5 118	$4 754	$5 144	$4 493	$5 506
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	87.5	95.6	92.0	56.7	88.2	96.9	92.5	54.6	73.9	77.1	73.8	77.8	71.3
Wage and salary income	57.0	77.4	59.7	37.0	56.9	77.5	59.6	33.8	60.1	73.1	57.3	49.8	59.1
Self-employment income	30.5	18.3	32.4	19.7	31.3	19.4	32.9	20.8	13.8	4.0	16.5	28.0	12.1
Social Security income	3.8	1.5	1.6	18.7	3.6	0.7	1.4	20.2	9.5	8.8	11.8	7.3	8.4
Public assistance income	1.5	1.3	0.8	6.1	1.3	1.1	0.7	6.0	5.0	2.4	3.3	8.9	6.7
Other income	7.1	1.6	5.5	18.5	6.9	1.4	5.3	19.2	11.6	11.6	11.1	6.0	13.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	88.5	92.9	94.7	61.4	89.4	96.0	95.7	59.8	74.4	77.7	71.2	80.4	73.7
Wage and salary income	65.8	79.6	71.1	41.1	65.6	81.6	71.1	38.3	68.1	74.5	68.6	70.8	63.1
Self-employment income	57.2	33.1	62.9	36.3	59.1	34.5	64.7	37.2	26.9	27.0	23.0	30.1	29.4
Social Security income	22.0	4.8	10.5	73.3	20.6	3.2	9.2	75.4	43.3	34.6	39.9	27.3	56.7
Public assistance income	10.8	6.3	6.9	28.1	9.8	4.3	6.2	27.0	27.1	16.7	18.4	39.7	36.9
Other income	23.0	10.9	19.9	37.7	22.2	11.1	19.3	37.3	34.2	39.6	30.0	17.7	40.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**8 523**	**317**	**6 384**	**1 822**	**7 795**	**278**	**5 919**	**1 598**	**728**	**93**	**270**	**141**	**224**
Mean family income	$1 449	$1 451	$1 498	$1 276	$1 476	$1 434	$1 517	$1 329	$1 164	...	$1 280	$1 959	$896
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	68.4	88.5	80.7	14.0	71.6	90.1	83.7	16.6	25.3	...	36.3	56.1	−14.3
Wage and salary income	57.1	85.3	66.0	15.2	58.1	87.2	67.6	12.1	44.4	...	33.0	46.9	47.9
Self-employment income	11.3	3.3	14.7	−1.2	13.5	2.9	16.1	4.5	−19.1	...	3.3	9.2	−62.2
Social Security income	14.6	4.1	6.9	48.3	13.7	3.8	5.8	49.0	27.0	...	31.6	6.5	40.9
Public assistance income	12.0	6.4	8.2	28.9	10.2	4.9	6.7	25.9	36.0	...	24.3	28.5	59.8
Other income	5.0	1.0	4.3	8.8	4.5	1.2	3.7	8.4	11.8	...	7.9	9.0	13.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	75.4	84.5	85.7	37.7	77.4	89.9	88.0	36.0	53.2	...	47.8	70.9	49.6
Wage and salary income	47.6	67.8	53.2	24.6	47.5	70.9	53.3	21.8	49.2	...	45.6	68.1	44.6
Self-employment income	45.1	28.4	53.1	19.9	48.1	31.3	56.3	20.5	13.3	...	8.5	11.3	15.2
Social Security income	23.6	2.5	11.6	69.4	22.7	1.8	10.2	73.0	33.0	...	34.1	19.1	43.8
Public assistance income	18.5	9.5	13.4	38.0	16.2	4.7	11.3	36.7	42.7	...	34.1	53.9	47.3
Other income	11.7	5.4	9.9	19.1	11.1	6.1	9.2	19.0	18.4	...	16.3	12.1	20.1
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**5 236**	**205**	**4 030**	**1 001**	**4 668**	**178**	**3 642**	**848**	**568**	**95**	**191**	**129**	**153**
Mean family income	$3 827	$2 358	$4 067	$3 162	$3 917	$2 538	$4 202	$2 981	$3 092	...	$2 293	$2 860	$4 169
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	84.6	92.3	91.8	46.7	86.1	94.8	93.2	41.3	69.5	...	68.1	56.8	68.1
Wage and salary income	67.6	85.9	72.6	38.5	67.7	87.9	73.1	31.5	66.2	...	62.6	54.9	66.3
Self-employment income	17.1	6.4	19.1	8.1	18.4	6.9	20.2	9.7	3.3	...	5.5	1.9	1.8
Social Security income	5.2	0.7	2.3	21.1	4.8	–	1.8	24.0	9.4	...	11.1	11.0	9.6
Public assistance income	7.1	6.3	4.4	21.3	6.3	4.5	3.7	22.2	16.2	...	17.2	22.8	17.7
Other income	3.0	0.7	1.5	10.9	2.8	0.7	1.2	12.5	4.9	...	3.7	9.5	4.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.9	84.9	93.3	61.9	88.9	94.4	95.3	60.4	70.4	...	64.9	68.2	70.6
Wage and salary income	71.7	79.5	76.7	49.7	72.1	88.2	77.3	46.3	68.1	...	62.3	68.2	68.0
Self-employment income	40.2	13.2	44.1	30.0	43.0	15.2	47.0	32.1	16.5	...	14.1	18.6	18.3
Social Security income	19.1	1.5	9.3	62.5	17.8		7.7	65.2	29.8	...	25.1	25.6	47.7
Public assistance income	26.3	16.6	18.5	59.7	23.4	9.6	16.1	57.7	50.2	...	39.8	64.3	71.2
Other income	11.1	2.4	8.1	24.9	10.1	2.8	7.2	24.1	19.5	...	14.1	18.6	29.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**3 208**	**153**	**2 536**	**519**	**2 848**	**126**	**2 283**	**439**	**360**	**39**	**133**	**108**	**80**
Mean family income	$1 839	$1 753	$1 892	$1 605	$1 881	$1 877	$1 935	$1 599	$1 511	...	$1 280	$1 887	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	75.6	86.5	83.6	26.3	79.6	90.4	87.3	27.4	36.7	...	40.0	40.6	...
Wage and salary income	60.0	75.2	66.4	18.4	62.7	77.5	69.0	18.5	33.7	...	34.0	39.8	...
Self-employment income	15.6	11.4	17.2	7.9	16.9	12.9	18.3	8.9	3.0	...	6.0	0.8	...
Social Security income	6.5	1.3	3.5	25.1	6.0	–	3.0	27.3	10.8	...	12.2	8.6	...
Public assistance income	15.5	11.0	10.9	43.5	12.7	8.2	8.4	41.1	43.3	...	41.1	38.6	...
Other income	2.4	1.2	2.0	5.2	1.8	1.4	1.4	4.3	9.2	...	6.8	12.1	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	83.3	79.7	89.4	54.1	86.6	92.1	92.6	54.2	56.7	...	49.6	62.0	...
Wage and salary income	63.6	72.5	68.1	39.1	64.8	83.3	69.0	37.4	54.4	...	49.6	62.0	...
Self-employment income	36.8	15.0	40.1	27.0	40.0	18.3	43.3	28.7	11.4	...	6.0	8.3	...
Social Security income	15.2	2.0	8.7	50.9	14.3	–	7.5	53.8	21.9	...	18.8	20.4	...
Public assistance income	28.5	19.6	21.3	66.5	24.2	10.3	17.2	64.2	63.1	...	53.4	70.4	...
Other income	7.5	3.3	6.3	14.5	6.4	4.0	5.4	12.3	16.1	...	12.0	15.7	...

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
BATON ROUGE SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	67 471	5 921	55 444	6 106	59 205	5 445	48 881	4 879	8 266	1 516	4 287	1 236	1 227
Mean family income	$10 785	$6 712	$11 628	$7 087	$11 576	$7 028	$12 505	$7 353	$5 120	$6 321	$4 883	$3 567	$6 026
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.3	96.7	94.6	53.7	93.2	96.9	95.4	51.4	78.0	85.9	81.2	68.3	64.7
Wage and salary income	84.1	94.7	85.9	47.5	84.8	94.9	86.5	44.4	73.8	82.6	75.3	65.7	62.7
Self-employment income	8.1	2.0	8.7	6.2	8.4	2.0	8.9	7.1	4.3	3.3	5.9	2.5	2.0
Social Security income	2.1	0.3	1.0	18.9	1.6	0.3	0.7	19.6	8.9	5.8	7.5	12.0	15.2
Public assistance income	0.5	0.3	0.4	2.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	2.1	4.1	1.7	2.9	12.1	5.5
Other income	5.2	2.7	4.0	24.8	4.9	2.7	3.8	26.9	9.0	6.6	8.3	7.6	14.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.4	95.9	96.2	54.3	94.1	97.4	98.0	51.4	79.7	87.9	83.3	70.9	66.0
Wage and salary income	89.4	95.2	93.0	51.0	90.9	96.7	94.6	47.5	78.7	86.7	82.1	70.3	65.2
Self-employment income	9.7	3.6	10.7	6.5	10.6	3.8	11.7	7.3	3.3	5.3	3.2	1.0	3.4
Social Security income	13.7	2.2	8.1	76.1	11.4	2.1	5.9	77.3	30.1	33.4	19.5	21.6	71.4
Public assistance income	6.1	2.6	4.9	20.2	3.7	1.4	2.8	15.0	23.6	14.2	18.0	37.0	41.2
Other income	25.4	17.1	23.9	47.6	25.6	17.8	24.1	49.7	24.2	26.0	21.6	15.7	39.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	9 209	1 099	6 492	1 618	5 509	813	3 520	1 176	3 700	363	1 909	986	442
Mean family income	$2 042	$1 465	$2 238	$1 649	$2 239	$1 585	$2 587	$1 646	$1 750	$1 215	$1 626	$2 230	$1 657
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	69.1	86.7	76.6	17.8	74.5	89.8	85.0	14.7	59.0	58.0	69.7	54.9	26.1
Wage and salary income	66.5	85.2	73.6	16.9	71.1	88.4	80.9	13.7	57.8	53.2	68.1	54.9	25.3
Self-employment income	2.6	1.5	3.1	1.0	3.4	1.4	4.1	1.0	1.2	4.8	1.6	–	0.8
Social Security income	14.4	3.0	9.1	49.8	14.4	2.9	7.2	55.4	14.4	19.7	8.6	14.8	35.0
Public assistance income	10.4	6.7	9.0	20.6	6.3	3.2	4.2	18.3	18.4	11.5	14.9	21.7	27.0
Other income	6.0	3.6	5.3	11.7	4.9	4.1	3.6	11.6	8.2	10.8	6.7	8.6	11.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	66.5	78.6	75.3	22.6	69.0	83.1	82.7	18.5	62.6	61.7	68.6	64.5	33.7
Wage and salary income	63.9	77.2	72.2	21.4	65.3	81.7	77.6	17.1	61.8	58.4	67.6	64.5	33.0
Self-employment income	4.1	2.0	5.2	1.2	5.9	2.2	8.3	1.4	1.4	6.9	1.2	–	0.7
Social Security income	26.1	4.0	17.6	75.2	27.6	4.1	16.0	78.7	23.8	37.7	13.0	20.5	66.1
Public assistance income	24.3	12.3	22.8	38.4	16.1	7.4	13.0	31.2	36.6	24.2	31.4	41.7	57.7
Other income	12.7	11.2	11.0	21.0	12.7	13.7	9.7	20.9	12.8	16.5	9.4	14.4	21.3
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	16 699	1 218	13 471	2 010	12 298	971	9 967	1 360	4 401	635	2 117	999	650
Mean family income	$6 140	$4 493	$6 613	$3 966	$7 045	$5 076	$7 686	$3 755	$3 612	$3 623	$3 678	$2 948	$4 408
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.6	96.8	93.6	52.8	92.9	97.7	95.7	46.2	78.0	87.9	85.3	63.7	64.5
Wage and salary income	86.8	93.1	89.8	48.8	88.6	93.6	91.5	40.0	76.8	86.3	83.8	63.2	64.3
Self-employment income	3.8	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.3	4.1	4.2	6.1	1.1	1.6	1.5	0.5	0.2
Social Security income	3.7	0.7	2.2	23.1	2.8	0.8	1.3	27.8	8.7	4.5	6.2	12.7	14.6
Public assistance income	2.6	1.5	1.9	11.0	1.4	0.6	0.9	11.1	8.6	4.1	5.9	17.4	10.8
Other income	3.1	0.9	2.3	13.2	2.8	0.9	2.1	14.9	4.7	3.5	2.6	6.2	10.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	87.5	92.9	92.5	50.9	91.3	95.8	97.0	46.1	77.0	85.8	82.5	70.2	60.9
Wage and salary income	86.1	92.0	91.3	48.0	89.6	94.6	95.6	42.0	76.4	84.1	81.9	70.2	60.5
Self-employment income	5.4	1.3	6.2	3.1	6.8	1.6	7.6	4.3	1.7	3.8	2.1	0.5	0.5
Social Security income	18.2	3.8	11.4	72.9	15.3	4.7	8.2	74.9	26.4	21.4	17.2	21.5	68.6
Public assistance income	17.7	8.1	14.5	44.8	11.4	4.1	8.4	38.5	35.2	23.1	28.1	43.2	58.2
Other income	11.2	4.5	9.3	28.2	10.2	5.3	8.2	28.0	14.3	14.0	9.9	14.4	28.6
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	5 936	477	4 489	970	3 148	297	2 214	637	2 788	260	1 312	883	333
Mean family income	$2 265	$1 642	$2 449	$1 722	$2 659	$1 881	$3 022	$1 758	$1 820	$1 184	$1 708	$2 238	$1 653
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	72.1	83.9	78.7	23.1	79.3	87.1	88.3	21.2	60.3	73.2	71.1	55.5	26.8
Wage and salary income	69.3	83.9	75.6	21.6	75.1	87.1	83.4	19.7	59.8	67.8	71.0	55.5	25.7
Self-employment income	2.8	–	3.2	1.4	4.1	–	4.9	1.6	0.5	5.4	0.1	–	1.1
Social Security income	11.3	4.0	7.7	38.5	10.4	5.5	5.4	42.9	12.8	9.5	8.1	14.1	29.5
Public assistance income	12.8	10.5	10.4	29.3	7.9	5.1	4.7	28.3	20.9	14.2	17.0	23.4	31.5
Other income	3.8	1.6	3.1	9.1	2.5	2.3	1.6	7.6	6.0	3.1	3.8	7.1	12.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	71.4	82.0	79.3	29.4	75.8	86.2	88.7	25.9	66.4	69.2	72.9	67.4	36.0
Wage and salary income	69.4	82.0	77.1	27.8	72.5	86.2	84.6	24.0	66.0	67.3	72.6	67.4	35.1
Self-employment income	3.2	–	3.9	1.5	5.2	–	6.9	1.9	0.9	6.9	0.4	–	0.9
Social Security income	24.3	4.6	16.8	69.2	25.4	7.4	14.5	71.4	23.2	31.2	13.0	20.2	64.9
Public assistance income	32.6	20.8	28.8	55.9	23.6	13.5	17.4	49.9	42.8	28.8	38.0	44.6	67.3
Other income	9.2	3.8	7.8	18.2	8.5	6.1	6.4	17.3	10.0	8.8	5.6	12.9	20.1

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
NEW ORLEANS SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**255 870**	**19 726**	**205 853**	**30 291**	**215 749**	**16 845**	**175 591**	**23 313**	**40 121**	**8 266**	**18 390**	**6 487**	**6 978**
Mean family income	$10 145	$6 252	$10 879	$7 692	$11 097	$6 907	$11 900	$8 081	$5 024	$7 246	$4 160	$3 169	$6 394
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.4	94.7	92.5	56.6	90.7	95.8	93.6	56.0	73.7	82.3	78.0	64.0	59.5
Wage and salary income	80.4	92.4	83.1	48.0	81.2	93.3	83.7	46.2	70.6	78.8	74.7	63.1	55.9
Self-employment income	9.0	2.3	9.4	8.6	9.5	2.4	9.8	9.8	3.2	3.5	3.4	0.9	3.5
Social Security income	2.8	0.9	1.4	17.0	2.3	0.7	1.0	17.5	8.9	5.7	8.4	7.7	14.7
Public assistance income	0.7	1.0	0.6	1.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.3	5.0	2.0	4.3	18.4	4.3
Other income	7.1	3.4	5.5	24.5	6.6	3.3	5.1	25.2	12.3	10.1	9.3	9.9	21.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.1	91.7	94.5	58.9	93.2	97.2	97.5	57.9	73.2	88.7	75.5	58.5	62.5
Wage and salary income	86.5	91.0	90.7	54.5	89.2	96.5	93.3	52.6	72.0	87.4	74.0	58.3	61.1
Self-employment income	10.9	3.9	11.9	9.0	12.2	4.4	13.2	10.2	3.9	5.7	3.6	1.1	5.1
Social Security income	18.9	5.5	11.8	75.7	16.3	4.9	9.4	76.5	33.0	35.9	22.0	17.5	73.1
Public assistance income	8.5	8.1	7.3	17.4	4.9	2.8	4.0	12.9	28.2	18.7	22.9	50.7	32.2
Other income	31.4	17.2	29.6	52.8	31.8	18.3	30.2	54.1	28.8	37.0	22.2	16.0	48.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**41 903**	**4 970**	**29 961**	**6 972**	**23 294**	**2 868**	**15 627**	**4 799**	**18 609**	**1 471**	**9 520**	**5 445**	**2 173**
Mean family income	$1 907	$1 547	$2 049	$1 553	$2 191	$1 820	$2 453	$1 560	$1 551	$1 190	$1 382	$1 950	$1 537
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.4	78.7	72.9	20.8	74.5	89.8	83.2	19.5	52.0	48.8	60.5	50.9	23.7
Wage and salary income	63.3	77.0	69.3	19.7	70.1	87.6	77.9	17.8	51.4	53.6	58.8	50.4	24.1
Self-employment income	3.0	1.8	3.6	1.1	4.4	2.2	5.3	1.7	0.6	–4.8	1.7	0.4	–0.4
Social Security income	15.3	4.8	9.9	53.6	15.5	3.9	8.4	60.2	15.0	24.3	12.1	9.7	38.8
Public assistance income	12.3	13.0	11.7	15.1	5.1	3.2	4.3	10.6	25.0	16.8	19.5	33.3	25.0
Other income	6.0	3.5	5.5	10.5	4.9	3.1	4.2	9.6	8.0	10.1	8.0	6.2	12.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	62.7	68.3	69.9	27.4	70.8	85.3	81.9	26.1	52.4	58.7	57.0	51.7	30.3
Wage and salary income	59.6	67.1	66.4	25.1	66.1	83.9	76.1	22.9	51.5	57.8	55.6	51.3	29.9
Self-employment income	5.5	3.0	6.4	3.6	8.7	4.2	10.7	4.9	1.5	3.1	1.9	0.8	0.9
Social Security income	26.1	8.2	18.1	73.5	29.1	8.4	17.9	78.1	22.3	30.9	16.0	14.7	63.2
Public assistance income	26.5	26.1	25.5	31.0	13.9	8.6	11.8	23.9	42.2	32.1	34.6	56.4	46.7
Other income	14.5	8.3	13.4	23.7	14.7	8.9	13.4	22.4	14.2	13.9	12.7	12.0	26.4
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**70 556**	**6 827**	**55 591**	**8 138**	**49 731**	**4 715**	**39 340**	**5 676**	**20 825**	**2 729**	**10 278**	**5 356**	**2 462**
Mean family income	$5 847	$3 820	$6 300	$4 457	$6 909	$4 674	$7 521	$4 519	$3 312	$4 859	$2 967	$2 726	$4 315
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.8	91.4	91.7	58.4	91.6	95.1	94.5	54.8	74.9	84.7	79.3	62.3	67.1
Wage and salary income	84.9	90.3	87.7	54.4	87.3	93.8	90.1	49.5	73.1	81.8	77.1	61.9	66.2
Self-employment income	3.8	1.2	4.0	3.9	4.3	1.2	4.4	5.2	1.8	2.9	2.2	0.4	0.9
Social Security income	4.7	2.0	2.9	24.3	3.9	1.5	2.1	27.6	8.7	6.5	7.3	8.0	16.4
Public assistance income	3.0	4.0	2.6	6.7	1.3	1.1	1.0	5.4	11.4	4.2	8.9	24.2	9.7
Other income	3.5	2.5	2.8	10.6	3.1	2.3	2.4	12.2	5.0	4.5	4.4	5.4	6.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	84.0	81.4	88.3	56.7	90.9	94.0	95.8	54.7	67.5	83.2	70.2	57.2	61.3
Wage and salary income	82.5	81.0	86.7	54.9	89.0	93.6	93.7	52.2	66.9	82.7	69.4	57.0	60.9
Self-employment income	5.9	2.5	6.4	5.2	7.5	3.1	8.1	6.6	2.0	3.7	2.3	0.8	1.8
Social Security income	21.4	8.6	15.1	75.1	19.8	8.5	12.8	77.8	25.2	29.5	18.0	16.7	68.8
Public assistance income	19.6	19.9	17.4	34.4	10.8	7.2	8.7	28.5	40.6	28.6	33.6	56.7	48.1
Other income	15.0	8.4	13.6	30.0	15.0	8.8	13.4	31.2	14.8	18.1	12.2	12.5	27.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**26 973**	**3 383**	**20 150**	**3 440**	**13 058**	**1 675**	**9 186**	**2 197**	**13 915**	**920**	**7 000**	**4 752**	**1 243**
Mean family income	$1 993	$1 525	$2 131	$1 647	$2 408	$1 889	$2 674	$1 688	$1 604	$1 189	$1 412	$1 975	$1 576
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.7	73.4	72.4	26.9	77.5	87.8	84.1	25.2	53.8	54.3	61.7	50.5	30.1
Wage and salary income	65.4	72.2	69.8	26.0	74.1	86.0	80.2	24.0	53.1	53.9	60.3	50.1	29.8
Self-employment income	2.3	1.3	2.6	0.9	3.4	1.8	3.9	1.2	0.8	0.4	1.3	0.3	0.3
Social Security income	12.4	5.5	8.7	46.3	12.4	4.8	7.4	52.6	12.2	21.2	10.1	8.7	34.3
Public assistance income	15.3	18.0	14.6	18.3	6.1	4.8	5.1	13.7	28.3	17.9	22.9	35.4	27.0
Other income	4.7	3.1	4.4	8.6	4.0	2.6	3.5	8.6	5.7	6.6	5.3	5.4	8.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.9	63.1	70.2	35.6	76.2	84.1	84.7	34.4	54.3	59.3	57.9	52.3	37.8
Wage and salary income	63.2	62.2	68.4	34.1	73.3	82.9	81.4	32.0	53.8	58.9	57.1	52.1	37.8
Self-employment income	3.6	2.4	3.8	3.6	6.3	3.9	7.0	5.1	1.1	2.0	1.3	0.7	0.9
Social Security income	23.7	9.3	17.9	71.5	27.6	10.4	19.2	75.5	20.0	28.3	15.1	14.1	64.5
Public assistance income	33.5	35.4	32.2	39.4	17.8	13.6	15.1	32.1	48.3	36.3	41.2	60.0	52.4
Other income	11.1	6.2	10.4	20.4	11.2	5.5	10.4	19.3	11.0	10.5	9.3	10.6	22.3

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
NEW ORLEANS SMSA—Continued													
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**10 425**	**786**	**8 682**	**957**	**9 192**	**732**	**7 678**	**782**	**1 233**	**308**	**599**	**151**	**175**
Mean family income	$9 597	$6 193	$10 131	$7 547	$10 249	$6 369	$10 831	$8 165	$4 733	$7 373	$3 932	$2 469	$4 785
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.4	93.3	94.2	55.8	91.8	94.4	94.6	53.4	85.2	90.0	86.0	74.5	74.3
Wage and salary income	83.3	87.7	86.1	46.6	83.3	88.5	86.1	42.9	83.7	88.1	84.2	74.5	74.3
Self-employment income	8.1	5.6	8.1	9.2	8.5	5.9	8.5	10.5	1.5	1.9	1.8	–	–
Social Security income	2.1	1.2	1.0	15.5	1.9	1.2	0.8	16.2	4.9	2.4	5.3	6.4	10.1
Public assistance income	0.5	0.4	0.4	2.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.7	3.2	1.0	2.8	15.5	4.9
Other income	6.0	5.2	4.4	26.7	6.0	4.1	4.3	28.8	6.7	6.6	5.9	3.6	10.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.5	95.7	94.4	61.3	94.0	97.4	96.9	61.5	72.9	94.8	71.5	48.3	60.6
Wage and salary income	87.3	93.9	90.1	56.9	89.5	95.5	92.3	56.1	71.0	92.9	68.4	48.3	60.6
Self-employment income	11.1	7.6	11.7	8.7	12.3	8.2	12.9	10.6	2.4	1.9	3.8	–	–
Social Security income	13.7	8.8	8.6	64.1	12.8	9.0	7.5	69.1	19.9	19.5	15.9	11.3	41.7
Public assistance income	6.5	2.2	5.7	16.9	5.0	1.9	4.2	15.9	17.5	10.7	16.0	32.5	21.7
Other income	24.0	16.4	22.5	44.4	23.9	16.4	22.5	44.1	25.2	32.1	19.9	8.6	45.7
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**1 726**	**180**	**1 275**	**271**	**1 209**	**155**	**862**	**192**	**517**	**35**	**279**	**124**	**79**
Mean family income	$1 893	$1 770	$1 964	$1 640	$2 156	$1 696	$2 358	$1 622	$1 278	...	$996	$1 647	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	76.7	93.3	84.5	20.8	81.3	91.8	88.8	23.6	58.3	...	71.3	64.0	...
Wage and salary income	70.3	74.7	78.8	19.7	73.9	69.3	82.5	22.1	56.2	...	66.3	64.0	...
Self-employment income	6.3	18.6	5.7	1.1	7.4	22.5	6.4	1.5	2.1	...	5.1	–	...
Social Security income	11.3	0.3	6.3	47.7	11.4	0.4	6.3	53.3	11.2	...	5.7	4.8	...
Public assistance income	6.7	3.3	5.3	16.7	3.8	4.0	2.6	11.7	18.1	...	10.7	24.7	...
Other income	5.3	3.1	3.9	14.7	3.5	3.8	2.3	11.4	12.4	...	12.2	6.5	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.1	86.1	68.8	21.0	72.2	87.7	80.6	21.9	41.8	...	45.5	37.1	...
Wage and salary income	56.3	78.3	61.1	19.2	63.6	78.7	70.8	19.3	39.3	...	40.9	37.1	...
Self-employment income	9.3	11.7	10.6	1.8	12.2	13.5	14.2	2.6	2.5	–	4.7	–	–
Social Security income	18.0	3.9	11.5	58.3	19.2	4.5	11.8	64.1	15.3	...	8.6	10.5	...
Public assistance income	17.1	4.4	15.5	33.6	13.6	5.2	11.3	30.7	25.5	...	16.8	34.7	...
Other income	12.3	4.4	10.5	26.2	9.8	5.2	8.6	19.3	18.2	...	14.7	10.5	...
SHREVEPORT SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**73 853**	**5 873**	**57 993**	**9 987**	**62 736**	**5 161**	**49 551**	**8 024**	**11 117**	**2 087**	**5 152**	**1 915**	**1 963**
Mean family income	$9 117	$6 244	$9 985	$5 768	$9 905	$6 667	$10 868	$6 047	$4 668	$6 598	$4 336	$3 503	$4 627
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.8	97.0	92.8	55.5	91.0	97.8	93.8	54.8	76.2	80.9	81.2	72.9	59.2
Wage and salary income	80.5	95.2	83.3	42.7	81.1	96.1	83.8	40.2	73.4	75.9	79.3	72.3	55.8
Self-employment income	9.3	1.8	9.4	12.8	9.9	1.7	10.0	14.6	2.8	4.9	1.8	0.6	3.4
Social Security income	2.9	0.6	1.2	21.4	2.5	0.4	0.9	22.3	7.7	5.6	6.0	6.1	16.3
Public assistance income	1.0	0.4	0.6	4.5	0.5	0.1	0.3	3.5	6.1	2.9	3.6	15.2	10.2
Other income	6.3	2.0	5.3	18.7	6.0	1.7	5.0	19.5	10.0	10.7	9.2	5.8	14.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.9	96.0	95.4	54.1	92.0	98.2	97.7	52.9	77.7	85.3	80.3	81.7	59.0
Wage and salary income	86.0	95.5	91.5	48.4	87.6	97.6	93.2	46.1	76.9	83.8	79.9	81.1	57.6
Self-employment income	10.2	2.6	11.0	9.6	11.5	2.7	12.5	11.0	2.4	5.2	1.5	0.8	3.6
Social Security income	17.7	3.0	9.3	74.8	15.8	2.3	7.2	77.1	28.4	30.6	18.7	14.4	65.4
Public assistance income	9.2	3.1	6.6	27.3	5.8	1.1	3.6	22.1	28.3	21.3	18.8	40.6	48.5
Other income	25.5	14.2	24.1	40.1	25.9	13.7	24.7	41.1	23.3	27.9	20.2	13.5	36.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**13 466**	**1 108**	**9 228**	**3 130**	**8 215**	**699**	**5 125**	**2 391**	**5 251**	**488**	**2 452**	**1 572**	**739**
Mean family income	$2 101	$1 724	$2 286	$1 690	$2 345	$2 016	$2 678	$1 727	$1 720	$1 353	$1 436	$2 348	$1 572
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.4	87.1	77.6	19.7	71.0	93.9	85.1	16.2	59.9	49.8	64.9	65.7	32.1
Wage and salary income	65.9	88.4	75.7	18.9	69.0	95.7	82.4	15.2	59.4	47.0	64.4	65.5	32.0
Self-employment income	1.5	–1.3	1.9	0.8	2.0	–1.8	2.7	1.0	0.5	2.9	0.5	0.2	–
Social Security income	14.6	3.2	7.5	47.2	15.8	2.8	6.0	52.6	12.3	20.6	10.8	7.2	27.9
Public assistance income	12.9	5.2	10.0	27.0	8.2	0.6	4.6	22.7	22.8	23.1	16.6	22.7	42.0
Other income	5.1	4.4	4.8	6.2	5.1	2.7	4.3	8.5	5.0	6.5	7.7	4.4	–1.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	66.9	79.7	78.1	29.6	68.2	86.8	85.2	26.6	64.9	63.7	64.4	77.9	39.2
Wage and salary income	64.3	79.2	74.8	28.0	64.4	86.1	79.9	24.6	64.1	59.6	63.9	77.6	38.8
Self-employment income	4.9	0.8	6.1	2.7	7.2	1.3	9.9	3.3	1.2	7.6	0.7	0.3	0.4
Social Security income	27.8	4.1	15.7	71.7	31.8	3.9	14.1	77.8	21.6	30.3	15.8	13.7	51.7
Public assistance income	27.9	11.8	23.1	47.8	20.4	2.1	12.8	42.0	39.6	35.2	29.1	44.9	66.3
Other income	13.3	9.7	11.1	21.2	13.5	7.9	10.9	20.6	13.1	12.7	12.7	9.1	23.3

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
SHREVEPORT SMSA—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	20 249	1 402	15 053	3 794	14 216	1 032	10 485	2 699	6 033	836	2 545	1 557	1 095
Mean family income	$5 043	$4 787	$5 495	$3 341	$5 771	$5 716	$6 401	$3 346	$3 326	$4 055	$3 248	$3 060	$3 328
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	87.4	94.9	92.3	51.7	90.4	97.2	95.2	50.5	75.1	82.9	83.8	70.1	54.6
Wage and salary income	84.2	94.0	88.7	49.8	86.5	96.3	90.9	48.1	74.6	82.0	83.4	69.8	54.1
Self-employment income	3.2	1.0	3.6	1.8	3.9	0.9	4.4	2.4	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.5
Social Security income	5.0	1.3	2.3	25.2	4.5	0.9	1.5	29.0	7.5	6.1	5.0	6.2	15.9
Public assistance income	4.7	1.6	3.3	15.7	2.7	0.4	1.4	13.7	13.1	6.5	8.5	20.0	20.7
Other income	2.8	2.2	2.1	7.4	2.4	1.5	1.9	6.9	4.3	4.4	2.6	3.7	8.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	84.4	89.4	91.7	53.9	87.4	94.7	95.8	52.1	77.5	82.1	81.8	81.6	58.3
Wage and salary income	83.2	89.4	90.5	52.1	85.9	94.7	94.3	49.8	76.9	81.1	81.3	81.3	57.5
Self-employment income	4.5	1.1	5.0	3.9	5.9	1.1	6.6	4.9	1.4	3.6	1.1	0.6	1.6
Social Security income	22.0	5.3	11.2	71.0	20.8	4.7	8.4	75.4	24.7	25.2	15.9	13.9	60.0
Public assistance income	23.9	10.1	17.6	54.1	16.0	3.0	9.0	47.8	42.6	31.3	32.6	46.3	69.4
Other income	11.2	8.0	8.7	22.5	10.9	5.1	8.4	22.6	12.1	12.1	8.6	10.7	22.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	9 214	572	6 598	2 044	5 223	302	3 471	1 450	3 991	334	1 681	1 382	594
Mean family income	$2 270	$1 806	$2 447	$1 829	$2 568	$2 283	$2 893	$1 847	$1 881	$1 401	$1 572	$2 415	$1 783
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	69.2	84.1	79.0	22.8	74.4	92.5	87.6	20.5	59.9	51.9	66.9	65.3	28.8
Wage and salary income	67.8	84.1	77.3	22.2	72.5	92.5	85.2	19.6	59.4	50.2	66.2	65.1	28.7
Self-employment income	1.4	–	1.7	0.6	2.0	–	2.4	0.9	0.5	1.7	0.7	0.2	–
Social Security income	11.5	4.8	6.1	36.8	12.0	4.0	4.3	42.9	10.7	18.6	9.6	7.0	21.4
Public assistance income	15.0	8.9	11.5	31.5	9.5	1.2	5.3	27.7	24.7	23.1	20.0	23.4	40.9
Other income	4.3	2.2	3.3	8.9	4.0	2.2	2.8	8.9	4.8	6.4	3.5	4.3	8.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	71.7	74.1	82.1	37.3	72.9	81.8	88.2	34.3	70.2	65.6	72.6	79.3	44.6
Wage and salary income	70.4	74.1	80.7	36.1	71.1	81.8	86.2	32.8	69.5	63.2	71.9	78.9	44.1
Self-employment income	3.0	–	3.3	2.9	4.6	–	5.2	3.9	1.0	3.9	1.1	0.4	0.5
Social Security income	25.9	7.0	14.6	67.5	28.7	7.3	11.7	73.9	22.1	33.2	16.4	13.6	51.9
Public assistance income	34.5	21.2	27.9	59.5	25.3	5.0	15.0	54.3	46.5	40.1	37.8	47.6	72.1
Other income	11.3	6.5	8.8	20.7	11.8	4.3	8.5	21.3	10.7	12.3	8.3	9.6	19.2
BATON ROUGE													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	39 794	3 923	31 444	4 427	33 998	3 611	26 895	3 492	5 796	1 206	2 862	793	935
Mean family income	$10 851	$6 361	$11 932	$7 158	$11 807	$6 622	$13 058	$7 533	$5 247	$6 687	$4 930	$3 603	$5 756
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.8	95.9	93.7	52.7	91.7	96.0	94.5	50.7	78.3	85.9	81.6	69.9	62.7
Wage and salary income	81.3	94.3	83.4	46.9	82.0	94.4	84.0	44.1	72.9	82.4	73.7	66.0	60.3
Self-employment income	9.4	1.5	10.3	5.9	9.7	1.6	10.5	6.6	5.4	3.6	7.9	3.9	2.4
Social Security income	2.4	0.2	1.1	20.0	1.9	0.2	0.6	20.6	9.0	5.8	7.1	12.4	16.9
Public assistance income	0.5	0.2	0.4	2.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.7	3.8	1.6	3.1	11.2	5.1
Other income	6.3	3.7	4.9	25.0	6.1	3.7	4.7	27.0	8.9	6.6	8.3	6.5	15.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.2	96.0	95.7	55.1	93.1	97.6	97.8	52.1	80.5	87.7	83.5	74.9	66.5
Wage and salary income	87.9	95.6	92.1	51.6	89.4	97.2	93.8	47.9	79.2	86.2	82.1	74.0	65.5
Self-employment income	10.1	3.2	11.4	6.6	11.2	3.4	12.7	7.5	3.5	4.7	3.7	1.5	3.0
Social Security income	16.2	1.9	9.1	78.9	13.6	2.0	6.5	80.3	31.3	34.8	18.5	22.2	73.4
Public assistance income	6.6	2.1	5.7	16.6	3.7	1.1	3.1	11.2	23.3	12.7	19.8	35.8	36.9
Other income	28.7	19.4	26.9	50.4	29.6	20.1	27.9	52.4	23.9	26.0	19.7	13.9	42.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	5 822	756	4 034	1 032	3 336	575	2 036	725	2 486	269	1 272	638	307
Mean family income	$1 982	$1 506	$2 170	$1 592	$2 164	$1 590	$2 533	$1 583	$1 737	$1 216	$1 642	$2 205	$1 615
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	68.3	88.6	75.6	15.3	72.9	90.1	83.4	12.4	60.5	53.1	72.9	57.3	22.1
Wage and salary income	66.4	88.0	73.5	13.9	70.7	89.9	80.6	10.9	59.3	50.2	71.2	57.3	20.9
Self-employment income	1.9	0.6	2.1	1.5	2.2	0.2	2.8	1.5	1.2	2.8	1.8	–	1.2
Social Security income	15.5	1.7	9.8	55.5	16.3	2.2	8.3	63.6	14.2	19.7	6.8	16.0	36.7
Public assistance income	10.0	5.1	9.2	17.6	5.4	2.3	4.0	13.8	17.7	13.1	14.3	20.9	26.3
Other income	6.2	4.6	5.4	11.6	5.4	5.5	4.3	10.2	7.5	14.1	6.0	5.8	14.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	66.3	79.9	75.1	21.7	68.1	85.7	80.6	19.2	63.8	59.5	70.9	68.8	27.7
Wage and salary income	64.0	78.3	72.6	20.3	64.9	84.3	76.3	17.5	62.8	55.0	70.2	68.8	26.7
Self-employment income	3.2	2.4	3.9	1.5	4.8	2.4	6.6	1.7	1.1	4.5	1.0	–	1.0
Social Security income	27.8	3.0	19.0	80.3	31.0	4.0	18.8	86.6	23.6	39.0	11.5	21.0	65.5
Public assistance income	22.8	9.5	23.2	31.1	13.1	5.0	12.3	21.9	35.8	23.0	32.2	40.1	52.8
Other income	12.9	13.9	10.8	20.4	13.3	17.7	10.3	18.5	12.4	17.8	8.2	12.4	25.1

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
BATON ROUGE—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**10 025**	**728**	**7 883**	**1 414**	**6 972**	**568**	**5 476**	**928**	**3 053**	**443**	**1 458**	**666**	**486**
Mean family income	$5 558	$4 175	$6 003	$3 787	$6 511	$4 765	$7 151	$3 808	$3 381	$3 592	$3 395	$2 940	$3 749
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.2	96.5	93.2	50.0	91.8	97.6	95.5	46.8	77.6	86.3	86.5	68.0	56.2
Wage and salary income	85.1	96.5	89.0	44.2	87.0	97.6	90.7	38.2	76.4	84.6	85.0	67.2	55.8
Self-employment income	4.1	–	4.2	5.7	4.8	–	4.8	8.5	1.2	1.6	1.5	0.8	0.3
Social Security income	4.8	0.7	2.6	26.4	4.0	0.8	1.8	30.6	8.5	5.4	4.5	12.1	18.4
Public assistance income	2.9	1.6	2.2	9.7	1.5	0.5	1.0	8.6	9.0	4.3	6.8	15.9	11.7
Other income	3.1	1.2	2.0	13.9	2.6	1.2	1.7	14.0	4.9	4.1	2.2	4.0	13.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.8	92.6	92.2	53.3	90.5	97.2	96.6	50.0	78.3	85.1	83.9	75.1	59.5
Wage and salary income	85.0	92.6	90.7	49.4	88.3	97.2	94.9	44.4	77.5	82.6	83.3	75.1	58.8
Self-employment income	5.3	–	6.0	4.1	6.9	–	7.8	5.9	1.5	2.5	1.9	0.8	0.6
Social Security income	21.1	3.8	12.5	77.6	19.1	4.9	10.0	81.0	25.7	21.2	13.4	22.5	71.0
Public assistance income	18.2	7.6	15.9	36.8	10.8	2.8	8.8	27.2	35.3	20.5	30.6	40.8	55.1
Other income	11.2	4.4	8.6	29.1	10.3	4.9	8.0	27.6	13.1	12.9	7.3	12.2	31.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**3 748**	**303**	**2 808**	**637**	**1 845**	**176**	**1 266**	**403**	**1 903**	**177**	**913**	**579**	**234**
Mean family income	$2 187	$1 891	$2 345	$1 631	$2 611	$2 149	$2 977	$1 664	$1 775	$1 186	$1 696	$2 161	$1 575
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	71.7	87.6	78.7	19.1	78.5	90.4	88.1	18.4	62.0	69.7	74.3	57.8	20.4
Wage and salary income	68.9	87.6	75.5	16.8	74.0	90.4	82.7	15.7	61.7	67.4	74.3	57.8	18.8
Self-employment income	2.8	–	3.1	2.3	4.6	–	5.3	2.6	0.3	2.3	–	–	1.7
Social Security income	12.1	2.2	7.8	45.2	12.2	3.4	5.9	53.1	12.0	9.5	5.6	14.7	30.7
Public assistance income	12.2	8.3	10.6	24.5	6.1	3.4	4.0	19.8	20.8	17.0	17.0	22.6	33.1
Other income	4.0	1.8	3.0	11.2	3.1	2.8	2.1	8.7	5.2	3.8	3.1	5.0	15.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	71.5	82.2	80.2	28.1	75.4	90.9	88.4	28.0	67.7	68.4	75.5	71.3	28.2
Wage and salary income	69.5	82.2	78.0	25.7	71.7	90.9	83.9	25.1	67.3	65.5	75.5	71.3	26.9
Self-employment income	2.8	–	3.2	2.4	5.3	–	6.8	3.0	0.4	2.8	–	–	1.3
Social Security income	26.4	4.0	17.4	76.5	30.6	6.8	17.3	82.9	22.2	31.1	10.1	21.2	65.4
Public assistance income	30.1	18.2	28.2	44.4	17.6	9.1	14.4	31.5	42.3	27.7	39.0	42.1	66.7
Other income	9.2	3.0	7.4	20.3	9.5	5.1	7.3	18.4	8.9	6.2	4.7	10.5	23.5
NEW ORLEANS													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**143 699**	**11 148**	**111 067**	**21 484**	**113 079**	**8 829**	**88 228**	**16 022**	**30 620**	**6 219**	**13 622**	**5 317**	**5 462**
Mean family income	$9 479	$5 341	$10 207	$7 859	$10 746	$6 149	$11 641	$8 351	$4 797	$7 019	$3 843	$2 981	$6 416
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.5	92.4	90.7	56.7	88.2	94.0	92.0	56.2	73.1	82.1	77.9	63.6	58.7
Wage and salary income	76.8	90.6	80.3	48.3	77.6	92.2	80.9	46.4	70.0	78.3	75.2	62.6	55.3
Self-employment income	9.8	1.8	10.4	8.4	10.6	1.8	11.2	9.8	3.0	3.8	2.7	1.0	3.4
Social Security income	3.6	1.3	1.8	16.5	2.9	1.0	1.2	16.9	8.9	5.8	7.8	7.5	15.0
Public assistance income	1.1	1.7	0.9	1.9	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.3	5.8	2.1	5.5	20.6	4.2
Other income	8.8	4.6	6.6	24.9	8.4	4.5	6.4	25.6	12.2	10.0	8.8	8.3	22.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	87.0	87.6	92.3	59.4	91.2	95.8	96.7	58.5	71.6	87.5	73.7	57.1	62.0
Wage and salary income	83.5	86.9	88.6	55.1	87.0	95.1	92.3	53.2	70.4	86.3	72.3	56.8	60.6
Self-employment income	10.5	3.7	11.5	9.0	12.4	4.3	13.6	10.4	3.5	5.4	3.1	0.9	5.0
Social Security income	22.6	7.0	14.0	75.2	20.0	6.5	11.3	75.7	32.3	35.3	20.2	16.9	73.8
Public assistance income	11.4	12.1	10.1	17.9	6.2	4.2	5.1	13.3	30.7	19.4	26.8	53.2	31.5
Other income	32.3	16.2	29.9	53.1	33.6	17.8	31.4	54.3	27.7	36.9	19.8	14.9	49.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**31 006**	**3 751**	**22 308**	**4 947**	**15 904**	**2 019**	**10 587**	**3 298**	**15 102**	**1 188**	**7 665**	**4 600**	**1 649**
Mean family income	$1 881	$1 502	$2 022	$1 533	$2 196	$1 787	$2 475	$1 549	$1 549	$1 185	$1 380	$1 943	$1 500
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	64.7	75.4	70.7	21.1	73.6	88.3	82.1	19.8	51.5	47.9	59.3	50.5	23.8
Wage and salary income	62.5	73.7	68.2	19.8	70.0	86.3	78.0	17.6	51.1	53.9	57.9	50.1	24.3
Self-employment income	2.3	1.7	2.5	1.2	3.5	2.0	4.0	2.1	0.4	–6.0	1.4	0.4	–0.6
Social Security income	15.2	5.2	9.9	53.9	15.7	4.6	8.4	60.5	14.5	24.7	11.6	9.2	40.4
Public assistance income	13.9	15.8	13.5	14.4	5.4	4.0	4.7	9.8	26.5	16.6	22.1	34.2	23.8
Other income	6.2	3.6	5.8	10.6	5.4	3.2	4.8	9.9	7.5	10.8	7.0	6.1	12.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	61.2	64.5	68.1	27.8	70.2	83.2	81.3	26.4	51.8	56.1	56.2	51.1	30.7
Wage and salary income	58.7	63.5	65.3	25.4	66.0	82.0	76.4	22.9	51.0	54.9	54.9	50.8	30.4
Self-employment income	4.6	2.8	5.1	3.9	7.6	4.1	9.0	5.4	1.5	3.8	1.6	0.7	1.0
Social Security income	25.9	8.8	18.2	73.3	30.0	9.9	18.8	78.1	21.6	30.6	15.3	14.6	63.6
Public assistance income	29.3	30.3	28.8	30.7	15.0	10.8	13.0	24.1	44.4	32.2	38.4	57.6	43.8
Other income	14.1	7.7	13.2	23.0	14.7	8.7	13.8	21.4	13.4	15.3	11.2	12.0	26.1

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
NEW ORLEANS—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**59 099**	**5 670**	**46 546**	**6 883**	**40 632**	**3 822**	**32 039**	**4 771**	**18 467**	**2 412**	**9 230**	**4 713**	**2 112**
Mean family income	$5 770	$3 740	$6 208	$4 481	$6 891	$4 613	$7 518	$4 509	$3 304	$4 820	$2 959	$2 704	$4 418
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.2	91.0	91.2	58.1	91.1	94.7	94.2	54.4	74.5	84.3	79.0	62.0	66.5
Wage and salary income	84.4	89.8	87.2	54.8	87.0	93.4	89.8	50.2	72.8	81.7	76.6	61.5	65.6
Self-employment income	3.7	1.2	4.0	3.3	4.2	1.3	4.4	4.3	1.8	2.6	2.3	0.4	0.9
Social Security income	4.9	1.9	3.1	24.5	4.1	1.7	2.2	27.9	8.6	6.8	7.1	7.9	16.7
Public assistance income	3.2	4.4	2.7	6.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	5.1	11.5	4.2	9.3	24.4	9.5
Other income	3.7	2.6	3.0	11.0	3.4	2.5	2.6	12.6	5.3	4.8	4.7	5.7	7.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	83.0	79.8	87.3	55.9	90.4	93.1	95.4	54.2	66.6	82.7	69.3	56.2	60.0
Wage and salary income	81.4	79.3	85.7	53.8	88.3	92.5	93.4	51.2	66.0	82.0	68.5	56.0	59.6
Self-employment income	5.8	2.6	6.2	5.7	7.6	3.3	8.1	7.3	2.0	3.4	2.2	0.8	1.8
Social Security income	21.9	8.7	15.7	74.8	20.6	9.3	13.5	77.5	24.7	29.4	17.4	16.7	68.6
Public assistance income	20.2	21.2	18.1	33.4	10.8	7.8	8.8	27.2	40.7	28.7	34.4	56.3	47.3
Other income	15.7	8.5	14.5	30.2	16.0	9.2	14.6	31.1	15.1	18.4	12.3	12.9	28.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**23 010**	**2 887**	**17 276**	**2 847**	**10 692**	**1 398**	**7 497**	**1 797**	**12 318**	**794**	**6 283**	**4 191**	**1 050**
Mean family income	$1 950	$1 489	$2 080	$1 625	$2 363	$1 824	$2 628	$1 676	$1 591	$1 174	$1 409	$1 955	$1 538
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.3	71.6	70.8	26.9	76.8	86.4	83.3	26.0	52.9	52.2	60.3	49.7	28.6
Wage and salary income	64.5	70.3	68.8	25.8	74.1	84.5	80.3	24.5	52.2	51.7	59.2	49.4	28.2
Self-employment income	1.8	1.3	2.0	1.1	2.7	1.9	3.0	1.5	0.7	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.3
Social Security income	12.6	5.6	9.0	46.8	12.8	5.6	7.6	52.7	12.3	22.4	10.2	8.9	35.9
Public assistance income	16.0	19.6	15.4	17.1	6.1	5.3	5.3	12.4	28.7	18.2	24.0	35.6	25.8
Other income	5.1	3.2	4.8	9.2	4.3	2.7	3.8	8.9	6.1	7.3	5.5	5.8	9.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.4	60.8	68.4	35.9	75.4	82.1	83.8	35.4	53.0	56.8	56.4	51.2	36.8
Wage and salary income	61.8	60.0	66.6	34.1	72.5	80.7	80.5	32.6	52.5	56.3	55.6	51.0	36.8
Self-employment income	3.4	2.4	3.4	4.4	6.1	4.1	6.4	6.3	1.0	2.3	1.0	0.7	1.0
Social Security income	23.5	9.7	18.1	70.6	27.8	12.1	19.6	74.3	19.8	28.1	14.9	14.4	64.4
Public assistance income	34.1	37.3	33.1	36.9	17.5	15.0	15.1	29.9	48.4	37.0	42.5	59.5	48.9
Other income	11.6	5.9	10.9	21.0	11.8	5.4	11.2	19.1	11.3	11.5	9.3	11.1	24.2
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**6 272**	**469**	**5 153**	**650**	**5 267**	**429**	**4 308**	**530**	**1 005**	**296**	**452**	**137**	**120**
Mean family income	$9 049	$5 414	$9 527	$7 888	$9 839	$5 542	$10 435	$8 470	$4 913	$7 290	$4 014	$2 387	$5 318
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.2	89.3	93.2	50.3	89.5	91.3	93.7	46.8	85.7	89.5	87.3	73.2	75.0
Wage and salary income	79.4	83.4	83.4	39.3	78.9	85.0	83.1	34.3	84.1	87.5	85.1	73.2	75.0
Self-employment income	9.8	5.9	9.9	11.0	10.6	6.3	10.6	12.6	1.7	2.0	2.2	–	–
Social Security income	2.5	1.9	1.1	16.3	2.3	2.0	0.9	16.7	5.0	2.5	4.5	7.3	13.3
Public assistance income	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.9	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.9	3.0	1.0	3.2	16.5	1.7
Other income	7.6	8.3	5.1	31.5	7.8	6.3	5.2	34.5	6.3	6.9	5.0	2.9	10.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.5	92.8	92.8	61.1	92.3	95.6	96.1	59.2	74.7	94.6	71.7	46.7	69.2
Wage and salary income	85.2	92.8	88.2	55.8	87.7	95.6	91.2	52.8	72.3	92.6	67.7	46.7	69.2
Self-employment income	10.0	3.8	10.6	9.7	11.5	4.2	12.1	11.9	2.4	2.0	4.0	–	–
Social Security income	15.1	12.6	8.7	67.2	14.0	13.1	7.4	68.7	20.4	20.3	12.2	12.4	60.8
Public assistance income	7.9	2.3	7.1	18.2	6.2	1.9	4.9	20.0	16.7	11.1	17.5	32.1	10.0
Other income	23.3	19.0	21.2	42.9	23.4	18.6	21.4	43.4	23.2	33.4	16.8	6.6	40.8
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**1 229**	**139**	**916**	**174**	**845**	**128**	**590**	**127**	**384**	**35**	**187**	**115**	**47**
Mean family income	$1 830	$1 604	$1 901	$1 638	$2 125	$1 654	$2 335	$1 623	$1 182	...	$779	$1 597	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	77.3	90.4	84.1	25.1	81.5	89.9	88.6	25.4	60.3	...	68.5	64.1	...
Wage and salary income	69.6	76.7	76.2	23.4	72.7	75.5	79.6	23.1	57.2	...	58.8	64.1	...
Self-employment income	7.7	13.7	7.9	1.7	8.9	14.4	9.0	2.3	3.1	...	9.6	–	...
Social Security income	11.9	0.5	6.4	54.0	11.0	0.5	6.4	52.3	15.5	...	8.3	5.3	...
Public assistance income	7.2	4.7	6.8	11.5	4.4	4.9	3.2	12.2	18.4	...	19.0	25.4	...
Other income	3.6	4.5	2.6	9.3	3.1	4.7	1.8	10.1	5.7	...	4.2	5.2	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	62.3	82.0	66.3	25.9	71.8	85.2	79.3	23.6	41.4	...	39.6	36.5	...
Wage and salary income	55.6	82.0	57.8	23.0	63.6	85.2	68.3	19.7	38.0	...	32.6	36.5	...
Self-employment income	8.1	5.0	9.6	2.9	10.3	5.5	12.7	3.9	3.4	–	7.0	–	–
Social Security income	16.6	5.0	9.7	62.1	16.1	5.5	9.5	57.5	17.7	...	7.0	11.3	...
Public assistance income	18.6	5.8	17.7	33.3	16.3	6.3	13.2	40.9	23.4	...	19.3	33.0	...
Other income	8.2	5.8	7.8	12.6	7.6	6.3	7.3	10.2	9.6	...	7.0	7.8	...

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
SHREVEPORT													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**46 284**	**3 589**	**36 262**	**6 433**	**38 677**	**3 048**	**30 616**	**5 013**	**7 607**	**1 489**	**3 487**	**1 211**	**1 420**
Mean family income	$9 736	$6 383	$10 629	$6 571	$10 692	$6 939	$11 661	$7 053	$4 875	$6 745	$4 491	$3 686	$4 870
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.4	97.0	92.6	56.0	90.5	98.0	93.6	55.6	76.3	80.2	81.7	76.4	58.0
Wage and salary income	78.9	94.9	82.1	41.4	79.4	96.0	82.5	38.8	73.1	74.6	79.5	76.1	54.8
Self-employment income	10.4	2.1	10.5	14.6	11.1	2.0	11.1	16.8	3.1	5.6	2.2	0.3	3.2
Social Security income	2.9	0.7	1.1	20.2	2.5	0.4	0.8	20.9	7.7	5.3	5.9	5.3	16.8
Public assistance income	0.8	0.5	0.6	3.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.9	5.3	2.7	3.3	12.5	9.1
Other income	6.9	1.8	5.7	20.7	6.6	1.5	5.4	21.6	10.7	11.8	9.1	5.8	16.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.3	95.3	95.9	55.7	92.3	97.9	97.9	54.9	80.2	88.3	84.1	84.0	58.8
Wage and salary income	86.2	94.7	91.8	49.7	87.5	97.2	93.1	47.6	79.4	87.0	83.6	83.6	57.5
Self-employment income	10.7	3.1	11.6	9.7	12.3	3.3	13.2	11.6	2.6	5.2	2.0	0.7	3.0
Social Security income	18.1	3.4	9.5	75.1	15.9	2.4	7.3	77.0	29.2	30.8	18.1	13.4	68.5
Public assistance income	8.5	4.0	6.5	22.0	4.8	1.1	3.4	15.2	27.4	21.9	17.9	39.3	46.3
Other income	26.9	13.5	25.2	43.9	27.5	13.1	25.9	45.7	24.1	29.0	19.9	14.9	37.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**7 647**	**697**	**5 326**	**1 624**	**4 252**	**410**	**2 714**	**1 128**	**3 395**	**309**	**1 608**	**982**	**496**
Mean family income	$2 145	$1 702	$2 357	$1 641	$2 423	$2 025	$2 807	$1 645	$1 797	$1 399	$1 565	$2 385	$1 631
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	70.2	83.8	79.4	20.5	74.9	91.9	87.1	17.4	62.2	53.5	69.7	67.7	27.4
Wage and salary income	68.4	86.2	77.1	19.3	72.4	95.4	83.7	15.8	61.6	51.0	69.0	67.4	27.4
Self-employment income	1.8	–2.4	2.3	1.1	2.5	–3.5	3.4	1.6	0.6	2.5	0.8	0.3	–
Social Security income	13.3	5.2	6.5	48.7	14.3	4.8	4.8	57.9	11.5	21.5	9.8	6.0	27.5
Public assistance income	11.2	6.8	9.7	20.6	5.9	0.3	4.5	14.3	20.2	18.1	14.6	21.6	34.9
Other income	5.3	4.2	4.3	10.3	4.8	3.0	3.6	10.4	6.1	6.9	5.9	4.8	10.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	69.6	77.0	81.0	29.2	70.3	84.6	86.6	26.1	68.7	71.5	70.9	80.5	36.5
Wage and salary income	67.4	77.0	78.4	27.4	67.0	84.6	82.5	23.4	68.0	68.9	70.1	80.0	36.5
Self-employment income	4.3	0.6	5.5	2.2	6.7	1.0	9.0	3.1	1.4	8.1	1.1	0.5	–
Social Security income	26.3	6.5	15.5	70.2	30.0	6.6	13.8	77.4	21.6	36.6	14.9	11.8	53.8
Public assistance income	25.9	16.2	23.5	37.8	16.5	2.9	13.8	28.0	37.6	32.7	28.2	43.2	60.1
Other income	13.9	8.2	11.6	23.8	13.9	5.4	11.1	23.7	13.8	13.9	12.5	10.9	24.0
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**13 206**	**1 015**	**10 008**	**2 183**	**8 850**	**705**	**6 731**	**1 414**	**4 356**	**618**	**1 911**	**1 058**	**769**
Mean family income	$5 305	$4 486	$5 750	$3 641	$6 245	$5 447	$6 838	$3 819	$3 394	$4 177	$3 332	$3 108	$3 314
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.9	94.5	92.9	56.7	91.9	97.3	95.4	57.4	77.7	84.1	85.7	74.6	55.3
Wage and salary income	85.3	93.1	88.9	55.1	87.5	95.9	90.6	55.3	77.1	83.1	85.2	74.1	54.6
Self-employment income	3.6	1.4	4.0	1.6	4.4	1.4	4.9	2.1	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.6
Social Security income	4.6	1.4	2.1	24.5	3.9	0.9	1.3	27.9	7.3	5.5	4.9	5.7	17.1
Public assistance income	3.7	1.9	2.7	12.2	1.8	0.2	1.1	8.5	10.9	5.3	7.1	15.6	20.2
Other income	2.8	2.2	2.3	6.6	2.5	1.6	2.1	6.2	4.1	5.1	2.3	4.2	7.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.7	90.0	93.2	55.7	89.9	95.7	96.7	54.9	80.3	87.4	85.4	83.8	57.1
Wage and salary income	85.7	90.0	92.1	54.3	88.7	95.7	95.4	53.1	79.6	86.1	84.7	83.4	56.4
Self-employment income	4.4	1.6	5.1	2.6	5.9	1.6	6.8	3.4	1.4	2.6	1.5	0.9	1.2
Social Security income	20.5	5.5	10.9	71.5	18.7	4.4	8.2	75.5	24.1	23.9	14.5	12.3	64.1
Public assistance income	21.0	11.7	16.0	48.6	12.3	2.8	8.0	37.2	38.9	29.6	28.0	41.7	69.6
Other income	11.0	7.8	9.1	21.2	10.7	4.7	9.0	21.9	11.6	11.5	8.4	11.4	19.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**5 519**	**417**	**4 034**	**1 068**	**2 722**	**201**	**1 858**	**663**	**2 797**	**224**	**1 237**	**931**	**405**
Mean family income	$2 275	$1 908	$2 453	$1 747	$2 661	$2 523	$2 998	$1 756	$1 900	$1 385	$1 664	$2 411	$1 731
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	72.5	81.6	80.7	25.0	78.4	91.2	89.2	21.4	64.4	58.5	72.2	68.5	30.9
Wage and salary income	71.1	81.6	79.2	24.0	76.5	91.2	87.0	19.9	63.8	56.0	71.3	68.2	30.9
Self-employment income	1.4	–	1.5	1.0	1.9	–	2.1	1.6	0.6	2.6	0.9	0.3	–
Social Security income	10.3	6.3	5.3	38.9	10.9	5.4	3.5	48.8	9.6	15.8	8.7	5.5	22.5
Public assistance income	12.9	9.7	10.8	25.6	6.8	0.5	4.9	18.3	21.3	19.2	16.4	21.0	37.8
Other income	4.2	2.5	3.2	10.5	3.9	2.8	2.4	11.5	4.6	6.5	2.6	4.9	8.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	74.5	75.5	84.7	35.5	75.2	85.1	89.7	31.7	73.7	76.3	77.8	81.6	41.7
Wage and salary income	73.2	75.5	83.3	34.5	73.7	85.1	88.1	30.0	72.8	72.8	76.7	81.1	41.7
Self-employment income	2.7	–	3.3	1.5	4.2	–	5.3	2.4	1.3	5.8	1.5	0.5	–
Social Security income	24.1	9.6	13.9	68.3	27.0	10.9	11.0	76.8	21.2	36.6	15.0	11.4	54.3
Public assistance income	31.4	25.7	26.9	50.7	20.6	6.0	15.5	39.2	41.9	37.5	33.1	42.7	69.4
Other income	11.4	5.8	9.1	22.4	12.0	3.5	8.6	24.1	10.8	11.6	7.8	11.0	19.5

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
THE STATE													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	188 738	146 694	42 044	59 098	30 367	26 464	22 301	18 496	14 459	17 553	123 591	63 818	59 773
Less than $250	16 370	9 657	6 713	9 144	2 319	2 084	1 070	881	407	465	11 394	3 641	7 753
$250 to $499	18 774	12 168	6 606	9 931	2 863	1 997	2 062	837	541	543	17 932	5 879	12 053
$500 to $749	15 129	9 906	5 223	7 255	2 442	2 421	1 250	759	512	490	24 302	6 895	17 407
$750 to $999	16 608	11 884	4 724	7 069	3 428	1 671	1 364	1 300	668	1 108	14 551	7 856	6 695
$1,000 to $1,499	27 942	20 378	7 564	11 413	5 598	3 617	2 566	1 904	1 600	1 244	22 431	14 765	7 666
$1,500 to $1,999	23 565	19 471	4 094	6 094	5 863	4 218	2 535	2 123	1 070	1 662	32 981	24 782	8 199
$2,000 to $2,499	23 797	19 716	4 081	7 300	4 579	3 642	3 008	2 011	1 634	1 623	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	46 553	43 514	3 039	892	3 275	6 814	8 446	8 681	8 027	10 418	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 492	$1 740	$881	$864	$1 369	$1 671	$2 050	$2 359	$2500+	$2500+	$890	$1 259	$645
Mean income deficit	$1 753	$1 940	$1 100	$1 004	$1 431	$1 727	$2 075	$2 397	$2 752	$2 958	$991	$1 215	$752
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	128 853	96 482	32 371	48 524	17 105	16 156	13 896	11 518	10 151	11 503	39 266	24 542	14 724
Less than $250	12 834	7 359	5 475	7 502	1 412	1 692	818	709	339	362	3 806	1 622	2 184
$250 to $499	14 857	9 399	5 458	8 344	1 770	1 324	1 790	674	462	493	5 303	2 247	3 056
$500 to $749	11 621	7 349	4 272	5 916	1 472	1 925	934	554	409	411	7 061	3 085	3 976
$750 to $999	12 457	8 824	3 633	5 733	2 207	924	1 031	1 040	558	964	3 942	2 311	1 631
$1,000 to $1,499	20 151	14 503	5 648	9 378	2 860	2 247	1 847	1 396	1 396	1 027	7 314	5 627	1 687
$1,500 to $1,999	15 083	12 213	2 870	4 893	2 869	2 138	1 562	1 435	857	1 329	11 840	9 650	2 190
$2,000 to $2,499	15 049	12 053	2 996	6 126	1 749	1 929	1 560	1 184	1 282	1 219	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	26 801	24 782	2 019	632	2 766	3 977	4 354	4 526	4 848	5 698	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 314	$1 533	$817	$859	$1 296	$1 492	$1 669	$1 983	$2 411	$2 478	$970	$1 267	$633
Mean income deficit	$1 608	$1 798	$1 044	$1 001	$1 430	$1 647	$1 890	$2 192	$2 556	$2 623	$1 057	$1 240	$753
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	59 885	50 212	9 673	10 574	13 262	10 308	8 405	6 978	4 308	6 050	84 325	39 276	45 049
Less than $250	3 536	2 298	1 238	1 642	907	392	252	172	68	103	7 588	2 019	5 569
$250 to $499	3 917	2 769	1 148	1 587	1 093	673	272	163	79	50	12 629	3 632	8 997
$500 to $749	3 508	2 557	951	1 339	970	496	316	205	103	79	17 241	3 810	13 431
$750 to $999	4 151	3 060	1 091	1 336	1 221	747	333	260	110	144	10 609	5 545	5 064
$1,000 to $1,499	7 791	5 875	1 916	2 035	2 738	1 370	719	508	204	217	15 117	9 138	5 979
$1,500 to $1,999	8 482	7 258	1 224	1 201	2 994	2 080	973	688	213	333	21 141	15 132	6 009
$2,000 to $2,499	8 748	7 663	1 085	1 174	2 830	1 713	1 448	827	352	404	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	19 752	18 732	1 020	260	509	2 837	4 092	4 155	3 179	4 720	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 915	$2 084	$1 107	$885	$1 446	$1 855	$2 462	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$861	$1 253	$648
Mean income deficit	$2 063	$2 212	$1 290	$1 021	$1 432	$1 852	$2 379	$2 735	$3 212	$3 596	$960	$1 199	$752
White													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	81 932	59 803	22 129	36 425	12 995	11 132	8 349	6 011	3 958	3 062	74 806	38 279	36 527
Less than $250	9 292	5 150	4 142	5 747	1 173	1 147	480	427	191	127	7 641	2 504	5 137
$250 to $499	10 174	6 135	4 039	6 217	1 316	897	1 117	347	155	125	10 862	3 427	7 435
$500 to $749	7 969	4 900	3 069	4 498	1 085	1 220	483	339	210	134	14 977	4 521	10 456
$750 to $999	8 089	5 453	2 636	4 396	1 490	592	559	528	211	313	8 223	4 411	3 812
$1,000 to $1,499	13 190	9 390	3 800	6 876	2 233	1 470	1 008	735	613	255	12 685	8 084	4 601
$1,500 to $1,999	9 605	7 745	1 860	3 567	2 265	1 528	891	711	298	345	20 418	15 332	5 086
$2,000 to $2,499	9 944	7 965	1 979	4 732	1 886	1 217	850	513	483	263	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	13 669	13 065	604	392	1 547	3 061	2 961	2 411	1 797	1 500	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 206	$1 440	$735	$850	$1 321	$1 579	$1 796	$1 943	$2 312	$2 441	$869	$1 265	$636
Mean income deficit	$1 475	$1 681	$918	$993	$1 415	$1 676	$1 965	$2 173	$2 494	$2 693	$984	$1 213	$744
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	64 308	45 877	18 431	31 644	8 540	7 646	6 180	4 512	3 342	2 444	22 515	15 067	7 448
Less than $250	7 754	4 152	3 602	5 005	773	949	381	362	160	124	2 352	1 087	1 265
$250 to $499	8 462	5 011	3 451	5 466	884	599	975	281	139	118	2 891	1 396	1 495
$500 to $749	6 681	4 065	2 616	3 887	786	1 008	417	272	187	124	4 030	2 093	1 937
$750 to $999	6 601	4 441	2 160	3 778	1 069	338	492	458	175	291	2 162	1 423	739
$1,000 to $1,499	10 436	7 351	3 085	5 936	1 313	1 041	770	600	548	228	4 135	3 326	809
$1,500 to $1,999	7 318	5 849	1 469	3 048	1 492	989	676	525	286	302	6 945	5 742	1 203
$2,000 to $2,499	7 372	5 744	1 628	4 195	813	770	536	395	454	209	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	9 684	9 264	420	329	1 410	1 952	1 933	1 619	1 393	1 048	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 127	$1 358	$707	$847	$1 289	$1 446	$1 541	$1 770	$2 194	$2 084	$979	$1 231	$624
Mean income deficit	$1 408	$1 616	$889	$994	$1 424	$1 622	$1 831	$2 042	$2 406	$2 436	$1 063	$1 216	$753
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	17 624	13 926	3 698	4 781	4 455	3 486	2 169	1 499	616	618	52 291	23 212	29 079
Less than $250	1 538	998	540	742	400	198	99	65	31	3	5 289	1 417	3 872
$250 to $499	1 712	1 124	588	751	432	298	142	66	16	7	7 971	2 031	5 940
$500 to $749	1 288	835	453	611	299	212	66	67	23	10	10 947	2 428	8 519
$750 to $999	1 488	1 012	476	618	421	254	67	70	36	22	6 061	2 988	3 073
$1,000 to $1,499	2 754	2 039	715	940	920	429	238	135	65	27	8 550	4 758	3 792
$1,500 to $1,999	2 287	1 896	391	519	773	539	215	186	12	43	13 473	9 590	3 883
$2,000 to $2,499	2 572	2 221	351	537	1 073	447	314	118	29	54	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 985	3 801	184	63	137	1 109	1 028	792	404	452	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 507	$1 752	$891	$866	$1 367	$1 827	$2 410	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$830	$1 288	$639
Mean income deficit	$1 719	$1 894	$1 060	$991	$1 398	$1 796	$2 347	$2 570	$2 970	$3 710	$950	$1 211	$742

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
THE STATE—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**106 284**	**86 459**	**19 825**	**22 529**	**17 305**	**15 252**	**13 861**	**12 405**	**10 479**	**14 453**	**48 383**	**25 230**	**23 153**
Less than $250	7 036	4 481	2 555	3 381	1 146	929	587	447	216	330	3 732	1 137	2 595
$250 to $499	8 561	5 997	2 564	3 711	1 544	1 100	940	479	375	412	7 033	2 424	4 609
$500 to $749	7 085	4 958	2 127	2 736	1 343	1 190	743	420	302	351	9 272	2 360	6 912
$750 to $999	8 482	6 401	2 081	2 664	1 920	1 079	800	772	457	790	6 286	3 414	2 872
$1,000 to $1,499	14 684	10 937	3 747	4 503	3 359	2 144	1 542	1 160	987	989	9 670	6 615	3 055
$1,500 to $1,999	13 909	11 688	2 221	2 499	3 598	2 690	1 638	1 395	772	1 317	12 390	9 280	3 110
$2,000 to $2,499	13 781	11 679	2 102	2 540	2 685	2 409	2 154	1 493	1 145	1 355	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	32 746	30 318	2 428	495	1 710	3 711	5 457	6 239	6 225	8 909	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 762	$1 947	$1 078	$885	$1 402	$1 720	$2 158	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$915	$1 248	$658
Mean income deficit	$1 967	$2 119	$1 304	$1 020	$1 441	$1 760	$2 143	$2 506	$2 851	$3 018	$1 000	$1 215	$765
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**64 148**	**50 287**	**13 861**	**16 774**	**8 515**	**8 446**	**7 635**	**6 948**	**6 796**	**9 034**	**16 497**	**9 279**	**7 218**
Less than $250	5 042	3 185	1 857	2 481	639	735	434	340	179	234	1 439	535	904
$250 to $499	6 363	4 359	2 004	2 875	886	725	810	382	316	369	2 387	830	1 557
$500 to $749	4 879	3 246	1 633	2 012	672	906	503	282	222	282	2 993	982	2 011
$750 to $999	5 819	4 353	1 466	1 946	1 120	586	534	582	383	668	1 749	868	881
$1,000 to $1,499	9 665	7 112	2 553	3 415	1 547	1 203	1 061	792	848	799	3 158	2 280	878
$1,500 to $1,999	7 728	6 340	1 388	1 827	1 377	1 149	880	897	571	1 027	4 771	3 784	987
$2,000 to $2,499	7 630	6 262	1 368	1 920	936	1 143	1 020	784	822	1 005	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	17 022	15 430	1 592	298	1 338	1 999	2 393	2 889	3 455	4 650	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 520	$1 728	$995	$881	$1 304	$1 530	$1 770	$2 127	$2500+	$2500+	$954	$1 312	$643
Mean income deficit	$1 810	$1 964	$1 249	$1 012	$1 435	$1 666	$1 938	$2 291	$2 633	$2 679	$1 046	$1 273	$755
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**42 136**	**36 172**	**5 964**	**5 755**	**8 790**	**6 806**	**6 226**	**5 457**	**3 683**	**5 419**	**31 886**	**15 951**	**15 935**
Less than $250	1 994	1 296	698	900	507	194	153	107	37	96	2 293	602	1 691
$250 to $499	2 198	1 638	560	836	658	375	130	97	59	43	4 646	1 594	3 052
$500 to $749	2 206	1 712	494	724	671	284	240	138	80	69	6 279	1 378	4 901
$750 to $999	2 663	2 048	615	718	800	493	266	190	74	122	4 537	2 546	1 991
$1,000 to $1,499	5 019	3 825	1 194	1 088	1 812	941	481	368	139	190	6 512	4 335	2 177
$1,500 to $1,999	6 181	5 348	833	672	2 221	1 541	758	498	201	290	7 619	5 496	2 123
$2,000 to $2,499	6 151	5 417	734	620	1 749	1 266	1 134	709	323	350	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	15 724	14 888	836	197	372	1 712	3 064	3 350	2 770	4 259	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 066	$2 205	$1 258	$895	$1 485	$1 862	$2 478	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$900	$1 214	$664
Mean income deficit	$2 207	$2 334	$1 433	$1 042	$1 448	$1 878	$2 393	$2 779	$3 254	$3 584	$976	$1 181	$770
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 556**	**2 110**	**446**	**738**	**449**	**425**	**318**	**350**	**130**	**146**	**1 482**	**1 198**	**284**
Less than $250	193	125	68	124	11	27	9	15	–	7	84	52	32
$250 to $499	195	148	47	97	23	7	32	21	8	7	103	77	26
$500 to $749	184	130	54	84	40	31	–	23	–	6	252	182	70
$750 to $999	234	174	60	84	58	–	22	49	–	21	152	97	55
$1,000 to $1,499	359	296	63	128	49	72	66	28	16	–	194	162	32
$1,500 to $1,999	373	292	81	83	102	73	20	38	31	26	697	628	69
$2,000 to $2,499	335	305	30	123	48	47	41	29	9	38	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	683	640	43	15	118	168	128	147	66	41	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 651	$1 812	$975	$940	$1 713	$2 027	$2 122	$2 017	$2500+	$2 079	$1 387	$1 523	$814
Mean income deficit	$1 802	$1 936	$1 164	$1 090	$1 769	$2 025	$2 202	$2 175	$2 835	$2 160	$1 275	$1 359	$921
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 994**	**1 640**	**354**	**637**	**307**	**305**	**243**	**260**	**111**	**131**	**754**	**655**	**99**
Less than $250	167	110	57	103	6	27	9	15	–	7	14	–	14
$250 to $499	168	137	31	81	19	7	25	21	8	7	36	36	–
$500 to $749	178	124	54	84	34	31	–	23	–	6	166	141	25
$750 to $999	180	150	30	52	36	–	22	49	–	21	76	48	28
$1,000 to $1,499	283	243	40	108	27	59	53	28	8	–	64	64	–
$1,500 to $1,999	287	218	69	71	73	60	14	16	31	22	398	366	32
$2,000 to $2,499	267	237	30	123	6	47	20	29	9	33	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	464	421	43	15	106	74	100	79	55	35	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 537	$1 628	$1 063	$993	$1 716	$1 738	$1 946	$1 393	$2 472	$2 038	$1 526	$1 553	...
Mean income deficit	$1 709	$1 810	$1 241	$1 132	$1 814	$1 796	$2 157	$1 781	$2 911	$2 073	$1 370	$1 429	...
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**562**	**470**	**92**	**101**	**142**	**120**	**75**	**90**	**19**	**15**	**728**	**543**	**185**
Less than $250	26	15	11	21	5	–	–	–	–	–	70	52	18
$250 to $499	27	11	16	16	4	–	7	–	–	–	67	41	26
$500 to $749	6	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	86	41	45
$750 to $999	54	24	30	32	22	–	–	–	–	–	76	49	27
$1,000 to $1,499	76	53	23	20	22	13	13	–	8	–	130	98	32
$1,500 to $1,999	86	74	12	12	29	13	6	22	–	4	299	262	37
$2,000 to $2,499	68	68	–	–	42	–	21	–	–	5	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	219	219	–	–	12	94	28	68	11	6	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 044	$2 382	...	$855	$1 707	$2500+	...	...	...	...	$1 250	$1 452	$782
Mean income deficit	$2 130	$2 376	...	$824	$1 671	$2 606	...	...	...	...	$1 177	$1 276	$887

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
URBAN													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**105 111**	**84 921**	**20 190**	**30 052**	**18 220**	**15 681**	**12 915**	**10 895**	**8 551**	**8 797**	**87 096**	**48 453**	**38 643**
Less than $250	9 006	5 652	3 354	4 761	1 459	1 111	632	561	246	236	8 670	2 734	5 936
$250 to $499	10 185	7 099	3 086	4 923	1 799	1 237	1 082	427	418	299	12 288	4 707	7 581
$500 to $749	7 996	5 738	2 258	3 406	1 451	1 413	692	491	328	215	15 627	5 520	10 107
$750 to $999	9 236	6 967	2 269	3 527	2 112	1 005	747	785	449	611	10 146	5 933	4 213
$1,000 to $1,499	15 314	11 961	3 353	5 606	3 178	2 295	1 480	1 133	948	674	15 666	10 677	4 989
$1,500 to $1,999	13 614	11 535	2 079	3 255	3 580	2 563	1 446	1 245	655	870	24 699	18 882	5 817
$2,000 to $2,499	13 766	11 521	2 245	4 058	2 820	2 178	1 781	1 258	931	740	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	25 994	24 448	1 546	516	1 821	3 879	5 055	4 995	4 576	5 152	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 530	$1 719	$904	$887	$1 360	$1 652	$2 106	$2 320	$2500+	$2500+	$922	$1 250	$644
Mean income deficit	$1 762	$1 913	$1 128	$1 031	$1 414	$1 711	$2 103	$2 354	$2 682	$2 943	$1 007	$1 211	$751
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**62 235**	**47 789**	**14 446**	**23 114**	**8 803**	**8 161**	**6 692**	**5 653**	**5 313**	**4 499**	**27 876**	**19 013**	**8 863**
Less than $250	6 376	3 887	2 489	3 584	748	811	429	414	197	193	2 750	1 199	1 551
$250 to $499	7 379	4 986	2 393	3 911	949	720	869	335	339	256	3 516	1 799	1 717
$500 to $749	5 474	3 775	1 699	2 527	708	1 086	430	328	238	157	4 632	2 440	2 192
$750 to $999	6 376	4 748	1 628	2 746	1 218	459	524	556	366	507	2 688	1 779	909
$1,000 to $1,499	9 958	7 622	2 336	4 354	1 414	1 191	939	746	786	528	5 331	4 274	1 057
$1,500 to $1,999	7 542	6 121	1 421	2 450	1 468	1 073	644	772	479	656	8 959	7 522	1 437
$2,000 to $2,499	7 467	5 920	1 547	3 207	787	974	743	600	654	502	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	11 663	10 730	933	335	1 511	1 847	2 114	1 902	2 254	1 700	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 277	$1 426	$849	$890	$1 275	$1 422	$1 620	$1 790	$2 192	$1 964	$1 033	$1 268	$633
Mean income deficit	$1 548	$1 693	$1 067	$1 030	$1 426	$1 599	$1 874	$2 030	$2 390	$2 269	$1 088	$1 243	$755
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**42 876**	**37 132**	**5 744**	**6 938**	**9 417**	**7 520**	**6 223**	**5 242**	**3 238**	**4 298**	**59 220**	**29 440**	**29 780**
Less than $250	2 630	1 765	865	1 177	711	300	203	147	49	43	5 920	1 535	4 385
$250 to $499	2 806	2 113	693	1 012	850	517	213	92	79	43	8 772	2 908	5 864
$500 to $749	2 522	1 963	559	879	743	327	262	163	90	58	10 995	3 080	7 915
$750 to $999	2 860	2 219	641	781	894	546	223	229	83	104	7 458	4 154	3 304
$1,000 to $1,499	5 356	4 339	1 017	1 252	1 764	1 104	541	387	162	146	10 335	6 403	3 932
$1,500 to $1,999	6 072	5 414	658	805	2 112	1 490	802	473	176	214	15 740	11 360	4 380
$2,000 to $2,499	6 299	5 601	698	851	2 033	1 204	1 038	658	277	238	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	14 331	13 718	613	181	310	2 032	2 941	3 093	2 322	3 452	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 933	$2 067	$1 056	$878	$1 428	$1 824	$2 418	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$882	$1 238	$647
Mean income deficit	$2 072	$2 195	$1 282	$1 031	$1 402	$1 833	$2 351	$2 703	$3 162	$3 648	$969	$1 191	$750
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**66 051**	**55 146**	**10 905**	**13 605**	**11 207**	**9 989**	**8 854**	**8 088**	**6 624**	**7 684**	**35 543**	**19 757**	**15 786**
Less than $250	4 636	3 095	1 541	2 113	801	627	409	340	165	181	3 090	931	2 159
$250 to $499	5 439	4 039	1 400	2 166	1 070	784	581	287	302	249	5 039	1 998	3 041
$500 to $749	4 557	3 449	1 108	1 575	899	814	508	337	230	194	6 166	2 001	4 165
$750 to $999	5 294	4 191	1 103	1 483	1 273	738	467	529	342	462	4 626	2 658	1 968
$1,000 to $1,499	9 137	7 144	1 993	2 682	1 939	1 526	986	785	652	567	7 047	4 927	2 120
$1,500 to $1,999	8 893	7 661	1 232	1 513	2 381	1 751	1 088	916	513	731	9 575	7 242	2 333
$2,000 to $2,499	8 749	7 476	1 273	1 757	1 801	1 488	1 326	1 011	707	659	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	19 346	18 091	1 255	316	1 043	2 261	3 489	3 883	3 713	4 641	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 723	$1 869	$1 075	$910	$1 402	$1 644	$2 146	$2 420	$2500+	$2500+	$938	$1 232	$662
Mean income deficit	$1 920	$2 045	$1 288	$1 048	$1 425	$1 705	$2 129	$2 423	$2 737	$2 992	$1 011	$1 206	$766
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**34 417**	**27 303**	**7 114**	**9 514**	**4 667**	**4 770**	**4 080**	**3 806**	**3 806**	**3 774**	**11 888**	**7 172**	**4 716**
Less than $250	3 104	2 053	1 051	1 460	375	480	271	245	128	145	1 106	390	716
$250 to $499	3 754	2 721	1 033	1 592	525	471	491	222	243	210	1 568	622	946
$500 to $749	2 817	2 016	801	1 050	359	598	296	216	159	139	2 020	805	1 215
$750 to $999	3 279	2 592	687	995	660	319	286	362	281	376	1 217	654	563
$1,000 to $1,499	5 409	4 137	1 272	1 907	744	718	601	470	528	441	2 317	1 729	588
$1,500 to $1,999	4 282	3 520	762	1 054	733	598	435	557	345	560	3 660	2 972	688
$2,000 to $2,499	4 134	3 366	768	1 280	456	573	492	444	454	435	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	7 638	6 898	740	176	815	1 013	1 208	1 290	1 668	1 468	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 393	$1 519	$995	$915	$1 279	$1 360	$1 609	$1 848	$2 241	$2 018	$1 007	$1 322	$643
Mean income deficit	$1 666	$1 784	$1 214	$1 046	$1 435	$1 562	$1 849	$2 068	$2 405	$2 298	$1 074	$1 285	$753
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**31 634**	**27 843**	**3 791**	**4 091**	**6 540**	**5 219**	**4 774**	**4 282**	**2 818**	**3 910**	**23 655**	**12 585**	**11 070**
Less than $250	1 532	1 042	490	653	426	147	138	95	37	36	1 984	541	1 443
$250 to $499	1 685	1 318	367	574	545	313	90	65	59	39	3 471	1 376	2 095
$500 to $749	1 740	1 433	307	525	540	216	212	121	71	55	4 146	1 196	2 950
$750 to $999	2 015	1 599	416	488	613	419	181	167	61	86	3 409	2 004	1 405
$1,000 to $1,499	3 728	3 007	721	775	1 195	808	385	315	124	126	4 730	3 198	1 532
$1,500 to $1,999	4 611	4 141	470	459	1 648	1 153	653	359	168	171	5 915	4 270	1 645
$2,000 to $2,499	4 615	4 110	505	477	1 345	915	834	567	253	224	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	11 708	11 193	515	140	228	1 248	2 281	2 593	2 045	3 173	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 055	$2 168	$1 219	$900	$1 479	$1 806	$2 436	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$913	$1 184	$669
Mean income deficit	$2 197	$2 302	$1 425	$1 054	$1 418	$1 835	$2 369	$2 738	$3 185	$3 661	$979	$1 162	$772

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
RURAL NONFARM													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**75 104**	**55 072**	**20 032**	**25 802**	**10 853**	**9 735**	**8 504**	**6 976**	**5 384**	**7 850**	**34 534**	**14 425**	**20 109**
Less than $250	6 440	3 372	3 068	3 888	775	841	360	268	121	187	2 346	795	1 551
$250 to $499	7 717	4 543	3 174	4 517	854	695	934	383	110	224	5 156	1 073	4 083
$500 to $749	6 425	3 708	2 717	3 474	893	948	483	242	159	226	8 450	1 241	7 209
$750 to $999	6 568	4 383	2 185	3 081	1 173	579	576	484	202	473	4 231	1 809	2 422
$1,000 to $1,499	11 494	7 553	3 941	5 248	2 224	1 206	994	711	614	497	6 437	3 946	2 491
$1,500 to $1,999	8 800	7 028	1 772	2 431	2 079	1 510	914	784	389	693	7 914	5 561	2 353
$2,000 to $2,499	8 904	7 151	1 753	2 797	1 586	1 339	1 133	682	623	744	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	18 756	17 334	1 422	366	1 269	2 617	3 110	3 422	3 166	4 806	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 452	$1 783	$871	$833	$1 389	$1 698	$1 995	$2 452	$2500+	$2500+	$828	$1 291	$653
Mean income deficit	$1 756	$2 000	$1 085	$975	$1 460	$1 750	$2 046	$2 481	$2 867	$3 021	$962	$1 240	$762
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**58 823**	**42 496**	**16 327**	**22 411**	**7 163**	**7 022**	**6 419**	**5 270**	**4 365**	**6 173**	**10 599**	**5 060**	**5 539**
Less than $250	5 585	2 870	2 715	3 454	586	749	320	243	106	127	884	358	526
$250 to $499	6 690	3 916	2 774	4 008	622	546	875	312	110	217	1 626	396	1 230
$500 to $749	5 454	3 117	2 337	3 020	672	779	432	200	146	205	2 333	574	1 759
$750 to $999	5 354	3 599	1 755	2 574	872	381	466	453	175	433	1 189	486	703
$1,000 to $1,499	9 179	6 101	3 078	4 506	1 297	952	821	590	572	441	1 871	1 274	597
$1,500 to $1,999	6 557	5 297	1 260	2 084	1 232	939	772	586	357	587	2 696	1 972	724
$2,000 to $2,499	6 557	5 169	1 388	2 478	812	851	747	513	566	590	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	13 447	12 427	1 020	287	1 070	1 825	1 986	2 373	2 333	3 573	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 345	$1 655	$798	$820	$1 320	$1 555	$1 691	$2 245	$2500+	$2500+	$846	$1 281	$644
Mean income deficit	$1 672	$1 918	$1 033	$970	$1 432	$1 691	$1 905	$2 366	$2 742	$2 890	$994	$1 249	$762
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**16 281**	**12 576**	**3 705**	**3 391**	**3 690**	**2 713**	**2 085**	**1 706**	**1 019**	**1 677**	**23 935**	**9 365**	**14 570**
Less than $250	855	502	353	434	189	92	40	25	15	60	1 462	437	1 025
$250 to $499	1 027	627	400	509	232	149	59	71	–	7	3 530	677	2 853
$500 to $749	971	591	380	454	221	169	51	42	13	21	6 117	667	5 450
$750 to $999	1 214	784	430	507	301	198	110	31	27	40	3 042	1 323	1 719
$1,000 to $1,499	2 315	1 452	863	742	927	254	173	121	42	56	4 566	2 672	1 894
$1,500 to $1,999	2 243	1 731	512	347	847	571	142	198	32	106	5 218	3 589	1 629
$2,000 to $2,499	2 347	1 982	365	319	774	488	386	169	57	154	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 309	4 907	402	79	199	792	1 124	1 049	833	1 233	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 892	$2 152	$1 168	$897	$1 487	$1 933	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$821	$1 295	$656
Mean income deficit	$2 060	$2 279	$1 314	$1 009	$1 514	$1 905	$2 481	$2 837	$3 405	$3 503	$948	$1 236	$763
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**37 025**	**28 624**	**8 401**	**8 335**	**5 594**	**4 855**	**4 614**	**3 987**	**3 518**	**6 122**	**12 319**	**5 232**	**7 087**
Less than $250	2 243	1 276	967	1 201	330	270	157	103	38	144	530	178	352
$250 to $499	2 887	1 804	1 083	1 458	396	298	331	177	70	157	1 836	381	1 455
$500 to $749	2 360	1 401	959	1 103	410	358	205	83	66	135	3 066	346	2 720
$750 to $999	2 907	2 006	901	1 082	571	297	311	233	103	310	1 638	734	904
$1,000 to $1,499	5 149	3 456	1 693	1 713	1 330	568	528	346	312	352	2 532	1 638	894
$1,500 to $1,999	4 490	3 586	904	877	1 109	869	460	424	236	515	2 717	1 955	762
$2,000 to $2,499	4 594	3 823	771	727	818	855	767	440	383	604	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	12 395	11 272	1 123	174	630	1 340	1 855	2 181	2 310	3 905	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 830	$2 102	$1 086	$844	$1 410	$1 866	$2 205	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$861	$1 298	$660
Mean income deficit	$2 048	$2 260	$1 326	$971	$1 479	$1 870	$2 183	$2 666	$3 070	$3 083	$978	$1 259	$771
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**26 883**	**20 575**	**6 308**	**6 731**	**3 428**	**3 329**	**3 194**	**2 837**	**2 700**	**4 664**	**4 369**	**2 001**	**2 368**
Less than $250	1 797	1 028	769	970	249	223	142	91	38	84	274	130	144
$250 to $499	2 391	1 495	896	1 208	288	236	291	145	70	153	743	184	559
$500 to $749	1 894	1 122	772	904	279	290	177	66	57	121	969	177	792
$750 to $999	2 286	1 576	710	862	398	226	226	210	90	274	520	202	318
$1,000 to $1,499	3 932	2 692	1 240	1 415	748	447	432	293	297	300	794	523	271
$1,500 to $1,999	3 010	2 453	557	671	558	500	367	297	208	409	1 069	785	284
$2,000 to $2,499	3 126	2 569	557	584	422	525	485	298	331	481	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	8 447	7 640	807	117	486	882	1 074	1 437	1 609	2 842	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 690	$1 984	$1 003	$832	$1 334	$1 743	$1 948	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$845	$1 294	$652
Mean income deficit	$1 971	$2 182	$1 285	$959	$1 439	$1 800	$2 050	$2 558	$2 933	$2 979	$988	$1 248	$768
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**10 142**	**8 049**	**2 093**	**1 604**	**2 166**	**1 526**	**1 420**	**1 150**	**818**	**1 458**	**7 950**	**3 231**	**4 719**
Less than $250	446	248	198	231	81	47	15	12	–	60	256	48	208
$250 to $499	496	309	187	250	108	62	40	32	–	4	1 093	197	896
$500 to $749	466	279	187	199	131	68	28	17	9	14	2 097	169	1 928
$750 to $999	621	430	191	220	173	71	85	23	13	36	1 118	532	586
$1,000 to $1,499	1 217	764	453	298	582	121	96	53	15	52	1 738	1 115	623
$1,500 to $1,999	1 480	1 133	347	206	551	369	93	127	28	106	1 648	1 170	478
$2,000 to $2,499	1 468	1 254	214	143	396	330	282	142	52	123	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 948	3 632	316	57	144	458	781	744	701	1 063	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 118	$2 344	$1 313	$889	$1 507	$2 038	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$868	$1 300	$663
Mean income deficit	$2 251	$2 459	$1 449	$1 021	$1 542	$2 022	$2 483	$2 933	$3 524	$3 417	$973	$1 265	$773

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
RURAL FARM													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**8 523**	**6 701**	**1 822**	**3 244**	**1 294**	**1 048**	**882**	**625**	**524**	**906**	**1 961**	**940**	**1 021**
Less than $250	924	633	291	495	85	132	78	52	40	42	378	112	266
$250 to $499	872	526	346	491	210	65	46	27	13	20	488	99	389
$500 to $749	708	460	248	375	98	60	75	26	25	49	225	134	91
$750 to $999	804	534	270	461	143	87	41	31	17	24	174	114	60
$1,000 to $1,499	1 134	864	270	559	196	116	92	60	38	73	328	142	186
$1,500 to $1,999	1 151	908	243	408	204	145	175	94	26	99	368	339	29
$2,000 to $2,499	1 127	1 044	83	445	173	125	94	71	80	139	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 803	1 732	71	10	185	318	281	264	285	460	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 420	$1 684	$774	$892	$1 283	$1 721	$1 811	$2 158	$2500+	$2500+	$627	$1 039	$407
Mean income deficit	$1 607	$1 784	$958	$991	$1 422	$1 740	$1 929	$2 212	$2 696	$2 563	$792	$1 010	$592
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**7 795**	**6 197**	**1 598**	**2 999**	**1 139**	**973**	**785**	**595**	**473**	**831**	**791**	**469**	**322**
Less than $250	873	602	271	464	78	132	69	52	36	42	172	65	107
$250 to $499	788	497	291	425	199	58	46	27	13	20	161	52	109
$500 to $749	693	457	236	369	92	60	72	26	25	49	96	71	25
$750 to $999	727	477	250	413	117	84	41	31	17	24	65	46	19
$1,000 to $1,499	1 014	780	234	518	149	104	87	60	38	58	112	79	33
$1,500 to $1,999	984	795	189	359	169	126	146	77	21	86	185	156	29
$2,000 to $2,499	1 025	964	61	441	150	104	70	71	62	127	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 691	1 625	66	10	185	305	254	251	261	425	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 403	$1 680	$751	$896	$1 280	$1 692	$1 765	$2 173	$2500+	$2500+	$663	$1 003	$374
Mean income deficit	$1 609	$1 781	$940	$1 000	$1 441	$1 732	$1 915	$2 197	$2 718	$2 552	$827	$1 015	$554
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**728**	**504**	**224**	**245**	**155**	**75**	**97**	**30**	**51**	**75**	**1 170**	**471**	**699**
Less than $250	51	31	20	31	7	–	9	–	4	–	206	47	159
$250 to $499	84	29	55	66	11	7	–	–	–	–	327	47	280
$500 to $749	15	3	12	6	6	–	3	–	–	–	129	63	66
$750 to $999	77	57	20	48	26	3	–	–	–	–	109	68	41
$1,000 to $1,499	120	84	36	41	47	12	5	–	–	15	216	63	153
$1,500 to $1,999	167	113	54	49	35	19	29	17	5	13	183	183	–
$2,000 to $2,499	102	80	22	4	23	21	24	–	18	12	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	112	107	5	–	–	13	27	13	24	35	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 551	$1 712	$1 069	$852	$1 293	...	...	...	...	...	$601	$1 083	$420
Mean income deficit	$1 591	$1 813	$1 089	$891	$1 287	...	...	...	...	...	$768	$1 004	$609
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 208**	**2 689**	**519**	**589**	**504**	**408**	**393**	**330**	**337**	**647**	**521**	**241**	**280**
Less than $250	157	110	47	67	15	32	21	4	13	5	112	28	84
$250 to $499	235	154	81	87	78	18	28	15	3	6	158	45	113
$500 to $749	168	108	60	58	34	18	30	–	6	22	40	13	27
$750 to $999	281	204	77	99	76	44	22	10	12	18	22	22	–
$1,000 to $1,499	398	337	61	108	90	50	28	29	23	70	91	50	41
$1,500 to $1,999	526	441	85	109	108	70	90	55	23	71	98	83	15
$2,000 to $2,499	438	380	58	56	66	66	61	42	55	92	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 005	955	50	5	37	110	113	175	202	363	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 847	$1 989	$982	$958	$1 272	$1 800	$1 875	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$485	$1 125	$374
Mean income deficit	$1 996	$2 129	$1 310	$1 051	$1 386	$1 820	$1 972	$2 610	$2 811	$2 721	$746	$974	$550
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 848**	**2 409**	**439**	**529**	**420**	**347**	**361**	**305**	**290**	**596**	**240**	**106**	**134**
Less than $250	141	104	37	51	15	32	21	4	13	5	59	15	44
$250 to $499	218	143	75	75	73	18	28	15	3	6	76	24	52
$500 to $749	168	108	60	58	34	18	30	–	6	22	4	–	4
$750 to $999	254	185	69	89	62	41	22	10	12	18	12	12	–
$1,000 to $1,499	324	283	41	93	55	38	28	29	23	58	47	28	19
$1,500 to $1,999	436	367	69	102	86	51	78	43	18	58	42	27	15
$2,000 to $2,499	370	327	43	56	58	45	43	42	37	89	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	937	892	45	5	37	104	111	162	178	340	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 866	$2 022	$922	$976	$1 236	$1 760	$1 830	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$451	$1 036	$361
Mean income deficit	$2 015	$2 145	$1 304	$1 083	$1 400	$1 798	$1 963	$2 602	$2 828	$2 739	$742	$943	$583
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**360**	**280**	**80**	**60**	**84**	**61**	**32**	**25**	**47**	**51**	**281**	**135**	**146**
Less than $250	16	6	10	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	13	40
$250 to $499	17	11	6	12	5	–	–	–	–	–	82	21	61
$500 to $749	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	13	23
$750 to $999	27	19	8	10	14	3	–	–	–	–	10	10	–
$1,000 to $1,499	74	54	20	15	35	12	–	–	–	12	44	22	22
$1,500 to $1,999	90	74	16	7	22	19	12	12	5	13	56	56	–
$2,000 to $2,499	68	53	15	–	8	21	18	–	18	3	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	68	63	5	–	–	6	2	13	24	23	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 756	$1 838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$538	$1 239	$385
Mean income deficit	$1 846	$1 990	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$749	$997	$519

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
BATON ROUGE SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	9 209	7 591	1 618	2 581	1 822	1 469	1 079	944	688	626	10 730	7 507	3 223
Less than $250	869	568	301	428	151	125	84	33	17	31	930	411	519
$250 to $499	947	710	237	453	189	141	104	20	3	37	1 177	570	607
$500 to $749	715	568	147	228	182	113	70	40	35	47	1 681	734	947
$750 to $999	877	706	171	298	259	96	41	98	39	46	1 231	803	428
$1,000 to $1,499	1 437	1 076	361	528	298	263	121	112	65	50	1 874	1 495	379
$1,500 to $1,999	1 107	948	159	273	319	187	105	60	67	96	3 837	3 494	343
$2,000 to $2,499	1 188	1 053	135	333	247	191	131	138	108	40	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 069	1 962	107	40	177	353	423	443	354	279	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 416	$1 588	$931	$902	$1 218	$1 493	$2 055	$2 395	$2500+	$2 075	$1 092	$1 413	$628
Mean income deficit	$1 675	$1 803	$1 072	$1 019	$1 335	$1 675	$2 049	$2 382	$2 766	$2 456	$1 124	$1 306	$701
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	5 509	4 333	1 176	1 975	907	813	557	496	375	386	4 582	3 776	806
Less than $250	616	404	212	300	85	101	59	28	12	31	383	222	161
$250 to $499	655	478	177	372	75	70	78	20	3	37	423	272	151
$500 to $749	423	308	115	165	58	80	38	24	21	37	634	396	238
$750 to $999	587	454	133	254	144	47	10	66	28	38	495	361	134
$1,000 to $1,499	892	630	262	418	132	120	76	56	54	36	837	775	62
$1,500 to $1,999	666	561	105	180	182	77	69	40	45	73	1 810	1 750	60
$2,000 to $2,499	659	564	95	265	71	123	48	69	62	21	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 011	934	77	21	160	195	179	193	150	113	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 265	$1 415	$908	$898	$1 347	$1 452	$1 627	$2 101	$2 198	$1 596	$1 213	$1 411	$596
Mean income deficit	$1 537	$1 667	$1 057	$1 014	$1 441	$1 649	$1 933	$2 138	$2 541	$1 890	$1 212	$1 333	$646
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	3 700	3 258	442	606	915	656	522	448	313	240	6 148	3 731	2 417
Less than $250	253	164	89	128	66	24	25	5	5	–	547	189	358
$250 to $499	292	232	60	81	114	71	26	–	–	–	754	298	456
$500 to $749	292	260	32	63	124	33	32	16	14	10	1 047	338	709
$750 to $999	290	252	38	44	115	49	31	32	11	8	736	442	294
$1,000 to $1,499	545	446	99	110	166	143	45	56	11	14	1 037	720	317
$1,500 to $1,999	441	387	54	93	137	110	36	20	22	23	2 027	1 744	283
$2,000 to $2,499	529	489	40	68	176	68	83	69	46	19	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 058	1 028	30	19	17	158	244	250	204	166	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 702	$1 855	$1 010	$926	$1 116	$1 536	$2 398	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$997	$1 416	$639
Mean income deficit	$1 880	$1 984	$1 110	$1 035	$1 230	$1 707	$2 173	$2 654	$3 037	$3 368	$1 058	$1 278	$719
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	5 936	4 966	970	1 257	1 116	899	728	768	564	604	4 556	2 986	1 570
Less than $250	479	317	162	208	98	62	40	28	12	31	377	160	217
$250 to $499	542	425	117	223	78	104	81	16	3	37	564	249	315
$500 to $749	444	353	91	135	122	64	37	23	21	42	693	206	487
$750 to $999	585	508	77	136	184	73	30	87	29	46	433	249	184
$1,000 to $1,499	923	695	228	265	212	168	84	98	46	50	838	641	197
$1,500 to $1,999	686	586	100	121	192	108	72	54	48	91	1 651	1 481	170
$2,000 to $2,499	765	659	106	142	163	104	99	111	106	40	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 512	1 423	89	27	67	216	285	351	299	267	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 497	$1 658	$1 083	$865	$1 179	$1 436	$2 101	$2 351	$2500+	$2 063	$1 126	$1 491	$630
Mean income deficit	$1 764	$1 873	$1 210	$997	$1 287	$1 649	$2 055	$2 313	$2 744	$2 455	$1 136	$1 352	$724
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	3 148	2 511	637	826	473	453	353	392	276	375	1 931	1 450	481
Less than $250	343	244	99	132	63	55	27	23	12	31	175	92	83
$250 to $499	361	288	73	170	15	47	73	16	3	37	240	111	129
$500 to $749	216	146	70	85	23	37	9	14	11	37	208	78	130
$750 to $999	341	289	52	92	85	39	10	55	22	38	129	71	58
$1,000 to $1,499	513	356	157	195	92	65	45	42	38	36	374	327	47
$1,500 to $1,999	377	325	52	44	104	45	46	40	30	68	805	771	34
$2,000 to $2,499	364	298	66	96	36	52	36	63	60	21	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	633	565	68	12	55	113	107	139	100	107	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 305	$1 405	$1 078	$821	$1 274	$1 373	$1 636	$2 048	$2 183	$1 563	$1 285	$1 530	$555
Mean income deficit	$1 574	$1 661	$1 232	$955	$1 341	$1 605	$1 903	$2 050	$2 283	$1 869	$1 231	$1 423	$652
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 788	2 455	333	431	643	446	375	376	288	229	2 625	1 536	1 089
Less than $250	136	73	63	76	35	7	13	5	–	–	202	68	134
$250 to $499	181	137	44	53	63	57	8	–	–	–	324	138	186
$500 to $749	228	207	21	50	99	27	28	9	10	5	485	128	357
$750 to $999	244	219	25	44	99	34	20	32	7	8	304	178	126
$1,000 to $1,499	410	339	71	70	120	103	39	56	8	14	464	314	150
$1,500 to $1,999	309	261	48	77	88	63	26	14	18	23	846	710	136
$2,000 to $2,499	401	361	40	46	127	52	63	48	46	19	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	879	858	21	15	12	103	178	212	199	160	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 816	$1 984	$1 095	$957	$1 106	$1 476	$2 425	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$998	$1 408	$657
Mean income deficit	$1 979	$2 089	$1 167	$1 078	$1 247	$1 693	$2 197	$2 587	$3 187	$3 414	$1 066	$1 286	$756

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
NEW ORLEANS SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**41 903**	**34 931**	**6 972**	**11 151**	**7 469**	**6 553**	**5 566**	**4 523**	**3 433**	**3 208**	**33 080**	**18 428**	**14 652**
Less than $250	3 369	2 229	1 140	1 621	669	430	257	236	77	79	3 640	1 125	2 515
$250 to $499	3 794	2 848	946	1 642	726	565	458	163	142	98	4 362	1 857	2 505
$500 to $749	2 990	2 184	806	1 200	526	583	281	178	145	77	5 561	2 155	3 406
$750 to $999	3 295	2 561	734	1 194	760	379	308	241	194	219	3 762	2 330	1 432
$1,000 to $1,499	5 447	4 361	1 086	2 063	1 086	778	558	359	365	238	5 963	4 026	1 937
$1,500 to $1,999	5 444	4 692	752	1 259	1 450	1 105	611	513	248	258	9 792	6 935	2 857
$2,000 to $2,499	6 124	5 130	994	1 896	1 335	945	880	479	328	261	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	11 440	10 926	514	276	917	1 768	2 213	2 354	1 934	1 978	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 689	$1 850	$952	$983	$1 485	$1 745	$2 176	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$948	$1 217	$669
Mean income deficit	$1 870	$2 009	$1 174	$1 124	$1 483	$1 777	$2 165	$2 524	$2 809	$3 113	$1 014	$1 189	$793
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**23 294**	**18 495**	**4 799**	**8 273**	**3 376**	**3 268**	**2 748**	**2 222**	**2 065**	**1 342**	**10 360**	**6 743**	**3 617**
Less than $250	2 278	1 478	800	1 185	324	310	176	166	58	59	1 152	504	648
$250 to $499	2 616	1 966	650	1 225	394	311	357	137	116	76	1 207	649	558
$500 to $749	1 962	1 347	615	862	255	430	150	115	95	55	1 836	950	886
$750 to $999	2 173	1 680	493	905	415	137	203	161	165	187	986	659	327
$1,000 to $1,499	3 326	2 623	703	1 492	391	396	367	234	293	153	1 954	1 536	418
$1,500 to $1,999	2 856	2 344	512	929	507	492	285	289	168	186	3 225	2 445	780
$2,000 to $2,499	3 128	2 420	708	1 473	322	366	330	230	231	176	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 955	4 637	318	202	768	826	880	890	939	450	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 394	$1 533	$920	$989	$1 384	$1 551	$1 712	$2 020	$2 298	$1 879	$1 000	$1 198	$670
Mean income deficit	$1 650	$1 782	$1 141	$1 134	$1 517	$1 690	$1 925	$2 224	$2 521	$2 213	$1 061	$1 193	$815
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**18 609**	**16 436**	**2 173**	**2 878**	**4 093**	**3 285**	**2 818**	**2 301**	**1 368**	**1 866**	**22 720**	**11 685**	**11 035**
Less than $250	1 091	751	340	436	345	120	81	70	19	20	2 488	621	1 867
$250 to $499	1 178	882	296	417	332	254	101	26	26	22	3 155	1 208	1 947
$500 to $749	1 028	837	191	338	271	153	131	63	50	22	3 725	1 205	2 520
$750 to $999	1 122	881	241	289	345	242	105	80	29	32	2 776	1 671	1 105
$1,000 to $1,499	2 121	1 738	383	571	695	382	191	125	72	85	4 009	2 490	1 519
$1,500 to $1,999	2 588	2 348	240	330	943	613	326	224	80	72	6 567	4 490	2 077
$2,000 to $2,499	2 996	2 710	286	423	1 013	579	550	249	97	85	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	6 485	6 289	196	74	149	942	1 333	1 464	995	1 528	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 029	$2 144	$1 024	$965	$1 531	$1 901	$2 431	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$929	$1 228	$669
Mean income deficit	$2 145	$2 263	$1 248	$1 094	$1 456	$1 863	$2 398	$2 813	$3 245	$3 760	$993	$1 187	$786
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**26 973**	**23 533**	**3 440**	**5 116**	**4 824**	**4 207**	**3 935**	**3 383**	**2 721**	**2 787**	**12 843**	**7 324**	**5 519**
Less than $250	1 795	1 344	451	654	406	262	182	173	55	63	1 258	385	873
$250 to $499	2 089	1 731	358	644	522	387	255	104	107	70	1 716	810	906
$500 to $749	1 747	1 386	361	564	324	343	215	122	120	59	1 991	752	1 239
$750 to $999	1 919	1 556	363	502	443	290	197	176	147	164	1 589	1 001	588
$1,000 to $1,499	3 199	2 619	580	1 034	634	469	355	251	256	200	2 562	1 827	735
$1,500 to $1,999	3 635	3 267	368	610	1 021	761	428	374	215	226	3 727	2 549	1 178
$2,000 to $2,499	4 045	3 480	565	930	940	619	682	402	244	228	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	8 544	8 150	394	178	534	1 076	1 621	1 781	1 577	1 777	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 877	$1 979	$1 161	$1 094	$1 541	$1 732	$2 246	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$979	$1 195	$698
Mean income deficit	$2 029	$2 126	$1 366	$1 206	$1 490	$1 767	$2 216	$2 567	$2 828	$3 169	$1 024	$1 175	$824
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**13 058**	**10 861**	**2 197**	**3 564**	**1 927**	**1 874**	**1 641**	**1 460**	**1 501**	**1 091**	**4 116**	**2 427**	**1 689**
Less than $250	1 109	826	283	445	167	189	116	107	39	46	462	178	284
$250 to $499	1 352	1 101	251	463	269	199	204	82	83	52	472	238	234
$500 to $749	1 033	755	278	369	130	257	97	69	74	37	726	305	421
$750 to $999	1 174	959	215	358	229	111	105	116	118	137	476	301	175
$1,000 to $1,499	1 850	1 479	371	725	220	209	224	142	195	135	790	598	192
$1,500 to $1,999	1 650	1 454	196	423	266	286	161	204	135	175	1 190	807	383
$2,000 to $2,499	1 759	1 386	373	668	225	190	219	167	147	143	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 131	2 901	230	113	421	433	515	573	710	366	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 503	$1 607	$1 096	$1 101	$1 383	$1 433	$1 731	$2 030	$2 362	$1 896	$959	$1 160	$694
Mean income deficit	$1 760	$1 852	$1 306	$1 209	$1 518	$1 627	$1 932	$2 268	$2 546	$2 192	$1 037	$1 181	$831
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**13 915**	**12 672**	**1 243**	**1 552**	**2 897**	**2 333**	**2 294**	**1 923**	**1 220**	**1 696**	**8 727**	**4 897**	**3 830**
Less than $250	686	518	168	209	239	73	66	66	16	17	796	207	589
$250 to $499	737	630	107	181	253	188	51	22	24	18	1 244	572	672
$500 to $749	714	631	83	195	194	86	118	53	46	22	1 265	447	818
$750 to $999	745	597	148	144	214	179	92	60	29	27	1 113	700	413
$1,000 to $1,499	1 349	1 140	209	309	414	260	131	109	61	65	1 772	1 229	543
$1,500 to $1,999	1 985	1 813	172	187	755	475	267	170	80	51	2 537	1 742	795
$2,000 to $2,499	2 286	2 094	192	262	715	429	463	235	97	85	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 413	5 249	164	65	113	643	1 106	1 208	867	1 411	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 162	$2 240	$1 276	$1 076	$1 589	$1 901	$2 456	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$988	$1 213	$700
Mean income deficit	$2 281	$2 361	$1 472	$1 199	$1 472	$1 879	$2 418	$2 794	$3 175	$3 798	$1 018	$1 172	$821

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
NEW ORLEANS SMSA—Continued													
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 726**	**1 455**	**271**	**416**	**354**	**287**	**234**	**263**	**104**	**68**	**943**	**749**	**194**
Less than $250	137	91	46	81	11	21	9	15	–	–	44	31	13
$250 to $499	109	78	31	47	18	7	15	14	8	–	65	45	20
$500 to $749	119	99	20	37	29	24	–	23	–	6	142	101	41
$750 to $999	149	119	30	49	42	–	22	15	–	21	87	63	24
$1,000 to $1,499	222	166	56	75	40	34	44	21	8	–	153	121	32
$1,500 to $1,999	253	211	42	70	57	41	14	38	21	12	452	388	64
$2,000 to $2,499	219	205	14	51	44	32	36	24	9	23	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	518	486	32	6	113	128	94	113	58	6	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 751	$1 914	$1 076	$969	$1 825	$2 258	$2 181	$2 115	$2500+	...	$1 436	$1 517	$990
Mean income deficit	$1 882	$2 014	$1 177	$1 060	$1 863	$2 058	$2 272	$2 253	$3 002	...	$1 302	$1 367	$1 055
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 209**	**1 017**	**192**	**322**	**220**	**187**	**169**	**173**	**85**	**53**	**423**	**360**	**63**
Less than $250	111	76	35	60	6	21	9	15	–	–	8	–	8
$250 to $499	82	67	15	31	14	7	8	14	8	–	10	10	–
$500 to $749	113	93	20	37	23	24	–	23	–	6	99	89	10
$750 to $999	99	99	–	17	24	–	22	15	–	21	55	42	13
$1,000 to $1,499	153	113	40	62	18	21	31	21	–	–	34	34	–
$1,500 to $1,999	179	143	36	58	28	34	14	16	21	8	217	185	32
$2,000 to $2,499	155	141	14	51	6	32	15	24	9	18	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	317	285	32	6	101	48	70	45	47	–	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 630	$1 712	$1 325	$1 129	$1 946	$1 801	$2 017	$1 464	...	...	$1 513	$1 514	...
Mean income deficit	$1 777	$1 858	$1 347	$1 136	$1 980	$1 767	$2 236	$1 700	...	...	$1 359	$1 386	...
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**517**	**438**	**79**	**94**	**134**	**100**	**65**	**90**	**19**	**15**	**520**	**389**	**131**
Less than $250	26	15	11	21	5	–	–	–	–	–	36	31	5
$250 to $499	27	11	16	16	4	–	7	–	–	–	55	35	20
$500 to $749	6	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	43	12	31
$750 to $999	50	20	30	32	18	–	–	–	–	–	32	21	11
$1,000 to $1,499	69	53	16	13	22	13	13	–	8	–	119	87	32
$1,500 to $1,999	74	68	6	12	29	7	–	22	–	4	235	203	32
$2,000 to $2,499	64	64	–	–	38	–	21	–	–	5	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	201	201	–	–	12	80	24	68	11	6	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 051	$2 359	...	...	$1 707	$2500+	...	...	...	...	$1 395	$1 521	$966
Mean income deficit	$2 128	$2 374	...	...	$1 671	$2 602	...	...	...	...	$1 257	$1 348	$985
SHREVEPORT SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**13 466**	**10 336**	**3 130**	**3 986**	**2 152**	**1 902**	**1 655**	**1 435**	**1 122**	**1 214**	**10 626**	**5 023**	**5 603**
Less than $250	1 218	614	604	753	135	139	82	45	34	30	1 200	284	916
$250 to $499	1 402	924	478	655	254	145	176	82	50	40	1 740	567	1 173
$500 to $749	1 028	664	364	473	171	159	105	51	53	16	2 065	517	1 548
$750 to $999	1 490	1 081	409	587	311	167	122	120	83	100	1 174	615	559
$1,000 to $1,499	2 087	1 484	603	750	400	313	186	192	140	106	1 915	1 189	726
$1,500 to $1,999	1 466	1 205	261	323	376	250	159	184	76	98	2 532	1 851	681
$2,000 to $2,499	1 581	1 407	174	367	308	252	236	135	162	121	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 194	2 957	237	78	197	477	589	626	524	703	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 382	$1 666	$823	$798	$1 256	$1 556	$1 992	$2 161	$2 386	$2500+	$816	$1 222	$615
Mean income deficit	$1 677	$1 872	$1 032	$923	$1 355	$1 674	$2 013	$2 303	$2 436	$2 824	$935	$1 188	$709
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**8 215**	**5 824**	**2 391**	**3 085**	**1 133**	**927**	**905**	**751**	**751**	**663**	**3 012**	**1 631**	**1 381**
Less than $250	897	405	492	582	73	104	60	29	23	26	322	86	236
$250 to $499	1 010	635	375	478	165	99	143	46	39	40	404	154	250
$500 to $749	725	432	293	373	97	110	63	27	44	11	573	196	377
$750 to $999	1 072	735	337	472	182	86	95	86	74	77	346	188	158
$1,000 to $1,499	1 413	981	432	602	174	148	125	163	107	94	621	418	203
$1,500 to $1,999	779	598	181	239	172	83	91	86	59	49	746	589	157
$2,000 to $2,499	852	734	118	309	127	97	101	44	106	68	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 467	1 304	163	30	143	200	227	270	299	298	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 143	$1 359	$776	$808	$1 142	$1 218	$1 366	$1 642	$2 139	$2 254	$900	$1 229	$636
Mean income deficit	$1 473	$1 673	$988	$917	$1 325	$1 507	$1 718	$2 072	$2 264	$2 361	$999	$1 231	$724
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**5 251**	**4 512**	**739**	**901**	**1 019**	**975**	**750**	**684**	**371**	**551**	**7 614**	**3 392**	**4 222**
Less than $250	321	209	112	171	62	35	22	16	11	4	878	198	680
$250 to $499	392	289	103	177	89	46	33	36	11	–	1 336	413	923
$500 to $749	303	232	71	100	74	49	42	24	9	5	1 492	321	1 171
$750 to $999	418	346	72	115	129	81	27	34	9	23	828	427	401
$1,000 to $1,499	674	503	171	148	226	165	61	29	33	12	1 294	771	523
$1,500 to $1,999	687	607	80	84	204	167	68	98	17	49	1 786	1 262	524
$2,000 to $2,499	729	673	56	58	181	155	135	91	56	53	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 727	1 653	74	48	54	277	362	356	225	405	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 877	$2 052	$1 034	$755	$1 344	$1 834	$2 452	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$780	$1 219	$608
Mean income deficit	$1 995	$2 129	$1 177	$942	$1 387	$1 834	$2 371	$2 558	$2 785	$3 381	$910	$1 167	$704

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
SHREVEPORT SMSA—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**9 214**	**7 170**	**2 044**	**2 184**	**1 372**	**1 277**	**1 214**	**1 087**	**977**	**1 103**	**5 275**	**2 574**	**2 701**
Less than $250	761	417	344	424	87	96	65	34	34	21	545	113	432
$250 to $499	876	579	297	384	152	97	117	59	39	28	886	329	557
$500 to $749	676	429	247	286	115	99	89	30	41	16	969	274	695
$750 to $999	932	697	235	293	182	119	87	93	75	83	666	338	328
$1,000 to $1,499	1 407	964	443	449	282	239	132	118	102	85	1 072	677	395
$1,500 to $1,999	1 051	880	171	169	234	197	145	154	66	86	1 137	843	294
$2,000 to $2,499	1 031	929	102	133	183	187	181	104	128	115	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 480	2 275	205	46	137	243	398	495	492	669	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 484	$1 784	$893	$748	$1 266	$1 476	$1 903	$2 267	$2500+	$2500+	$839	$1 172	$630
Mean income deficit	$1 780	$1 965	$1 131	$874	$1 352	$1 599	$1 964	$2 329	$2 539	$2 899	$932	$1 160	$714
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**5 223**	**3 773**	**1 450**	**1 553**	**679**	**616**	**624**	**552**	**629**	**570**	**1 853**	**940**	**913**
Less than $250	519	266	253	289	45	75	47	23	23	17	191	39	152
$250 to $499	607	394	213	246	105	72	99	29	28	28	282	91	191
$500 to $749	463	278	185	210	73	69	57	11	32	11	377	124	253
$750 to $999	629	443	186	217	88	55	65	74	66	64	191	88	103
$1,000 to $1,499	870	579	291	343	96	114	81	94	69	73	400	260	140
$1,500 to $1,999	499	388	111	123	76	50	83	77	53	37	412	338	74
$2,000 to $2,499	485	425	60	109	88	67	63	19	77	62	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 151	1 000	151	16	108	114	129	225	281	278	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 226	$1 437	$849	$786	$1 148	$1 162	$1 272	$1 792	$2 282	$2 444	$850	$1 246	$612
Mean income deficit	$1 589	$1 769	$1 119	$883	$1 358	$1 435	$1 597	$2 196	$2 397	$2 463	$965	$1 240	$681
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 991**	**3 397**	**594**	**631**	**693**	**661**	**590**	**535**	**348**	**533**	**3 422**	**1 634**	**1 788**
Less than $250	242	151	91	135	42	21	18	11	11	4	354	74	280
$250 to $499	269	185	84	138	47	25	18	30	11	–	604	238	366
$500 to $749	213	151	62	76	42	30	32	19	9	5	592	150	442
$750 to $999	303	254	49	76	94	64	22	19	9	19	475	250	225
$1,000 to $1,499	537	385	152	106	186	125	51	24	33	12	672	417	255
$1,500 to $1,999	552	492	60	46	158	147	62	77	13	49	725	505	220
$2,000 to $2,499	546	504	42	24	95	120	118	85	51	53	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 329	1 275	54	30	29	129	269	270	211	391	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 891	$2 080	$1 036	$640	$1 327	$1 723	$2 390	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$835	$1 126	$640
Mean income deficit	$2 030	$2 183	$1 159	$851	$1 347	$1 752	$2 352	$2 467	$2 797	$3 364	$914	$1 114	$731
BATON ROUGE													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**5 822**	**4 790**	**1 032**	**1 766**	**1 169**	**876**	**718**	**577**	**391**	**325**	**7 528**	**5 198**	**2 330**
Less than $250	567	368	199	285	81	104	56	15	17	9	717	306	411
$250 to $499	618	473	145	305	125	81	90	9	–	8	898	455	443
$500 to $749	382	296	86	149	103	32	56	21	15	6	1 218	579	639
$750 to $999	550	436	114	212	175	35	31	63	15	19	976	669	307
$1,000 to $1,499	945	719	226	369	220	157	55	68	38	38	1 346	1 061	285
$1,500 to $1,999	750	631	119	218	204	127	79	25	29	68	2 373	2 128	245
$2,000 to $2,499	724	651	73	198	169	108	84	78	69	18	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 286	1 216	70	30	92	232	267	298	208	159	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 420	$1 582	$939	$920	$1 228	$1 614	$1 949	$2500+	$2500+	$2 403	$988	$1 278	$622
Mean income deficit	$1 660	$1 788	$1 070	$1 017	$1 332	$1 759	$1 961	$2 425	$2 800	$2 681	$1 068	$1 238	$688
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 336**	**2 611**	**725**	**1 309**	**561**	**491**	**328**	**283**	**197**	**167**	**3 143**	**2 640**	**503**
Less than $250	387	267	120	185	40	87	44	10	12	9	268	152	116
$250 to $499	426	312	114	248	55	42	64	9	–	8	294	196	98
$500 to $749	215	153	62	105	37	22	24	10	11	6	497	334	163
$750 to $999	347	257	90	172	92	21	–	47	4	11	392	308	84
$1,000 to $1,499	585	414	171	283	99	59	38	41	35	30	562	543	19
$1,500 to $1,999	446	368	78	149	119	47	43	22	21	45	1 130	1 107	23
$2,000 to $2,499	369	324	45	150	44	83	24	18	41	9	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	561	516	45	17	75	130	91	126	73	49	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 250	$1 382	$935	$919	$1 285	$1 654	$1 421	$2 069	$2 189	$1 717	$1 107	$1 304	$558
Mean income deficit	$1 489	$1 610	$1 056	$1 020	$1 393	$1 746	$1 743	$2 144	$2 501	$1 934	$1 169	$1 282	$574
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 486**	**2 179**	**307**	**457**	**608**	**385**	**390**	**294**	**194**	**158**	**4 385**	**2 558**	**1 827**
Less than $250	180	101	79	100	41	17	12	5	5	–	449	154	295
$250 to $499	192	161	31	57	70	39	26	–	–	–	604	259	345
$500 to $749	167	143	24	44	66	10	32	11	4	–	721	245	476
$750 to $999	203	179	24	40	83	14	31	16	11	8	584	361	223
$1,000 to $1,499	360	305	55	86	121	98	17	27	3	8	784	518	266
$1,500 to $1,999	304	263	41	69	85	80	36	3	8	23	1 243	1 021	222
$2,000 to $2,499	355	327	28	48	125	25	60	60	28	9	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	725	700	25	13	17	102	176	172	135	110	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 732	$1 881	$953	$922	$1 182	$1 591	$2 342	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$929	$1 251	$644
Mean income deficit	$1 890	$2 001	$1 103	$1 009	$1 275	$1 776	$2 144	$2 695	$3 102	$3 470	$996	$1 193	$720

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
BATON ROUGE—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 748**	**3 111**	**637**	**842**	**715**	**568**	**488**	**506**	**310**	**319**	**2 251**	**1 154**	**1 097**
Less than $250	319	207	112	144	57	55	27	15	12	9	271	101	170
$250 to $499	326	257	69	135	53	54	67	9	–	8	368	162	206
$500 to $749	219	163	56	84	55	27	28	14	5	6	461	122	339
$750 to $999	365	315	50	110	122	31	20	52	11	19	280	149	131
$1,000 to $1,499	647	490	157	198	160	114	50	62	25	38	413	284	129
$1,500 to $1,999	452	380	72	95	118	82	50	25	14	68	458	336	122
$2,000 to $2,499	444	380	64	55	111	67	70	56	67	18	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	976	919	57	21	39	138	176	273	176	153	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 498	$1 663	$1 100	$882	$1 220	$1 518	$2 014	$2500+	$2500+	$2 319	$773	$1 076	$627
Mean income deficit	$1 771	$1 888	$1 204	$963	$1 311	$1 724	$1 975	$2 446	$2 781	$2 660	$909	$1 099	$709
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 845**	**1 442**	**403**	**534**	**271**	**290**	**202**	**249**	**132**	**167**	**715**	**443**	**272**
Less than $250	229	170	59	90	30	55	23	10	12	9	87	38	49
$250 to $499	216	167	49	106	9	25	59	9	–	8	125	44	81
$500 to $749	100	57	43	53	9	17	–	10	5	6	132	38	94
$750 to $999	188	154	34	70	50	17	–	36	4	11	52	29	23
$1,000 to $1,499	368	259	109	137	69	39	33	35	25	30	119	111	8
$1,500 to $1,999	224	187	37	37	63	27	24	22	6	45	200	183	17
$2,000 to $2,499	162	126	36	29	14	42	17	12	39	9	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	358	322	36	12	27	68	46	115	41	49	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 257	$1 334	$1 076	$814	$1 272	$1 397	$1 288	$2 104	$2 179	$1 717	$815	$1 327	$516
Mean income deficit	$1 511	$1 599	$1 193	$906	$1 343	$1 646	$1 663	$2 140	$2 047	$1 934	$1 022	$1 291	$585
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 903**	**1 669**	**234**	**308**	**444**	**278**	**286**	**257**	**178**	**152**	**1 536**	**711**	**825**
Less than $250	90	37	53	54	27	–	4	5	–	–	184	63	121
$250 to $499	110	90	20	29	44	29	8	–	–	–	243	118	125
$500 to $749	119	106	13	31	46	10	28	4	–	–	329	84	245
$750 to $999	177	161	16	40	72	14	20	16	7	8	228	120	108
$1,000 to $1,499	279	231	48	61	91	75	17	27	–	8	294	173	121
$1,500 to $1,999	228	193	35	58	55	55	26	3	8	23	258	153	105
$2,000 to $2,499	282	254	28	26	97	25	53	44	28	9	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	618	597	21	9	12	70	130	158	135	104	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 887	$2 032	$1 156	$1 000	$1 181	$1 600	$2 377	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$763	$939	$670
Mean income deficit	$2 024	$2 137	$1 222	$1 060	$1 291	$1 806	$2 195	$2 742	$3 326	$3 458	$856	$980	$750
NEW ORLEANS													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**31 006**	**26 059**	**4 947**	**7 972**	**5 611**	**4 763**	**4 088**	**3 510**	**2 601**	**2 461**	**25 738**	**14 182**	**11 556**
Less than $250	2 379	1 601	778	1 115	495	321	159	178	50	61	2 866	762	2 104
$250 to $499	2 708	2 041	667	1 133	535	428	325	115	120	52	3 373	1 472	1 901
$500 to $749	2 161	1 623	538	855	381	394	226	133	128	44	4 310	1 716	2 594
$750 to $999	2 336	1 773	563	830	575	262	216	164	116	173	2 863	1 719	1 144
$1,000 to $1,499	3 867	3 155	712	1 459	808	526	367	289	268	150	4 596	3 141	1 455
$1,500 to $1,999	4 055	3 487	568	986	1 091	856	441	370	145	166	7 730	5 372	2 358
$2,000 to $2,499	4 613	3 872	741	1 390	1 036	673	658	410	253	193	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	8 887	8 507	380	204	690	1 303	1 696	1 851	1 521	1 622	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 753	$1 907	$968	$1 018	$1 505	$1 763	$2 236	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$953	$1 226	$671
Mean income deficit	$1 911	$2 046	$1 200	$1 148	$1 492	$1 778	$2 208	$2 543	$2 851	$3 212	$1 016	$1 194	$796
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**15 904**	**12 606**	**3 298**	**5 702**	**2 347**	**2 188**	**1 771**	**1 571**	**1 427**	**898**	**6 216**	**5 359**	**2 857**
Less than $250	1 489	963	526	768	201	215	97	127	31	50	886	359	527
$250 to $499	1 795	1 368	427	808	257	244	263	92	96	35	951	533	418
$500 to $749	1 332	928	404	580	172	281	106	89	78	26	1 447	765	682
$750 to $999	1 459	1 103	356	613	281	96	125	104	99	141	736	481	255
$1,000 to $1,499	2 266	1 788	478	1 042	282	231	243	169	204	95	1 556	1 229	327
$1,500 to $1,999	1 948	1 560	388	706	330	352	147	201	96	116	2 640	1 992	648
$2,000 to $2,499	2 246	1 736	510	1 050	263	230	227	186	166	124	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 369	3 160	209	135	561	539	563	603	657	311	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 414	$1 549	$955	$1 039	$1 465	$1 538	$1 675	$2 009	$2 330	$1 940	$1 028	$1 220	$677
Mean income deficit	$1 653	$1 782	$1 158	$1 162	$1 568	$1 647	$1 910	$2 185	$2 519	$2 190	$1 073	$1 204	$826
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**15 102**	**13 453**	**1 649**	**2 270**	**3 264**	**2 575**	**2 317**	**1 939**	**1 174**	**1 563**	**17 522**	**8 823**	**8 699**
Less than $250	890	638	252	347	294	106	62	51	19	11	1 980	403	1 577
$250 to $499	913	673	240	325	278	184	62	23	24	17	2 422	939	1 483
$500 to $749	829	695	134	275	209	113	120	44	50	18	2 863	951	1 912
$750 to $999	877	670	207	217	294	166	91	60	17	32	2 127	1 238	889
$1,000 to $1,499	1 601	1 367	234	417	526	295	124	120	64	55	3 040	1 912	1 128
$1,500 to $1,999	2 107	1 927	180	280	761	504	294	169	49	50	5 090	3 380	1 710
$2,000 to $2,499	2 367	2 136	231	340	773	443	431	224	87	69	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 518	5 347	171	69	129	764	1 133	1 248	864	1 311	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 071	$2 177	$990	$967	$1 520	$1 920	$2 470	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$926	$1 230	$669
Mean income deficit	$2 184	$2 294	$1 284	$1 113	$1 438	$1 888	$2 435	$2 833	$3 256	$3 798	$989	$1 188	$787

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
NEW ORLEANS—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**23 010**	**20 163**	**2 847**	**4 359**	**4 119**	**3 660**	**3 384**	**2 952**	**2 298**	**2 238**	**11 218**	**6 360**	**4 858**
Less than $250	1 474	1 128	346	513	343	227	139	152	43	57	1 107	329	778
$250 to $499	1 791	1 472	319	563	434	348	225	86	97	38	1 475	716	759
$500 to $749	1 496	1 198	298	481	284	288	201	95	112	35	1 787	678	1 109
$750 to $999	1 574	1 244	330	410	378	251	159	140	93	143	1 352	826	526
$1,000 to $1,499	2 678	2 201	477	906	542	390	258	227	216	139	2 158	1 532	626
$1,500 to $1,999	3 032	2 727	305	538	862	663	369	308	141	151	3 339	2 279	1 060
$2,000 to $2,499	3 476	3 010	466	789	812	536	578	366	219	176	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	7 489	7 183	306	159	464	957	1 455	1 578	1 377	1 499	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 911	$2 019	$1 137	$1 117	$1 546	$1 746	$2 295	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$979	$1 206	$701
Mean income deficit	$2 047	$2 144	$1 353	$1 223	$1 497	$1 766	$2 252	$2 581	$2 885	$3 246	$1 028	$1 180	$828
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**10 692**	**8 895**	**1 797**	**3 007**	**1 564**	**1 587**	**1 310**	**1 236**	**1 199**	**789**	**3 577**	**2 096**	**1 481**
Less than $250	863	650	213	327	115	168	79	101	27	46	396	152	244
$250 to $499	1 135	917	218	408	198	186	178	67	73	25	403	205	198
$500 to $749	843	620	223	298	104	210	91	57	66	17	633	257	376
$750 to $999	925	734	191	294	183	90	77	89	76	116	392	236	156
$1,000 to $1,499	1 502	1 174	328	649	174	147	160	123	159	90	669	508	161
$1,500 to $1,999	1 319	1 160	159	369	216	247	116	168	92	111	1 084	738	346
$2,000 to $2,499	1 519	1 213	306	563	212	168	189	148	132	107	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 586	2 427	159	99	362	371	420	483	574	277	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 530	$1 652	$1 082	$1 136	$1 519	$1 474	$1 802	$2 044	$2 403	$1 953	$977	$1 195	$698
Mean income deficit	$1 763	$1 862	$1 272	$1 231	$1 587	$1 605	$1 940	$2 239	$2 571	$2 192	$1 051	$1 201	$838
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**12 318**	**11 268**	**1 050**	**1 352**	**2 555**	**2 073**	**2 074**	**1 716**	**1 099**	**1 449**	**7 641**	**4 264**	**3 377**
Less than $250	611	478	133	186	228	59	60	51	16	11	711	177	534
$250 to $499	656	555	101	155	236	162	47	19	24	13	1 072	511	561
$500 to $749	653	578	75	183	180	78	110	38	46	18	1 154	421	733
$750 to $999	649	510	139	116	195	161	82	51	17	27	960	590	370
$1,000 to $1,499	1 176	1 027	149	257	368	243	98	104	57	49	1 489	1 024	465
$1,500 to $1,999	1 713	1 567	146	169	646	416	253	140	49	40	2 255	1 541	714
$2,000 to $2,499	1 957	1 797	160	226	600	368	389	218	87	69	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 903	4 756	147	60	102	586	1 035	1 095	803	1 222	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 179	$2 256	$1 258	$1 070	$1 555	$1 901	$2 497	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$980	$1 211	$702
Mean income deficit	$2 293	$2 367	$1 492	$1 203	$1 442	$1 890	$2 448	$2 827	$3 227	$3 821	$1 017	$1 170	$824
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 229**	**1 055**	**174**	**252**	**284**	**214**	**162**	**208**	**74**	**35**	**763**	**634**	**129**
Less than $250	95	72	23	48	11	21	–	15	–	–	27	14	13
$250 to $499	73	64	9	18	18	7	8	14	8	–	37	23	14
$500 to $749	68	57	11	25	22	7	–	14	–	–	126	95	31
$750 to $999	119	89	30	49	42	–	22	–	–	6	74	63	11
$1,000 to $1,499	162	129	33	44	32	21	36	21	8	–	124	105	19
$1,500 to $1,999	134	98	36	49	14	27	–	28	16	–	375	334	41
$2,000 to $2,499	135	128	7	13	32	23	27	17	–	23	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	443	418	25	6	113	108	69	99	42	6	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 864	$2 072	$1 212	$929	$2 047	$2500+	$2 278	$2 353	...	...	$1 474	$1 525	$898
Mean income deficit	$2 002	$2 119	$1 298	$991	$1 918	$2 180	$2 418	$2 396	...	...	$1 337	$1 404	$1 007
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**845**	**718**	**127**	**176**	**199**	**147**	**121**	**123**	**55**	**24**	**383**	**335**	**48**
Less than $250	80	57	23	38	6	21	–	15	–	–	8	–	8
$250 to $499	60	60	–	9	14	7	8	14	8	–	10	10	–
$500 to $749	62	51	11	25	16	7	–	14	–	–	93	83	10
$750 to $999	69	69	–	17	24	–	22	–	–	6	48	42	6
$1,000 to $1,499	122	97	25	31	18	21	31	21	–	–	34	34	–
$1,500 to $1,999	93	57	36	37	14	20	–	6	16	–	190	166	24
$2,000 to $2,499	83	76	7	13	6	23	6	17	–	18	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	276	251	25	6	101	48	54	36	31	–	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 659	$1 719	$1 563	$985	$2500+	$1 938	$1 492	$1 440	...	...	$1 478	$1 478	...
Mean income deficit	$1 879	$1 951	$1 472	$1 014	$2 060	$1 877	$2 301	$1 770	...	...	$1 347	$1 376	...
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**384**	**337**	**47**	**76**	**85**	**67**	**41**	**85**	**19**	**11**	**380**	**299**	**81**
Less than $250	15	15	–	10	5	–	–	–	–	–	19	14	5
$250 to $499	13	4	9	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	27	13	14
$500 to $749	6	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	33	12	21
$750 to $999	50	20	30	32	18	–	–	–	–	–	26	21	5
$1,000 to $1,499	40	32	8	13	14	–	5	–	8	–	90	71	19
$1,500 to $1,999	41	41	–	12	–	7	–	22	–	–	185	168	17
$2,000 to $2,499	52	52	–	–	26	–	21	–	–	5	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	167	167	–	–	12	60	15	63	11	6	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 260	$2 486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 472	$1 555	...
Mean income deficit	$2 274	$2 476	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1 327	$1 436	...

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
SHREVEPORT													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**7 647**	**6 023**	**1 624**	**2 189**	**1 218**	**1 146**	**1 022**	**807**	**657**	**608**	**7 350**	**3 578**	**3 772**
Less than $250	680	347	333	421	76	84	48	22	20	9	913	227	686
$250 to $499	780	555	225	325	143	102	113	48	33	16	1 194	405	789
$500 to $749	612	448	164	262	113	85	78	29	33	12	1 271	388	883
$750 to $999	885	703	182	307	183	96	84	86	57	72	819	404	415
$1,000 to $1,499	1 221	881	340	445	226	216	121	100	61	52	1 302	792	510
$1,500 to $1,999	881	730	151	201	224	166	112	93	32	53	1 851	1 362	489
$2,000 to $2,499	897	794	103	187	155	166	128	89	111	61	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 691	1 565	126	41	98	231	338	340	310	333	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 355	$1 553	$874	$820	$1 208	$1 477	$1 799	$2 143	$2 417	$2500+	$841	$1 230	$616
Mean income deficit	$1 651	$1 810	$1 064	$934	$1 315	$1 608	$1 941	$2 302	$2 403	$2 830	$942	$1 189	$708
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**4 252**	**3 124**	**1 128**	**1 603**	**556**	**498**	**527**	**388**	**396**	**284**	**2 109**	**1 224**	**885**
Less than $250	431	194	237	296	26	54	30	11	9	5	232	62	170
$250 to $499	533	365	168	222	81	72	91	24	27	16	286	119	167
$500 to $749	418	296	122	192	65	59	48	18	29	7	338	152	186
$750 to $999	605	467	138	224	108	40	62	59	53	59	228	128	100
$1,000 to $1,499	741	515	226	348	73	84	72	84	37	43	461	316	145
$1,500 to $1,999	415	315	100	148	89	26	64	41	23	24	564	447	117
$2,000 to $2,499	447	380	67	158	61	67	41	21	66	33	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	662	592	70	15	53	96	119	130	152	97	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 094	$1 233	$817	$852	$995	$1 143	$1 226	$1 488	$2 152	$1 750	$968	$1 239	$642
Mean income deficit	$1 431	$1 584	$1 009	$946	$1 269	$1 450	$1 645	$2 066	$2 154	$2 185	$1 027	$1 238	$736
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 395**	**2 899**	**496**	**586**	**662**	**648**	**495**	**419**	**261**	**324**	**5 241**	**2 354**	**2 887**
Less than $250	249	153	96	125	50	30	18	11	11	4	681	165	516
$250 to $499	247	190	57	103	62	30	22	24	6	–	908	286	622
$500 to $749	194	152	42	70	48	26	30	11	4	5	933	236	697
$750 to $999	280	236	44	83	75	56	22	27	4	13	591	276	315
$1,000 to $1,499	480	366	114	97	153	132	49	16	24	9	841	476	365
$1,500 to $1,999	466	415	51	53	135	140	48	52	9	29	1 287	915	372
$2,000 to $2,499	450	414	36	29	94	99	87	68	45	28	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 029	973	56	26	45	135	219	210	158	236	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 766	$1 925	$1 039	$732	$1 314	$1 679	$2 336	$2500+	$2500+	$2500+	$792	$1 225	$610
Mean income deficit	$1 927	$2 054	$1 188	$900	$1 353	$1 729	$2 257	$2 521	$2 781	$3 396	$908	$1 163	$700
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**5 519**	**4 451**	**1 068**	**1 239**	**811**	**876**	**775**	**668**	**597**	**553**	**3 689**	**1 855**	**1 834**
Less than $250	448	230	218	257	52	61	38	16	20	4	462	98	364
$250 to $499	513	385	128	195	79	91	75	39	22	12	578	214	364
$500 to $749	439	331	108	159	77	74	67	22	28	12	548	199	349
$750 to $999	591	488	103	153	115	73	65	73	49	63	476	226	250
$1,000 to $1,499	859	602	257	265	177	170	88	64	56	39	740	454	286
$1,500 to $1,999	667	572	95	120	143	134	108	89	32	41	885	664	221
$2,000 to $2,499	635	580	55	66	107	135	104	73	89	61	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 367	1 263	104	24	61	138	230	292	301	321	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 447	$1 666	$944	$764	$1 233	$1 409	$1 752	$2 212	$2500+	$2500+	$885	$1 210	$635
Mean income deficit	$1 749	$1 898	$1 130	$879	$1 315	$1 536	$1 886	$2 375	$2 489	$2 928	$949	$1 185	$710
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 722**	**2 059**	**663**	**815**	**309**	**372**	**361**	**290**	**341**	**234**	**1 305**	**703**	**602**
Less than $250	263	120	143	168	16	45	20	5	9	–	164	34	130
$250 to $499	321	243	78	113	37	66	62	15	16	12	166	58	108
$500 to $749	292	217	75	107	47	54	42	11	24	7	202	85	117
$750 to $999	367	296	71	89	56	25	48	54	45	50	134	55	79
$1,000 to $1,499	446	295	151	193	38	59	46	48	32	30	323	206	117
$1,500 to $1,999	259	201	58	81	31	11	60	41	23	12	316	265	51
$2,000 to $2,499	266	237	29	53	47	51	22	11	49	33	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	508	450	58	11	37	61	61	105	143	90	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 132	$1 260	$875	$805	$993	$960	$1 092	$1 646	$2 219	$2 091	$975	$1 290	$635
Mean income deficit	$1 516	$1 652	$1 091	$894	$1 319	$1 334	$1 515	$2 199	$2 261	$2 296	$1 001	$1 269	$688
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 797**	**2 392**	**405**	**424**	**502**	**504**	**414**	**378**	**256**	**319**	**2 384**	**1 152**	**1 232**
Less than $250	185	110	75	89	36	16	18	11	11	4	298	64	234
$250 to $499	192	142	50	82	42	25	13	24	6	–	412	156	256
$500 to $749	147	114	33	52	30	20	25	11	4	5	346	114	232
$750 to $999	224	192	32	64	59	48	17	19	4	13	342	171	171
$1,000 to $1,499	413	307	106	72	139	111	42	16	24	9	417	248	169
$1,500 to $1,999	408	371	37	39	112	123	48	48	9	29	569	399	170
$2,000 to $2,499	369	343	26	13	60	84	82	62	40	28	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	859	813	46	13	24	77	169	187	158	231	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 791	$1 946	$1 059	$697	$1 302	$1 630	$2 268	$2 484	$2500+	$2500+	$849	$1 143	$636
Mean income deficit	$1 977	$2 109	$1 193	$851	$1 313	$1 685	$2 208	$2 510	$2 792	$3 392	$920	$1 134	$720

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**872 772**	**324 664**	**548 108**	**172 278**	**151 430**	**101 075**	**59 510**	**32 990**	**15 273**	**7 576**	**7 976**	**2.55**
Under $1,000	41 936	15 511	26 425	9 145	6 345	4 316	2 743	1 691	1 145	524	516	2.63
$1,000 to $1,499	29 456	12 868	16 588	5 423	3 632	2 688	2 095	1 420	758	263	309	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	30 990	16 203	14 787	4 907	3 009	2 068	1 688	1 303	1 038	333	441	2.90
$2,000 to $2,499	35 283	18 333	16 950	5 638	3 526	2 438	2 127	1 354	915	469	483	2.85
$2,500 to $2,999	27 228	13 625	13 603	4 443	2 904	2 102	1 517	1 073	728	355	481	2.88
$3,000 to $3,499	33 098	14 397	18 701	6 004	4 461	2 744	2 170	1 365	929	481	547	2.81
$3,500 to $3,999	27 852	12 081	15 771	5 253	3 584	2 455	1 692	1 240	663	365	519	2.79
$4,000 to $4,999	58 429	23 906	34 523	11 237	8 485	5 764	3 637	2 565	1 216	698	921	2.70
$5,000 to $5,999	60 101	22 354	37 747	12 070	9 869	6 639	4 022	2 603	1 195	662	687	2.62
$6,000 to $6,999	60 134	21 563	38 571	12 290	10 491	7 018	4 153	2 540	934	564	581	2.55
$7,000 to $7,999	60 537	19 788	40 749	12 547	11 682	7 851	4 371	2 396	958	465	479	2.51
$8,000 to $8,999	60 865	18 969	41 896	12 808	12 348	8 159	4 578	2 263	896	441	403	2.48
$9,000 to $9,999	53 648	16 493	37 155	10 900	11 258	7 391	4 176	2 082	697	407	244	2.47
$10,000 to $14,999	182 059	57 855	124 204	37 338	38 002	25 836	13 236	5 840	2 021	1 088	843	2.42
$15,000 or more	111 156	40 718	70 438	22 275	21 834	13 606	7 305	3 255	1 180	461	522	2.38
Median income	$7 527	$6 605	$7 991	$7 775	$8 626	$8 546	$7 895	$6 741	$5 205	$5 453	$4 751	...
Mean income	$8 743	$8 312	$8 998	$8 863	$9 553	$9 473	$8 934	$8 019	$6 781	$6 611	$6 379	...
Families with male head	**755 506**	**287 144**	**468 362**	**144 901**	**132 704**	**88 328**	**50 499**	**27 898**	**11 582**	**6 065**	**6 385**	**2.53**
Under $1,000	23 383	12 532	10 851	3 646	2 598	1 735	1 052	848	461	252	259	2.71
$1,000 to $1,499	18 133	10 341	7 792	2 685	1 724	1 130	914	665	333	129	212	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	20 790	13 230	7 560	2 722	1 621	1 048	809	585	385	123	267	2.76
$2,000 to $2,499	26 170	15 610	10 560	3 617	2 288	1 516	1 224	803	506	312	294	2.78
$2,500 to $2,999	20 039	11 292	8 747	2 926	1 857	1 345	936	753	393	228	309	2.85
$3,000 to $3,499	26 108	12 419	13 689	4 484	3 210	2 046	1 490	1 065	667	340	387	2.79
$3,500 to $3,999	22 230	10 256	11 974	3 924	2 747	1 872	1 278	959	494	266	434	2.81
$4,000 to $4,999	48 964	20 775	28 189	9 035	6 873	4 778	2 979	2 209	972	577	766	2.73
$5,000 to $5,999	52 383	19 651	32 732	10 186	8 606	5 830	3 596	2 326	1 050	586	552	2.64
$6,000 to $6,999	53 299	18 659	34 640	10 796	9 461	6 391	3 773	2 358	816	499	546	2.57
$7,000 to $7,999	55 349	17 660	37 689	11 347	10 820	7 372	4 085	2 302	903	426	434	2.53
$8,000 to $8,999	56 905	17 241	39 664	11 865	11 826	7 781	4 372	2 173	848	417	382	2.49
$9,000 to $9,999	50 313	14 833	35 480	10 253	10 807	7 091	4 039	1 989	689	392	220	2.48
$10,000 to $14,999	174 121	53 884	120 237	35 811	36 940	25 152	12 837	5 698	1 919	1 065	815	2.42
$15,000 or more	107 319	38 761	68 558	21 604	21 326	13 241	7 115	3 165	1 146	453	508	2.38
Median income	$8 192	$6 936	$8 750	$8 597	$9 252	$9 186	$8 712	$7 599	$6 650	$6 440	$5 479	...
Mean income	$9 396	$8 630	$9 865	$9 759	$10 314	$10 263	$9 889	$8 873	$8 045	$7 500	$7 136	...
Families with female head	**117 266**	**37 520**	**79 746**	**27 377**	**18 726**	**12 747**	**9 011**	**5 092**	**3 691**	**1 511**	**1 591**	**2.65**
Under $1,000	18 553	2 979	15 574	5 499	3 747	2 581	1 691	843	684	272	257	2.57
$1,000 to $1,499	11 323	2 527	8 796	2 738	1 908	1 558	1 181	755	425	134	97	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	10 200	2 973	7 227	2 185	1 388	1 020	879	718	653	210	174	3.05
$2,000 to $2,499	9 113	2 723	6 390	2 021	1 238	922	903	551	409	157	189	2.96
$2,500 to $2,999	7 189	2 333	4 856	1 517	1 047	757	581	320	335	127	172	2.95
$3,000 to $3,499	6 990	1 978	5 012	1 520	1 251	698	680	300	262	141	160	2.85
$3,500 to $3,999	5 622	1 825	3 797	1 329	837	583	414	281	169	99	85	2.71
$4,000 to $4,999	9 465	3 131	6 334	2 202	1 612	986	658	356	244	121	155	2.60
$5,000 to $5,999	7 718	2 703	5 015	1 884	1 263	809	426	277	145	76	135	2.51
$6,000 to $6,999	6 835	2 904	3 931	1 494	1 030	627	380	182	118	65	35	2.37
$7,000 to $7,999	5 188	2 128	3 060	1 200	862	479	286	94	55	39	45	2.28
$8,000 to $8,999	3 960	1 728	2 232	943	522	378	206	90	48	24	21	2.26
$9,000 to $9,999	3 335	1 660	1 675	647	451	300	137	93	8	15	24	2.30
$10,000 to $14,999	7 938	3 971	3 967	1 527	1 062	684	399	142	102	23	28	2.28
$15,000 or more	3 837	1 957	1 880	671	508	365	190	90	34	8	14	2.32
Median income	$3 161	$4 454	$2 694	$2 911	$3 014	$2 693	$2 418	$2 209	$2 102	$2 444	$2 728	...
Mean income	$4 537	$5 879	$3 905	$4 122	$4 165	$4 002	$3 582	$3 335	$2 814	$3 043	$3 344	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**188 738**	**59 098**	**129 640**	**30 367**	**26 464**	**22 301**	**18 496**	**14 459**	**8 540**	**4 119**	**4 894**	**3.24**
Under $1,000	41 936	15 511	26 425	9 145	6 345	4 316	2 743	1 691	1 145	524	516	2.63
$1,000 to $1,499	29 456	12 868	16 588	5 423	3 632	2 688	2 095	1 420	758	263	309	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	30 853	16 066	14 787	4 907	3 009	2 068	1 688	1 303	1 038	333	441	2.90
$2,000 to $2,499	29 472	12 568	16 904	5 592	3 526	2 438	2 127	1 354	915	469	483	2.85
$2,500 to $2,999	13 780	1 422	12 358	3 230	2 872	2 102	1 517	1 073	728	355	481	3.07
$3,000 to $3,499	13 063	345	12 718	861	3 625	2 740	2 170	1 365	929	481	547	3.59
$3,500 to $3,999	9 720	239	9 481	736	2 024	2 242	1 692	1 240	663	365	519	3.76
$4,000 to $4,999	13 184	70	13 114	374	1 104	3 073	3 184	2 544	1 216	698	921	4.40
$5,000 to $5,999	6 512	4	6 508	87	230	413	914	2 408	1 148	631	677	5.39
$6,000 or more	762	5	757	12	97	221	366	61	–	–	–	3.48
Median income	$1 872	$1 536	$2 208	$1 563	$2 035	$2 426	$2 696	$3 142	$2 784	$3 120	$3 198	...
Mean income	$1 995	$1 375	$2 277	$1 532	$1 972	$2 346	$2 653	$3 031	$2 796	$3 017	$3 063	...
Families with male head	**128 853**	**48 524**	**80 329**	**17 105**	**16 156**	**13 896**	**11 518**	**10 151**	**5 231**	**2 794**	**3 478**	**3.37**
Under $1,000	23 383	12 532	10 851	3 646	2 598	1 735	1 052	848	461	252	259	2.71
$1,000 to $1,499	18 133	10 341	7 792	2 685	1 724	1 130	914	665	333	129	212	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	20 657	13 097	7 560	2 722	1 621	1 048	809	585	385	123	267	2.76
$2,000 to $2,499	21 440	10 884	10 556	3 613	2 288	1 516	1 224	803	506	312	294	2.78
$2,500 to $2,999	9 758	1 155	8 603	2 782	1 857	1 345	936	753	393	228	309	2.88
$3,000 to $3,499	10 083	258	9 825	696	3 134	2 046	1 490	1 065	667	340	387	3.49
$3,500 to $3,999	7 778	194	7 584	580	1 753	1 820	1 278	959	494	266	434	3.72
$4,000 to $4,999	11 246	56	11 190	322	889	2 755	2 700	2 209	972	577	766	4.38
$5,000 to $5,999	5 745	4	5 741	47	209	321	803	2 224	1 020	567	550	5.40
$6,000 or more	630	3	627	12	83	180	312	40	–	–	–	3.45
Median income	$2 053	$1 553	$2 698	$1 908	$2 467	$3 043	$3 277	$3 686	$3 403	$3 524	$3 513	...
Mean income	$2 173	$1 386	$2 649	$1 765	$2 283	$2 723	$3 064	$3 424	$3 258	$3 366	$3 276	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**59 885**	**10 574**	**49 311**	**13 262**	**10 308**	**8 405**	**6 978**	**4 308**	**3 309**	**1 325**	**1 416**	**3.05**
Under $1,000	18 553	2 979	15 574	5 499	3 747	2 581	1 691	843	684	272	257	2.57
$1,000 to $1,499	11 323	2 527	8 796	2 738	1 908	1 558	1 181	755	425	134	97	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	10 196	2 969	7 227	2 185	1 388	1 020	879	718	653	210	174	3.05
$2,000 to $2,499	8 032	1 684	6 348	1 979	1 238	922	903	551	409	157	189	2.97
$2,500 to $2,999	4 022	267	3 755	448	1 015	757	581	320	335	127	172	3.51
$3,000 to $3,499	2 980	87	2 893	165	491	694	680	300	262	141	160	3.94
$3,500 to $3,999	1 942	45	1 897	156	271	422	414	281	169	99	85	3.95
$4,000 to $4,999	1 938	14	1 924	52	215	318	484	335	244	121	155	4.54
$5,000 to $5,999	767	–	767	40	21	92	111	184	128	64	127	5.33
$6,000 or more	132	2	130	–	14	41	54	21	–	–	–	3.63
Median income	$1 503	$1 457	$1 520	$1 207	$1 369	$1 531	$1 851	$1 887	$1 918	$2 148	$2 476	...
Mean income	$1 611	$1 328	$1 672	$1 232	$1 485	$1 723	$1 975	$2 105	$2 064	$2 281	$2 541	...
White												
All Income Levels												
All families	**647 398**	**259 116**	**388 282**	**128 646**	**117 302**	**74 565**	**38 984**	**17 969**	**6 199**	**2 679**	**1 938**	**2.33**
Under $1,000	19 855	9 727	10 128	3 759	2 832	1 717	910	459	296	91	64	2.32
$1,000 to $1,499	13 326	7 895	5 431	2 320	1 337	858	521	273	78	28	16	2.18
$1,500 to $1,999	14 915	10 275	4 640	1 995	1 138	682	403	217	146	31	28	2.23
$2,000 to $2,499	17 893	11 750	6 143	2 683	1 500	792	645	264	142	61	56	2.24
$2,500 to $2,999	13 966	9 020	4 946	2 197	1 211	690	446	196	146	37	23	2.18
$3,000 to $3,499	17 624	9 774	7 850	3 204	2 160	1 102	710	351	163	82	78	2.25
$3,500 to $3,999	15 986	8 503	7 483	3 078	2 012	1 114	688	363	136	53	39	2.22
$4,000 to $4,999	35 671	17 301	18 370	7 143	5 089	3 003	1 593	919	396	128	99	2.26
$5,000 to $5,999	40 807	17 231	23 576	8 531	6 842	4 323	2 216	1 008	401	177	78	2.27
$6,000 to $6,999	44 558	17 744	26 814	9 315	8 101	4 993	2 568	1 254	320	174	89	2.27
$7,000 to $7,999	47 720	16 625	31 095	10 106	9 619	5 970	3 068	1 491	471	206	164	2.34
$8,000 to $8,999	50 651	16 538	34 113	10 764	10 568	6 863	3 456	1 594	493	228	147	2.35
$9,000 to $9,999	46 253	14 738	31 515	9 371	9 970	6 317	3 450	1 643	433	243	88	2.39
$10,000 to $14,999	163 701	53 181	110 520	33 398	34 391	23 417	11 558	4 936	1 541	766	513	2.38
$15,000 or more	104 472	38 814	65 658	20 782	20 532	12 724	6 752	3 001	1 037	374	456	2.36
Median income	$8 817	$7 622	$9 430	$8 928	$9 626	$9 819	$9 657	$9 362	$8 820	$9 179	$10 000	...
Mean income	$10 029	$9 216	$10 572	$10 113	$10 725	$10 934	$10 941	$10 690	$10 217	$9 847	$11 442	...
Families with male head	**590 306**	**234 701**	**355 605**	**114 652**	**108 172**	**69 473**	**36 303**	**16 979**	**5 622**	**2 547**	**1 857**	**2.36**
Under $1,000	13 533	8 348	5 185	1 939	1 373	867	465	287	154	60	40	2.37
$1,000 to $1,499	10 277	6 762	3 515	1 442	871	562	341	218	57	12	12	2.24
$1,500 to $1,999	11 872	8 856	3 016	1 273	733	461	275	136	93	22	23	2.26
$2,000 to $2,499	14 816	10 463	4 353	1 834	1 044	578	487	215	105	48	42	2.30
$2,500 to $2,999	11 292	7 823	3 469	1 541	795	515	296	167	95	37	23	2.23
$3,000 to $3,499	14 730	8 660	6 070	2 403	1 637	887	547	324	146	65	61	2.31
$3,500 to $3,999	13 276	7 461	5 815	2 336	1 535	911	553	290	98	53	39	2.26
$4,000 to $4,999	30 345	15 267	15 078	5 697	4 107	2 522	1 383	820	328	126	95	2.31
$5,000 to $5,999	35 921	15 260	20 661	7 231	6 023	3 837	2 026	929	365	175	75	2.30
$6,000 to $6,999	40 092	15 653	24 439	8 269	7 404	4 610	2 391	1 204	298	174	89	2.30
$7,000 to $7,999	43 948	14 881	29 067	9 231	9 045	5 637	2 895	1 455	442	202	160	2.36
$8,000 to $8,999	47 812	15 126	32 686	10 091	10 236	6 595	3 339	1 569	488	223	145	2.36
$9,000 to $9,999	43 672	13 265	30 407	8 921	9 637	6 130	3 387	1 582	428	234	88	2.40
$10,000 to $14,999	157 468	49 807	107 661	32 219	33 611	22 920	11 299	4 854	1 503	746	509	2.38
$15,000 or more	101 252	37 069	64 183	20 225	20 121	12 441	6 619	2 929	1 022	370	456	2.37
Median income	$9 166	$7 860	$9 804	$9 453	$9 963	$10 136	$9 931	$9 553	$9 332	$9 327	$10 359	...
Mean income	$10 414	$9 449	$11 051	$10 699	$11 178	$11 318	$11 359	$10 991	$10 874	$10 107	$11 816	...
Families with female head	**57 092**	**24 415**	**32 677**	**13 994**	**9 130**	**5 092**	**2 681**	**990**	**577**	**132**	**81**	**2.09**
Under $1,000	6 322	1 379	4 943	1 820	1 459	850	445	172	142	31	24	2.27
$1,000 to $1,499	3 049	1 133	1 916	878	466	296	180	55	21	16	4	2.07
$1,500 to $1,999	3 043	1 419	1 624	722	405	221	128	81	53	9	5	2.18
$2,000 to $2,499	3 077	1 287	1 790	849	456	214	158	49	37	13	14	2.08
$2,500 to $2,999	2 674	1 197	1 477	656	416	175	150	29	51	–	–	2.07
$3,000 to $3,499	2 894	1 114	1 780	801	523	215	163	27	17	17	17	2.05
$3,500 to $3,999	2 710	1 042	1 668	742	477	203	135	73	38	–	–	2.06
$4,000 to $4,999	5 326	2 034	3 292	1 446	982	481	210	99	68	2	4	2.02
$5,000 to $5,999	4 886	1 971	2 915	1 300	819	486	190	79	36	2	3	2.00
$6,000 to $6,999	4 466	2 091	2 375	1 046	697	383	177	50	22	–	–	1.97
$7,000 to $7,999	3 772	1 744	2 028	875	574	333	173	36	29	4	4	2.04
$8,000 to $8,999	2 839	1 412	1 427	673	332	268	117	25	5	5	2	1.97
$9,000 to $9,999	2 581	1 473	1 108	450	333	187	63	61	5	9	–	2.10
$10,000 to $14,999	6 233	3 374	2 859	1 179	780	497	259	82	38	20	4	2.13
$15,000 or more	3 220	1 745	1 475	557	411	283	133	72	15	4	–	2.20
Median income	$4 897	$5 813	$4 346	$4 366	$4 370	$4 773	$3 931	$4 091	$2 848	$2 385	...	...
Mean income	$6 049	$6 975	$5 357	$5 312	$5 364	$5 706	$5 275	$5 525	$3 816	$4 812	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**81 932**	**36 425**	**45 507**	**12 995**	**11 132**	**8 349**	**6 011**	**3 958**	**1 893**	**688**	**481**	**2.74**
Under $1,000	19 855	9 727	10 128	3 759	2 832	1 717	910	459	296	91	64	2.32
$1,000 to $1,499	13 326	7 895	5 431	2 320	1 337	858	521	273	78	28	16	2.18
$1,500 to $1,999	14 822	10 182	4 640	1 995	1 138	682	403	217	146	31	28	2.23
$2,000 to $2,499	13 766	7 654	6 112	2 652	1 500	792	645	264	142	61	56	2.24
$2,500 to $2,999	5 029	696	4 333	1 593	1 202	690	446	196	146	37	23	2.35
$3,000 to $3,499	4 674	145	4 529	316	1 731	1 098	710	351	163	82	78	3.07
$3,500 to $3,999	3 649	88	3 561	272	1 032	978	688	363	136	53	39	3.20
$4,000 to $4,999	4 675	35	4 640	82	303	1 391	1 322	919	396	128	99	4.07
$5,000 to $5,999	1 938	–	1 938	6	52	76	257	902	390	177	78	5.24
$6,000 or more	198	3	195	–	5	67	109	14	–	–	–	3.68
Median income	$1 763	$1 529	$2 209	$1 605	$2 086	$2 591	$3 057	$3 802	$3 425	$3 632	$3 343	...
Mean income	$1 807	$1 339	$2 181	$1 487	$1 893	$2 320	$2 746	$3 361	$3 115	$3 326	$3 080	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**64 308**	**31 644**	**32 664**	**8 540**	**7 646**	**6 180**	**4 512**	**3 342**	**1 436**	**598**	**410**	**2.87**
Under $1,000	13 533	8 348	5 185	1 939	1 373	867	465	287	154	60	40	2.37
$1,000 to $1,499	10 277	6 762	3 515	1 442	871	562	341	218	57	12	12	2.24
$1,500 to $1,999	11 783	8 767	3 016	1 273	733	461	275	136	93	22	23	2.26
$2,000 to $2,499	11 283	6 930	4 353	1 834	1 044	578	487	215	105	48	42	2.30
$2,500 to $2,999	3 972	591	3 381	1 453	795	515	296	167	95	37	23	2.26
$3,000 to $3,499	4 028	140	3 888	278	1 580	887	547	324	146	65	61	3.02
$3,500 to $3,999	3 121	71	3 050	243	906	868	553	290	98	53	39	3.17
$4,000 to $4,999	4 291	32	4 259	72	287	1 332	1 199	820	328	126	95	4.04
$5,000 to $5,999	1 855	–	1 855	6	52	63	253	871	360	175	75	5.23
$6,000 or more	165	3	162	–	5	47	96	14	–	–	–	3.73
Median income	$1 854	$1 541	$2 539	$1 849	$2 405	$3 060	$3 358	$4 041	$3 847	$4 016	$3 551	...
Mean income	$1 910	$1 347	$2 456	$1 644	$2 130	$2 592	$3 011	$3 563	$3 405	$3 577	$3 276	...
Families with female head	**17 624**	**4 781**	**12 843**	**4 455**	**3 486**	**2 169**	**1 499**	**616**	**457**	**90**	**71**	**2.41**
Under $1,000	6 322	1 379	4 943	1 820	1 459	850	445	172	142	31	24	2.27
$1,000 to $1,499	3 049	1 133	1 916	878	466	296	180	55	21	16	4	2.07
$1,500 to $1,999	3 039	1 415	1 624	722	405	221	128	81	53	9	5	2.18
$2,000 to $2,499	2 483	724	1 759	818	456	214	158	49	37	13	14	2.10
$2,500 to $2,999	1 057	105	952	140	407	175	150	29	51	–	–	2.66
$3,000 to $3,499	646	5	641	38	151	211	163	27	17	17	17	3.31
$3,500 to $3,999	528	17	511	29	126	110	135	73	38	–	–	3.41
$4,000 to $4,999	384	3	381	10	16	59	123	99	68	2	4	4.36
$5,000 to $5,999	83	–	83	–	–	13	4	31	30	2	3	...
$6,000 or more	33	–	33	–	–	20	13	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 408	$1 446	$1 386	$1 232	$1 305	$1 396	$1 986	$2 000	$2 169	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 428	$1 286	$1 481	$1 184	$1 375	$1 543	$1 948	$2 262	$2 207	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**223 500**	**64 962**	**158 538**	**43 308**	**33 759**	**26 277**	**20 320**	**14 943**	**9 042**	**4 871**	**6 018**	**3.08**
Under $1,000	21 945	5 730	16 215	5 364	3 477	2 593	1 824	1 232	840	433	452	2.82
$1,000 to $1,499	16 059	4 942	11 117	3 097	2 290	1 808	1 567	1 147	680	235	293	3.00
$1,500 to $1,999	16 027	5 892	10 135	2 912	1 865	1 386	1 279	1 086	892	302	413	3.21
$2,000 to $2,499	17 307	6 560	10 747	2 916	2 021	1 646	1 471	1 085	773	408	427	3.20
$2,500 to $2,999	13 193	4 552	8 641	2 243	1 690	1 402	1 071	877	582	318	458	3.28
$3,000 to $3,499	15 400	4 596	10 804	2 800	2 290	1 626	1 440	1 014	766	399	469	3.21
$3,500 to $3,999	11 780	3 561	8 219	2 157	1 566	1 312	999	871	522	312	480	3.31
$4,000 to $4,999	22 592	6 542	16 050	4 074	3 354	2 735	2 033	1 642	820	570	822	3.22
$5,000 to $5,999	19 111	5 072	14 039	3 508	3 000	2 293	1 790	1 588	789	470	601	3.22
$6,000 to $6,999	15 376	3 768	11 608	2 941	2 342	2 000	1 560	1 269	614	390	492	3.20
$7,000 to $7,999	12 676	3 151	9 525	2 404	2 028	1 864	1 289	890	476	259	315	3.06
$8,000 to $8,999	10 091	2 389	7 702	2 023	1 769	1 283	1 099	658	401	213	256	3.04
$9,000 to $9,999	7 289	1 736	5 553	1 492	1 270	1 069	705	439	264	158	156	2.95
$10,000 to $14,999	18 105	4 606	13 499	3 900	3 544	2 389	1 657	894	480	317	318	2.76
$15,000 or more	6 549	1 865	4 684	1 477	1 253	871	536	251	143	87	66	2.58
Median income	$4 002	$3 529	$4 211	$4 041	$4 501	$4 499	$4 250	$4 097	$3 492	$4 050	$4 021	...
Mean income	$5 030	$4 723	$5 156	$5 166	$5 488	$5 356	$5 100	$4 811	$4 433	$4 826	$4 742	...
Families with male head	**163 568**	**51 949**	**111 619**	**29 974**	**24 201**	**18 639**	**14 012**	**10 850**	**5 939**	**3 492**	**4 512**	**3.10**
Under $1,000	9 779	4 157	5 622	1 689	1 205	862	587	561	307	192	219	3.03
$1,000 to $1,499	7 793	3 548	4 245	1 243	848	546	568	447	276	117	200	3.13
$1,500 to $1,999	8 881	4 349	4 532	1 449	882	587	528	449	292	101	244	3.10
$2,000 to $2,499	11 294	5 131	6 163	1 751	1 239	938	730	588	401	264	252	3.13
$2,500 to $2,999	8 681	3 416	5 265	1 385	1 059	820	640	586	298	191	286	3.26
$3,000 to $3,499	11 323	3 734	7 589	2 081	1 562	1 153	930	741	521	275	326	3.18
$3,500 to $3,999	8 871	2 781	6 090	1 570	1 206	932	720	663	391	213	395	3.34
$4,000 to $4,999	18 487	5 451	13 036	3 322	2 741	2 233	1 585	1 389	644	451	671	3.21
$5,000 to $5,999	16 294	4 351	11 943	2 924	2 556	1 970	1 554	1 390	680	396	473	3.22
$6,000 to $6,999	13 027	2 964	10 063	2 500	2 009	1 760	1 357	1 137	518	325	457	3.23
$7,000 to $7,999	11 260	2 767	8 493	2 079	1 740	1 718	1 176	832	450	224	274	3.10
$8,000 to $8,999	8 976	2 073	6 903	1 757	1 579	1 173	1 010	593	360	194	237	3.07
$9,000 to $9,999	6 541	1 549	4 992	1 301	1 152	956	631	407	261	152	132	2.98
$10,000 to $14,999	16 424	4 020	12 404	3 560	3 267	2 202	1 517	834	416	314	294	2.77
$15,000 or more	5 937	1 658	4 279	1 363	1 156	789	479	233	124	83	52	2.56
Median income	$4 820	$3 795	$5 274	$5 170	$5 531	$5 634	$5 462	$5 001	$4 751	$4 871	$4 498	...
Mean income	$5 738	$4 947	$6 106	$6 188	$6 462	$6 377	$6 104	$5 567	$5 375	$5 597	$5 202	...
Families with female head	**59 932**	**13 013**	**46 919**	**13 334**	**9 558**	**7 638**	**6 308**	**4 093**	**3 103**	**1 379**	**1 506**	**3.04**
Under $1,000	12 166	1 573	10 593	3 675	2 272	1 731	1 237	671	533	241	233	2.70
$1,000 to $1,499	8 266	1 394	6 872	1 854	1 442	1 262	999	700	404	118	93	2.92
$1,500 to $1,999	7 146	1 543	5 603	1 463	983	799	751	637	600	201	169	3.30
$2,000 to $2,499	6 013	1 429	4 584	1 165	782	708	741	497	372	144	175	3.30
$2,500 to $2,999	4 512	1 136	3 376	858	631	582	431	291	284	127	172	3.33
$3,000 to $3,499	4 077	862	3 215	719	728	473	510	273	245	124	143	3.29
$3,500 to $3,999	2 909	780	2 129	587	360	380	279	208	131	99	85	3.22
$4,000 to $4,999	4 105	1 091	3 014	752	613	502	448	253	176	119	151	3.24
$5,000 to $5,999	2 817	721	2 096	584	444	323	236	198	109	74	128	3.20
$6,000 to $6,999	2 349	804	1 545	441	333	240	203	132	96	65	35	2.99
$7,000 to $7,999	1 416	384	1 032	325	288	146	113	58	26	35	41	2.75
$8,000 to $8,999	1 115	316	799	266	190	110	89	65	41	19	19	2.76
$9,000 to $9,999	748	187	561	191	118	113	74	32	3	6	24	2.71
$10,000 to $14,999	1 681	586	1 095	340	277	187	140	60	64	3	24	2.70
$15,000 or more	612	207	405	114	97	82	57	18	19	4	14	2.80
Median income	$2 199	$2 750	$2 043	$1 889	$2 052	$2 019	$2 113	$2 039	$2 019	$2 450	$2 741	...
Mean income	$3 097	$3 830	$2 894	$2 868	$3 022	$2 865	$2 870	$2 806	$2 631	$2 873	$3 364	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
***THE STATE*—Continued**												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	106 284	22 529	83 755	17 305	15 252	13 861	12 405	10 479	6 628	3 420	4 405	3.52
Under $1,000	21 945	5 730	16 215	5 364	3 477	2 593	1 824	1 232	840	433	452	2.82
$1,000 to $1,499	16 059	4 942	11 117	3 097	2 290	1 808	1 567	1 147	680	235	293	3.00
$1,500 to $1,999	15 983	5 848	10 135	2 912	1 865	1 386	1 279	1 086	892	302	413	3.21
$2,000 to $2,499	15 630	4 898	10 732	2 901	2 021	1 646	1 471	1 085	773	408	427	3.21
$2,500 to $2,999	8 731	719	8 012	1 637	1 667	1 402	1 071	877	582	318	458	3.46
$3,000 to $3,499	8 342	200	8 142	545	1 883	1 626	1 440	1 014	766	399	469	3.88
$3,500 to $3,999	6 020	151	5 869	464	986	1 235	999	871	522	312	480	4.11
$4,000 to $4,999	8 478	35	8 443	292	793	1 674	1 851	1 621	820	570	822	4.58
$5,000 to $5,999	4 539	4	4 535	81	178	337	653	1 499	753	443	591	5.45
$6,000 or more	557	2	555	12	92	154	250	47	–	–	–	3.41
Median income	$1 974	$1 551	$2 205	$1 533	$1 998	$2 347	$2 529	$2 893	$2 611	$3 018	$3 170	...
Mean income	$2 139	$1 435	$2 329	$1 567	$2 032	$2 359	$2 605	$2 905	$2 704	$2 947	$3 057	...
Families with male head	64 148	16 774	47 374	8 515	8 446	7 635	6 948	6 796	3 785	2 185	3 064	3.71
Under $1,000	9 779	4 157	5 622	1 689	1 205	862	587	561	307	192	219	3.03
$1,000 to $1,499	7 793	3 548	4 245	1 243	848	546	568	447	276	117	200	3.13
$1,500 to $1,999	8 837	4 305	4 532	1 449	882	587	528	449	292	101	244	3.10
$2,000 to $2,499	10 097	3 938	6 159	1 747	1 239	938	730	588	401	264	252	3.13
$2,500 to $2,999	5 766	557	5 209	1 329	1 059	820	640	586	298	191	286	3.28
$3,000 to $3,499	6 025	118	5 907	418	1 543	1 153	930	741	521	275	326	3.80
$3,500 to $3,999	4 606	123	4 483	337	841	923	720	663	391	213	395	4.09
$4,000 to $4,999	6 928	24	6 904	250	594	1 415	1 490	1 389	644	451	671	4.58
$5,000 to $5,999	3 859	4	3 855	41	157	258	546	1 346	655	381	471	5.48
$6,000 or more	458	–	458	12	78	133	209	26	–	–	–	3.35
Median income	$2 281	$1 579	$2 800	$1 957	$2 523	$3 028	$3 226	$3 520	$3 306	$3 414	$3 506	...
Mean income	$2 436	$1 459	$2 782	$1 888	$2 424	$2 829	$3 094	$3 353	$3 199	$3 298	$3 274	...
Families with female head	42 136	5 755	36 381	8 790	6 806	6 226	5 457	3 683	2 843	1 235	1 341	3.27
Under $1,000	12 166	1 573	10 593	3 675	2 272	1 731	1 237	671	533	241	233	2.70
$1,000 to $1,499	8 266	1 394	6 872	1 854	1 442	1 262	999	700	404	118	93	2.92
$1,500 to $1,999	7 146	1 543	5 603	1 463	983	799	751	637	600	201	169	3.30
$2,000 to $2,499	5 533	960	4 573	1 154	782	708	741	497	372	144	175	3.31
$2,500 to $2,999	2 965	162	2 803	308	608	582	431	291	284	127	172	3.80
$3,000 to $3,499	2 317	82	2 235	127	340	473	510	273	245	124	143	4.12
$3,500 to $3,999	1 414	28	1 386	127	145	312	279	208	131	99	85	4.15
$4,000 to $4,999	1 550	11	1 539	42	199	259	361	232	176	119	151	4.58
$5,000 to $5,999	680	–	680	40	21	79	107	153	98	62	120	5.32
$6,000 or more	99	2	97	–	14	21	41	21	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 545	$1 468	$1 565	$1 194	$1 392	$1 575	$1 828	$1 869	$1 904	$2 200	$2 501	...
Mean income	$1 688	$1 366	$1 739	$1 257	$1 545	$1 783	$1 983	$2 077	$2 046	$2 326	$2 563	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	15 921	5 045	10 876	3 509	3 190	1 904	1 396	512	193	95	77	2.42
Under $1,000	660	196	464	175	145	71	59	14	–	–	–	2.12
$1,000 to $1,499	391	172	219	65	37	53	44	14	6	–	–	2.65
$1,500 to $1,999	305	151	154	69	46	13	20	–	6	–	–	2.05
$2,000 to $2,499	471	208	263	95	81	25	28	17	–	8	9	2.53
$2,500 to $2,999	314	154	160	47	42	20	39	7	5	–	–	2.58
$3,000 to $3,499	405	154	251	100	71	38	21	14	7	–	–	2.20
$3,500 to $3,999	425	194	231	103	42	14	34	–	15	7	16	2.81
$4,000 to $4,999	1 028	348	680	227	187	118	74	48	16	10	–	2.44
$5,000 to $5,999	947	288	659	245	171	63	116	23	22	13	6	2.49
$6,000 to $6,999	1 203	399	804	269	172	180	105	41	27	10	–	2.50
$7,000 to $7,999	1 280	420	860	236	266	192	124	14	–	14	14	2.47
$8,000 to $8,999	1 410	365	1 045	289	277	204	125	99	30	14	7	2.66
$9,000 to $9,999	951	181	770	211	287	130	99	30	–	7	6	2.36
$10,000 to $14,999	3 838	1 122	2 716	913	856	431	349	115	28	12	12	2.31
$15,000 or more	2 293	693	1 600	465	510	352	159	76	31	–	7	2.37
Median income	$8 377	$7 615	$8 663	$8 427	$9 202	$8 809	$8 272	$8 646	$6 722	...	...	...
Mean income	$9 585	$9 330	$9 703	$9 267	$10 139	$10 736	$8 865	$9 318	$9 430	...	...	...
Families with male head	14 385	4 502	9 883	3 173	2 907	1 730	1 249	485	175	87	77	2.42
Under $1,000	419	184	235	106	51	56	8	14	–	–	–	2.03
$1,000 to $1,499	289	128	161	51	37	31	27	9	6	–	–	2.53
$1,500 to $1,999	227	136	91	25	33	13	20	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	409	187	222	86	74	5	23	17	–	8	9	2.54
$2,500 to $2,999	243	130	113	29	36	14	22	7	5	–	–	2.62
$3,000 to $3,499	325	119	206	85	47	38	21	8	7	–	–	2.23
$3,500 to $3,999	369	172	197	89	32	9	34	–	10	7	16	2.89
$4,000 to $4,999	854	292	562	177	151	90	74	48	16	6	–	2.53
$5,000 to $5,999	866	275	591	223	150	63	99	15	22	13	6	2.48
$6,000 to $6,999	1 055	334	721	238	155	162	96	33	27	10	–	2.52
$7,000 to $7,999	1 150	340	810	228	255	180	109	14	–	10	14	2.43
$8,000 to $8,999	1 366	332	1 034	289	273	204	125	99	23	14	7	2.64
$9,000 to $9,999	925	170	755	206	281	130	95	30	–	7	6	2.36
$10,000 to $14,999	3 686	1 035	2 651	885	826	424	349	115	28	12	12	2.33
$15,000 or more	2 202	668	1 534	456	506	311	147	76	31	–	7	2.35
Median income	$8 722	$7 865	$8 999	$8 863	$9 568	$9 000	$8 732	$8 783	$6 796	...	...	...
Mean income	$10 017	$9 604	$10 206	$9 804	$10 733	$11 093	$9 415	$9 600	$9 896	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**1 536**	**543**	**993**	**336**	**283**	**174**	**147**	**27**	**18**	**8**	**–**	**2.33**
Under $1,000	241	12	229	69	94	15	51	–	–	–	–	2.21
$1,000 to $1,499	102	44	58	14	–	22	17	5	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	78	15	63	44	13	–	–	–	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	62	21	41	9	7	20	5	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	71	24	47	18	6	6	17	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	80	35	45	15	24	–	–	6	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	56	22	34	14	10	5	–	–	5	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	174	56	118	50	36	28	–	–	–	4	–	1.98
$5,000 to $5,999	81	13	68	22	21	–	17	8	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	148	65	83	31	17	18	9	8	–	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	130	80	50	8	11	12	15	–	–	4	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	44	33	11	–	4	–	–	–	7	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	26	11	15	5	6	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	152	87	65	28	30	7	–	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	91	25	66	9	4	41	12	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$4 448	$6 454	$3 699	$3 467	$3 448	$4 679	$2 515	...	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$5 533	$7 059	$4 699	$4 193	$4 033	$7 189	$4 187	...	...	...	–	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**2 556**	**738**	**1 818**	**449**	**425**	**318**	**350**	**130**	**77**	**38**	**31**	**2.92**
Under $1,000	660	196	464	175	145	71	59	14	–	–	–	2.12
$1,000 to $1,499	391	172	219	65	37	53	44	14	6	–	–	2.65
$1,500 to $1,999	305	151	154	69	46	13	20	–	6	–	–	2.05
$2,000 to $2,499	436	173	263	95	81	25	28	17	–	8	9	2.53
$2,500 to $2,999	175	27	148	35	42	20	39	7	5	–	–	2.70
$3,000 to $3,499	133	6	127	–	47	38	21	14	7	–	–	3.18
$3,500 to $3,999	102	–	102	6	10	14	34	–	15	7	16	4.77
$4,000 to $4,999	231	10	221	4	7	62	74	48	16	10	–	4.10
$5,000 to $5,999	95	–	95	–	–	15	23	16	22	13	6	...
$6,000 or more	28	3	25	–	10	7	8	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 872	$1 503	$2 137	$1 381	$1 832	$2 440	$2 808	$3 464	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 952	$1 353	$2 194	$1 253	$1 660	$2 421	$2 806	$3 174	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	**1 994**	**637**	**1 357**	**307**	**305**	**243**	**260**	**111**	**66**	**34**	**31**	**3.07**
Under $1,000	419	184	235	106	51	56	8	14	–	–	–	2.03
$1,000 to $1,499	289	128	161	51	37	31	27	9	6	–	–	2.53
$1,500 to $1,999	227	136	91	25	33	13	20	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	374	152	222	86	74	5	23	17	–	8	9	2.54
$2,500 to $2,999	131	18	113	29	36	14	22	7	5	–	–	2.62
$3,000 to $3,499	127	6	121	–	47	38	21	8	7	–	–	3.09
$3,500 to $3,999	92	–	92	6	10	9	34	–	10	7	16	...
$4,000 to $4,999	227	10	217	4	7	62	74	48	16	6	–	4.05
$5,000 to $5,999	87	–	87	–	–	15	23	8	22	13	6	...
$6,000 or more	21	3	18	–	10	–	8	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 083	$1 524	$2 431	$1 466	$2 213	$3 033	$3 632	$4 010	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 146	$1 332	$2 528	$1 357	$2 126	$2 543	$3 407	$3 139	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**562**	**101**	**461**	**142**	**120**	**75**	**90**	**19**	**11**	**4**	**–**	**2.51**
Under $1,000	241	12	229	69	94	15	51	–	–	–	–	2.21
$1,000 to $1,499	102	44	58	14	–	22	17	5	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	78	15	63	44	13	–	–	–	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	62	21	41	9	7	20	5	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	44	9	35	6	6	6	17	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	10	–	10	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	7	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 196	$1 438	$1 013	$1 071	$638	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$1 262	$1 489	$1 213	$1 027	$476	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
URBAN												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**578 503**	**219 197**	**359 306**	**117 816**	**101 219**	**65 280**	**37 574**	**20 479**	**8 865**	**4 060**	**4 013**	**2.47**
Under $1,000	24 489	8 167	16 322	5 812	4 012	2 705	1 637	1 066	598	233	259	2.53
$1,000 to $1,499	16 000	6 420	9 580	3 098	2 117	1 665	1 267	778	424	125	106	2.67
$1,500 to $1,999	16 431	7 691	8 740	2 862	1 776	1 305	987	794	640	214	162	2.86
$2,000 to $2,499	19 279	9 530	9 749	3 390	2 121	1 401	1 250	780	467	143	197	2.70
$2,500 to $2,999	15 666	7 960	7 706	2 773	1 630	1 121	867	596	361	154	204	2.72
$3,000 to $3,499	19 833	8 901	10 932	3 745	2 754	1 526	1 238	730	463	234	242	2.65
$3,500 to $3,999	16 723	7 807	8 916	3 302	2 086	1 275	872	684	283	180	234	2.61
$4,000 to $4,999	36 708	15 898	20 810	7 254	5 005	3 256	2 228	1 511	734	384	438	2.62
$5,000 to $5,999	37 556	14 757	22 799	7 646	5 882	3 915	2 329	1 683	671	295	378	2.57
$6,000 to $6,999	39 021	14 853	24 168	8 093	6 415	4 265	2 493	1 648	573	338	343	2.52
$7,000 to $7,999	39 544	13 955	25 589	8 236	7 497	4 781	2 655	1 359	562	220	279	2.44
$8,000 to $8,999	40 430	13 351	27 079	8 773	8 005	5 173	2 736	1 445	509	231	207	2.40
$9,000 to $9,999	36 045	12 043	24 002	7 489	7 266	4 473	2 680	1 250	466	249	129	2.42
$10,000 to $14,999	132 097	44 198	87 899	27 539	27 490	17 807	8 807	3 823	1 289	676	468	2.35
$15,000 or more	88 681	33 666	55 015	17 804	17 163	10 612	5 528	2 332	825	384	367	2.34
Median income	$8 198	$7 546	$8 530	$8 307	$9 180	$9 056	$8 352	$6 981	$5 689	$6 201	$5 435	...
Mean income	$9 516	$9 284	$9 658	$9 466	$10 215	$10 181	$9 566	$8 456	$7 332	$7 431	$7 112	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
URBAN—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**490 570**	**190 889**	**299 681**	**97 018**	**87 208**	**55 801**	**30 848**	**16 656**	**6 065**	**3 141**	**2 944**	**2.44**
Under $1,000	11 186	6 122	5 064	1 902	1 259	832	410	418	121	50	72	2.45
$1,000 to $1,499	8 304	4 862	3 442	1 337	773	498	405	257	85	46	41	2.45
$1,500 to $1,999	9 224	5 900	3 324	1 245	738	549	279	272	101	70	70	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	12 391	7 524	4 867	1 872	1 174	694	545	346	127	43	66	2.43
$2,500 to $2,999	10 409	6 257	4 152	1 604	873	587	456	357	103	87	85	2.57
$3,000 to $3,499	14 559	7 454	7 105	2 557	1 801	976	733	505	260	146	127	2.57
$3,500 to $3,999	12 534	6 397	6 137	2 269	1 471	833	576	486	191	140	171	2.62
$4,000 to $4,999	29 275	13 432	15 843	5 447	3 736	2 556	1 707	1 213	533	308	343	2.65
$5,000 to $5,999	31 574	12 660	18 914	6 084	4 968	3 267	2 007	1 475	573	250	290	2.60
$6,000 to $6,999	33 635	12 495	21 140	6 912	5 624	3 803	2 213	1 497	483	293	315	2.54
$7,000 to $7,999	35 502	12 283	23 219	7 277	6 816	4 403	2 424	1 311	532	198	258	2.46
$8,000 to $8,999	37 380	11 984	25 396	8 010	7 633	4 904	2 588	1 366	478	228	189	2.42
$9,000 to $9,999	33 361	10 672	22 689	6 954	6 906	4 255	2 589	1 170	461	238	116	2.43
$10,000 to $14,999	125 712	40 864	84 848	26 299	26 632	17 311	8 537	3 727	1 226	668	448	2.36
$15,000 or more	85 524	31 983	53 541	17 249	16 804	10 333	5 379	2 256	791	376	353	2.34
Median income	$8 982	$8 005	$9 495	$9 287	$9 976	$9 940	$9 418	$8 140	$7 856	$7 694	$6 657	...
Mean income	$10 372	$9 729	$10 782	$10 562	$11 180	$11 225	$10 867	$9 613	$9 437	$8 755	$8 457	...
Families with female head	**87 933**	**28 308**	**59 625**	**20 798**	**14 011**	**9 479**	**6 726**	**3 823**	**2 800**	**919**	**1 069**	**2.62**
Under $1,000	13 303	2 045	11 258	3 910	2 753	1 873	1 227	648	477	183	187	2.57
$1,000 to $1,499	7 696	1 558	6 138	1 761	1 344	1 167	862	521	339	79	65	2.79
$1,500 to $1,999	7 207	1 791	5 416	1 617	1 038	756	708	522	539	144	92	3.04
$2,000 to $2,499	6 888	2 006	4 882	1 518	947	707	705	434	340	100	131	2.96
$2,500 to $2,999	5 257	1 703	3 554	1 169	757	534	411	239	258	67	119	2.88
$3,000 to $3,499	5 274	1 447	3 827	1 188	953	550	505	225	203	88	115	2.80
$3,500 to $3,999	4 189	1 410	2 779	1 033	615	442	296	198	92	40	63	2.58
$4,000 to $4,999	7 433	2 466	4 967	1 807	1 269	700	521	298	201	76	95	2.53
$5,000 to $5,999	5 982	2 097	3 885	1 562	914	648	322	208	98	45	88	2.41
$6,000 to $6,999	5 386	2 358	3 028	1 181	791	462	280	151	90	45	28	2.35
$7,000 to $7,999	4 042	1 672	2 370	959	681	378	231	48	30	22	21	2.16
$8,000 to $8,999	3 050	1 367	1 683	763	372	269	148	79	31	3	18	2.18
$9,000 to $9,999	2 684	1 371	1 313	535	360	218	91	80	5	11	13	2.22
$10,000 to $14,999	6 385	3 334	3 051	1 240	858	496	270	96	63	8	20	2.18
$15,000 or more	3 157	1 683	1 474	555	359	279	149	76	34	8	14	2.35
Median income	$3 343	$4 890	$2 798	$3 178	$3 087	$2 721	$2 401	$2 254	$2 066	$2 268	$2 750	...
Mean income	$4 742	$6 286	$4 009	$4 352	$4 205	$4 036	$3 599	$3 415	$2 772	$2 909	$3 407	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**105 111**	**30 052**	**75 059**	**18 220**	**15 681**	**12 915**	**10 895**	**8 551**	**4 635**	**1 950**	**2 212**	**3.14**
Under $1,000	24 489	8 167	16 322	5 812	4 012	2 705	1 637	1 066	598	233	259	2.53
$1,000 to $1,499	16 000	6 420	9 580	3 098	2 117	1 665	1 267	778	424	125	106	2.67
$1,500 to $1,999	16 431	7 691	8 740	2 862	1 776	1 305	987	794	640	214	162	2.86
$2,000 to $2,499	16 363	6 614	9 749	3 390	2 121	1 401	1 250	780	467	143	197	2.70
$2,500 to $2,999	7 599	771	6 828	1 918	1 607	1 121	867	596	361	154	204	2.93
$3,000 to $3,499	7 201	198	7 003	458	2 112	1 526	1 238	730	463	234	242	3.49
$3,500 to $3,999	5 063	143	4 920	404	1 127	1 136	872	684	283	180	234	3.67
$4,000 to $4,999	7 518	39	7 479	210	612	1 643	1 968	1 490	734	384	438	4.37
$5,000 to $5,999	3 946	4	3 942	56	128	285	555	1 600	665	283	370	5.27
$6,000 or more	501	5	496	12	69	128	254	33	–	–	–	3.46
Median income	$1 867	$1 529	$2 148	$1 535	$1 982	$2 279	$2 677	$3 179	$2 761	$3 226	$3 368	...
Mean income	$2 005	$1 382	$2 254	$1 517	$1 949	$2 285	$2 673	$3 069	$2 829	$3 052	$3 189	...
Families with male head	**62 235**	**23 114**	**39 121**	**8 803**	**8 161**	**6 692**	**5 653**	**5 313**	**2 094**	**1 140**	**1 265**	**3.23**
Under $1,000	11 186	6 122	5 064	1 902	1 259	832	410	418	121	50	72	2.45
$1,000 to $1,499	8 304	4 862	3 442	1 337	773	498	405	257	85	46	41	2.45
$1,500 to $1,999	9 224	5 900	3 324	1 245	738	549	279	272	101	70	70	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	10 267	5 400	4 867	1 872	1 174	694	545	346	127	43	66	2.43
$2,500 to $2,999	4 706	584	4 122	1 574	873	587	456	357	103	87	85	2.58
$3,000 to $3,499	4 991	113	4 878	349	1 782	976	733	505	260	146	127	3.29
$3,500 to $3,999	3 719	98	3 621	300	929	828	576	486	191	140	171	3.60
$4,000 to $4,999	6 072	28	6 044	185	460	1 416	1 586	1 213	533	308	343	4.34
$5,000 to $5,999	3 375	4	3 371	27	118	208	458	1 447	573	250	290	5.29
$6,000 or more	391	3	388	12	55	104	205	12	–	–	–	3.39
Median income	$2 117	$1 549	$2 847	$1 967	$2 578	$3 095	$3 499	$4 013	$4 111	$3 957	$4 001	...
Mean income	$2 263	$1 393	$2 777	$1 800	$2 385	$2 792	$3 289	$3 635	$3 750	$3 684	$3 707	...
Families with female head	**42 876**	**6 938**	**35 938**	**9 417**	**7 520**	**6 223**	**5 242**	**3 238**	**2 541**	**810**	**947**	**3.05**
Under $1,000	13 303	2 045	11 258	3 910	2 753	1 873	1 227	648	477	183	187	2.57
$1,000 to $1,499	7 696	1 558	6 138	1 761	1 344	1 167	862	521	339	79	65	2.79
$1,500 to $1,999	7 207	1 791	5 416	1 617	1 038	756	708	522	539	144	92	3.04
$2,000 to $2,499	6 096	1 214	4 882	1 518	947	707	705	434	340	100	131	2.96
$2,500 to $2,999	2 893	187	2 706	344	734	534	411	239	258	67	119	3.46
$3,000 to $3,499	2 210	85	2 125	109	330	550	505	225	203	88	115	3.94
$3,500 to $3,999	1 344	45	1 299	104	198	308	296	198	92	40	63	3.86
$4,000 to $4,999	1 446	11	1 435	25	152	227	382	277	201	76	95	4.52
$5,000 to $5,999	571	–	571	29	10	77	97	153	92	33	80	5.16
$6,000 or more	110	2	108	–	14	24	49	21	–	–	–	3.71
Median income	$1 530	$1 457	$1 553	$1 227	$1 375	$1 547	$1 876	$1 931	$1 922	$1 997	$2 494	...
Mean income	$1 630	$1 345	$1 685	$1 251	$1 475	$1 739	$2 009	$2 142	$2 070	$2 164	$2 497	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
URBAN—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**155 784**	**46 473**	**109 311**	**31 560**	**24 389**	**18 251**	**13 999**	**9 945**	**5 425**	**2 673**	**3 069**	**2.93**
Under $1,000	14 620	3 725	10 895	3 760	2 427	1 790	1 192	801	500	198	227	2.67
$1,000 to $1,499	9 567	2 831	6 736	1 845	1 396	1 214	1 000	661	403	115	102	2.92
$1,500 to $1,999	9 664	3 327	6 337	1 791	1 170	921	834	680	578	210	153	3.14
$2,000 to $2,499	10 738	4 058	6 680	1 944	1 361	1 041	950	650	412	134	188	2.98
$2,500 to $2,999	8 161	2 971	5 190	1 540	1 040	804	633	508	313	148	204	3.05
$3,000 to $3,499	10 233	3 351	6 882	1 908	1 650	963	951	586	393	209	222	3.00
$3,500 to $3,999	7 891	2 665	5 226	1 597	1 096	806	564	541	233	160	229	3.02
$4,000 to $4,999	15 961	5 018	10 943	2 989	2 355	1 754	1 471	1 067	546	341	420	3.07
$5,000 to $5,999	13 922	3 987	9 935	2 622	2 177	1 659	1 235	1 176	486	244	336	3.07
$6,000 to $6,999	11 724	3 075	8 649	2 361	1 767	1 479	1 140	954	411	236	301	3.06
$7,000 to $7,999	9 666	2 577	7 089	1 914	1 553	1 384	959	631	305	152	191	2.93
$8,000 to $8,999	7 839	2 051	5 788	1 604	1 365	1 034	793	496	242	104	150	2.88
$9,000 to $9,999	5 669	1 423	4 246	1 140	1 062	731	574	339	190	108	102	2.90
$10,000 to $14,999	14 631	3 787	10 844	3 293	2 872	1 954	1 292	672	311	244	206	2.66
$15,000 or more	5 498	1 627	3 871	1 252	1 098	717	411	183	102	70	38	2.49
Median income	$4 440	$4 061	$4 613	$4 467	$4 872	$4 905	$4 595	$4 511	$3 744	$4 477	$4 499	...
Mean income	$5 406	$5 179	$5 502	$5 535	$5 874	$5 655	$5 354	$5 126	$4 616	$5 227	$5 012	...
Families with male head	**109 549**	**36 466**	**73 083**	**21 117**	**16 920**	**12 340**	**9 031**	**6 799**	**2 990**	**1 825**	**2 061**	**2.89**
Under $1,000	5 387	2 531	2 856	1 017	686	446	249	274	83	39	62	2.61
$1,000 to $1,499	3 683	1 884	1 799	615	344	249	248	185	75	42	41	2.80
$1,500 to $1,999	4 284	2 311	1 973	622	408	322	206	204	79	66	66	2.93
$2,000 to $2,499	5 965	2 983	2 982	988	687	483	355	259	101	43	66	2.68
$2,500 to $2,999	4 748	2 110	2 638	821	553	394	331	291	82	81	85	2.91
$3,000 to $3,499	6 984	2 675	4 309	1 331	1 039	581	527	374	207	132	118	2.87
$3,500 to $3,999	5 595	2 006	3 589	1 101	824	499	346	384	149	120	166	3.00
$4,000 to $4,999	12 657	4 091	8 566	2 357	1 860	1 400	1 106	842	409	267	325	3.05
$5,000 to $5,999	11 669	3 396	8 273	2 120	1 861	1 378	1 043	1 001	419	199	252	3.07
$6,000 to $6,999	9 793	2 399	7 394	2 000	1 486	1 295	974	838	337	191	273	3.08
$7,000 to $7,999	8 530	2 284	6 246	1 630	1 309	1 263	854	591	295	130	174	2.99
$8,000 to $8,999	6 958	1 785	5 173	1 397	1 229	944	715	442	211	101	134	2.90
$9,000 to $9,999	5 059	1 266	3 793	981	949	645	525	310	190	104	89	2.94
$10,000 to $14,999	13 266	3 295	9 971	2 991	2 653	1 806	1 186	635	270	244	186	2.67
$15,000 or more	4 971	1 450	3 521	1 146	1 032	635	366	169	83	66	24	2.45
Median income	$5 469	$4 424	$5 946	$5 805	$6 133	$6 323	$6 107	$5 586	$5 740	$5 616	$5 403	...
Mean income	$6 336	$5 491	$6 758	$6 768	$7 114	$6 956	$6 702	$6 156	$6 314	$6 375	$5 765	...
Families with female head	**46 235**	**10 007**	**36 228**	**10 443**	**7 469**	**5 911**	**4 968**	**3 146**	**2 435**	**848**	**1 008**	**2.99**
Under $1,000	9 233	1 194	8 039	2 743	1 741	1 344	943	527	417	159	165	2.70
$1,000 to $1,499	5 884	947	4 937	1 230	1 052	965	752	476	328	73	61	2.96
$1,500 to $1,999	5 380	1 016	4 364	1 169	762	599	628	476	499	144	87	3.24
$2,000 to $2,499	4 773	1 075	3 698	956	674	558	595	391	311	91	122	3.23
$2,500 to $2,999	3 413	861	2 552	719	487	410	302	217	231	67	119	3.20
$3,000 to $3,499	3 249	676	2 573	577	611	382	424	212	186	77	104	3.20
$3,500 to $3,999	2 296	659	1 637	496	272	307	218	157	84	40	63	3.05
$4,000 to $4,999	3 304	927	2 377	632	495	354	365	225	137	74	95	3.13
$5,000 to $5,999	2 253	591	1 662	502	316	281	192	175	67	45	84	3.08
$6,000 to $6,999	1 931	676	1 255	361	281	184	166	116	74	45	28	2.96
$7,000 to $7,999	1 136	293	843	284	244	121	105	40	10	22	17	2.50
$8,000 to $8,999	881	266	615	207	136	90	78	54	31	3	16	2.73
$9,000 to $9,999	610	157	453	159	113	86	49	29	–	4	13	2.53
$10,000 to $14,999	1 365	492	873	302	219	148	106	37	41	–	20	2.57
$15,000 or more	527	177	350	106	66	82	45	14	19	4	14	2.84
Median income	$2 275	$2 948	$2 105	$2 042	$2 133	$2 043	$2 135	$2 120	$1 973	$2 264	$2 790	...
Mean income	$3 202	$4 045	$2 969	$3 042	$3 066	$2 937	$2 903	$2 899	$2 531	$2 755	$3 473	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**66 051**	**13 605**	**52 446**	**11 207**	**9 989**	**8 854**	**8 088**	**6 624**	**3 864**	**1 747**	**2 073**	**3.38**
Under $1,000	14 620	3 725	10 895	3 760	2 427	1 790	1 192	801	500	198	227	2.67
$1,000 to $1,499	9 567	2 831	6 736	1 845	1 396	1 214	1 000	661	403	115	102	2.92
$1,500 to $1,999	9 664	3 327	6 337	1 791	1 170	921	834	680	578	210	153	3.14
$2,000 to $2,499	9 718	3 038	6 680	1 944	1 361	1 041	950	650	412	134	188	2.98
$2,500 to $2,999	5 072	413	4 659	1 032	1 017	804	633	508	313	148	204	3.28
$3,000 to $3,499	5 060	140	4 920	307	1 289	963	951	586	393	209	222	3.72
$3,500 to $3,999	3 505	101	3 404	287	652	738	564	541	233	160	229	3.92
$4,000 to $4,999	5 424	24	5 400	179	491	1 037	1 340	1 046	546	341	420	4.50
$5,000 to $5,999	3 033	4	3 029	50	117	251	439	1 126	486	232	328	5.29
$6,000 or more	388	2	386	12	69	95	185	25	–	–	–	3.37
Median income	$1 957	$1 537	$2 169	$1 500	$2 001	$2 241	$2 554	$3 010	$2 562	$3 164	$3 366	...
Mean income	$2 127	$1 414	$2 312	$1 531	$2 014	$2 306	$2 640	$2 986	$2 720	$3 023	$3 194	...
Families with male head	**34 417**	**9 514**	**24 903**	**4 667**	**4 770**	**4 080**	**3 806**	**3 806**	**1 604**	**989**	**1 181**	**3.53**
Under $1,000	5 387	2 531	2 856	1 017	686	446	249	274	83	39	62	2.61
$1,000 to $1,499	3 683	1 884	1 799	615	344	249	248	185	75	42	41	2.80
$1,500 to $1,999	4 284	2 311	1 973	622	408	322	206	204	79	66	66	2.93
$2,000 to $2,499	5 325	2 343	2 982	988	687	483	355	259	101	43	66	2.68
$2,500 to $2,999	2 912	295	2 617	800	553	394	331	291	82	81	85	2.93
$3,000 to $3,499	3 265	60	3 205	233	1 033	581	527	374	207	132	118	3.52
$3,500 to $3,999	2 484	73	2 411	200	547	499	346	384	149	120	166	3.87
$4,000 to $4,999	4 259	13	4 246	159	350	845	1 049	842	409	267	325	4.49
$5,000 to $5,999	2 515	4	2 511	21	107	178	346	989	419	199	252	5.32
$6,000 or more	303	–	303	12	55	83	149	4	–	–	–	3.26
Median income	$2 362	$1 574	$3 035	$2 040	$2 735	$3 126	$3 488	$3 911	$4 064	$3 881	$3 959	...
Mean income	$2 526	$1 435	$2 943	$1 907	$2 529	$2 919	$3 344	$3 616	$3 724	$3 648	$3 684	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
URBAN—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**31 634**	**4 091**	**27 543**	**6 540**	**5 219**	**4 774**	**4 282**	**2 818**	**2 260**	**758**	**892**	**3.24**
Under $1,000	9 233	1 194	8 039	2 743	1 741	1 344	943	527	417	159	165	2.70
$1,000 to $1,499	5 884	947	4 937	1 230	1 052	965	752	476	328	73	61	2.96
$1,500 to $1,999	5 380	1 016	4 364	1 169	762	599	628	476	499	144	87	3.24
$2,000 to $2,499	4 393	695	3 698	956	674	558	595	391	311	91	122	3.23
$2,500 to $2,999	2 160	118	2 042	232	464	410	302	217	231	67	119	3.74
$3,000 to $3,499	1 795	80	1 715	74	256	382	424	212	186	77	104	4.10
$3,500 to $3,999	1 021	28	993	87	105	239	218	157	84	40	63	4.07
$4,000 to $4,999	1 165	11	1 154	20	141	192	291	204	137	74	95	4.53
$5,000 to $5,999	518	–	518	29	10	73	93	137	67	33	76	5.13
$6,000 or more	85	2	83	–	14	12	36	21	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 565	$1 450	$1 591	$1 214	$1 413	$1 565	$1 855	$1 926	$1 886	$2 016	$2 546	...
Mean income	$1 692	$1 366	$1 741	$1 262	$1 543	$1 782	$2 014	$2 134	$2 008	$2 207	$2 547	...
RURAL NONFARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**265 045**	**92 018**	**173 027**	**49 590**	**46 242**	**32 908**	**20 236**	**11 469**	**5 816**	**3 229**	**3 537**	**2.71**
Under $1,000	14 868	6 080	8 788	2 889	2 052	1 401	984	517	474	279	192	2.76
$1,000 to $1,499	11 966	5 634	6 332	2 103	1 351	933	775	562	297	134	177	2.81
$1,500 to $1,999	12 910	7 526	5 384	1 797	1 108	705	603	479	353	104	235	2.96
$2,000 to $2,499	14 150	7 818	6 332	1 947	1 234	866	813	512	402	299	259	3.10
$2,500 to $2,999	10 314	5 001	5 313	1 517	1 156	890	600	426	298	182	244	3.07
$3,000 to $3,499	11 795	4 714	7 081	2 089	1 525	1 109	851	591	423	212	281	3.02
$3,500 to $3,999	9 867	3 707	6 160	1 753	1 353	1 036	759	526	334	165	234	3.00
$4,000 to $4,999	19 285	6 862	12 423	3 634	3 156	2 223	1 269	965	434	296	446	2.83
$5,000 to $5,999	20 505	6 625	13 880	4 158	3 735	2 487	1 569	824	472	338	297	2.70
$6,000 to $6,999	19 191	5 832	13 359	3 815	3 802	2 597	1 535	843	340	211	216	2.63
$7,000 to $7,999	19 514	5 275	14 239	4 010	3 967	2 922	1 595	953	383	222	187	2.62
$8,000 to $8,999	18 844	5 020	13 824	3 738	4 004	2 812	1 710	784	378	210	188	2.63
$9,000 to $9,999	16 416	4 022	12 394	3 251	3 761	2 693	1 431	783	222	142	111	2.56
$10,000 to $14,999	45 782	11 995	33 787	8 978	9 815	7 540	4 159	1 898	694	374	329	2.58
$15,000 or more	19 638	5 907	13 731	3 911	4 223	2 694	1 583	806	312	61	141	2.51
Median income	$6 358	$4 806	$7 103	$6 762	$7 668	$7 755	$7 226	$6 394	$4 753	$4 809	$4 328	...
Mean income	$7 238	$6 255	$7 760	$7 560	$8 233	$8 205	$7 866	$7 296	$6 127	$5 617	$5 798	...
Families with male head	**237 464**	**83 609**	**153 855**	**43 349**	**41 661**	**29 884**	**18 031**	**10 257**	**4 990**	**2 659**	**3 024**	**2.70**
Under $1,000	9 887	5 246	4 641	1 373	1 075	730	533	327	288	193	122	2.95
$1,000 to $1,499	8 470	4 709	3 761	1 170	811	555	456	334	211	79	145	2.94
$1,500 to $1,999	10 084	6 430	3 654	1 253	776	445	444	299	243	38	156	2.89
$2,000 to $2,499	12 080	7 168	4 912	1 493	950	674	620	395	337	242	201	3.12
$2,500 to $2,999	8 473	4 418	4 055	1 181	866	678	430	354	233	122	191	3.07
$3,000 to $3,499	10 158	4 219	5 939	1 768	1 236	965	676	522	364	169	239	3.03
$3,500 to $3,999	8 496	3 314	5 182	1 472	1 133	898	641	448	272	106	212	3.00
$4,000 to $4,999	17 396	6 249	11 147	3 274	2 819	1 983	1 132	911	391	251	386	2.83
$5,000 to $5,999	18 862	6 089	12 773	3 836	3 386	2 344	1 470	755	425	307	250	2.69
$6,000 to $6,999	17 854	5 333	12 521	3 519	3 578	2 449	1 441	815	312	198	209	2.64
$7,000 to $7,999	18 447	4 875	13 572	3 779	3 786	2 824	1 550	907	358	205	163	2.62
$8,000 to $8,999	18 019	4 703	13 316	3 568	3 858	2 724	1 652	776	361	189	188	2.64
$9,000 to $9,999	15 822	3 769	12 053	3 139	3 678	2 617	1 390	770	219	140	100	2.56
$10,000 to $14,999	44 357	11 424	32 933	8 699	9 617	7 373	4 048	1 852	664	359	321	2.58
$15,000 or more	19 059	5 663	13 396	3 825	4 092	2 625	1 548	792	312	61	141	2.52
Median income	$6 830	$5 008	$7 615	$7 353	$8 107	$8 146	$7 756	$6 961	$5 367	$5 422	$4 637	...
Mean income	$7 632	$6 425	$8 287	$8 164	$8 699	$8 658	$8 410	$7 791	$6 660	$6 133	$6 240	...
Families with female head	**27 581**	**8 409**	**19 172**	**6 241**	**4 581**	**3 024**	**2 205**	**1 212**	**826**	**570**	**513**	**2.76**
Under $1,000	4 981	834	4 147	1 516	977	671	451	190	186	86	70	2.56
$1,000 to $1,499	3 496	925	2 571	933	540	378	319	228	86	55	32	2.63
$1,500 to $1,999	2 826	1 096	1 730	544	332	260	159	180	110	66	79	3.09
$2,000 to $2,499	2 070	650	1 420	454	284	192	193	117	65	57	58	3.01
$2,500 to $2,999	1 841	583	1 258	336	290	212	170	72	65	60	53	3.10
$3,000 to $3,499	1 637	495	1 142	321	289	144	175	69	59	43	42	2.99
$3,500 to $3,999	1 371	393	978	281	220	138	118	78	62	59	22	3.04
$4,000 to $4,999	1 889	613	1 276	360	337	240	137	54	43	45	60	2.90
$5,000 to $5,999	1 643	536	1 107	322	349	143	99	69	47	31	47	2.81
$6,000 to $6,999	1 337	499	838	296	224	148	94	28	28	13	7	2.41
$7,000 to $7,999	1 067	400	667	231	181	98	45	46	25	17	24	2.68
$8,000 to $8,999	825	317	508	170	146	88	58	8	17	21	–	2.45
$9,000 to $9,999	594	253	341	112	83	76	41	13	3	2	11	2.55
$10,000 to $14,999	1 425	571	854	279	198	167	111	46	30	15	8	2.58
$15,000 or more	579	244	335	86	131	69	35	14	–	–	–	2.28
Median income	$2 613	$3 118	$2 401	$2 140	$2 772	$2 526	$2 449	$2 034	$2 238	$2 675	$2 665	...
Mean income	$3 845	$4 559	$3 532	$3 364	$3 993	$3 727	$3 412	$3 109	$2 907	$3 206	$3 192	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**75 104**	**25 802**	**49 302**	**10 853**	**9 735**	**8 504**	**6 976**	**5 384**	**3 476**	**2 009**	**2 365**	**3.39**
Under $1,000	14 868	6 080	8 788	2 889	2 052	1 401	984	517	474	279	192	2.76
$1,000 to $1,499	11 966	5 634	6 332	2 103	1 351	933	775	562	297	134	177	2.81
$1,500 to $1,999	12 910	7 526	5 384	1 797	1 108	705	603	479	353	104	235	2.96
$2,000 to $2,499	12 015	5 683	6 332	1 947	1 234	866	813	512	402	299	259	3.10
$2,500 to $2,999	5 688	634	5 054	1 267	1 147	890	600	426	298	182	244	3.18
$3,000 to $3,499	5 324	125	5 199	354	1 378	1 109	851	591	423	212	281	3.72
$3,500 to $3,999	4 286	92	4 194	308	856	1 012	759	526	334	165	234	3.81
$4,000 to $4,999	5 346	28	5 318	160	479	1 379	1 159	965	434	296	446	4.40
$5,000 to $5,999	2 440	–	2 440	28	102	116	320	778	461	338	297	5.61
$6,000 or more	261	–	261	–	28	93	112	28	–	–	–	3.54
Median income	$1 915	$1 579	$2 327	$1 621	$2 144	$2 695	$2 761	$3 166	$2 856	$3 015	$3 134	...
Mean income	$2 043	$1 429	$2 364	$1 614	$2 056	$2 485	$2 660	$3 036	$2 803	$2 995	$3 061	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**58 823**	**22 411**	**36 412**	**7 163**	**7 022**	**6 419**	**5 270**	**4 365**	**2 764**	**1 507**	**1 902**	**3.51**
Under $1,000	9 887	5 246	4 641	1 373	1 075	730	533	327	288	193	122	2.95
$1,000 to $1,499	8 470	4 709	3 761	1 170	811	555	456	334	211	79	145	2.94
$1,500 to $1,999	10 084	6 430	3 654	1 253	776	445	444	299	243	38	156	2.89
$2,000 to $2,499	10 141	5 229	4 912	1 493	950	674	620	395	337	242	201	3.12
$2,500 to $2,999	4 595	554	4 041	1 167	866	678	430	354	233	122	191	3.07
$3,000 to $3,499	4 585	123	4 462	301	1 226	965	676	522	364	169	239	3.70
$3,500 to $3,999	3 708	92	3 616	256	783	898	641	448	272	106	212	3.77
$4,000 to $4,999	4 870	28	4 842	133	416	1 297	1 057	911	391	251	386	4.38
$5,000 to $5,999	2 244	–	2 244	17	91	101	306	747	425	307	250	5.59
$6,000 or more	239	–	239	–	28	76	107	28	–	–	–	3.56
Median income	$2 048	$1 597	$2 653	$1 914	$2 447	$3 066	$3 112	$3 454	$3 096	$3 235	$3 285	...
Mean income	$2 171	$1 445	$2 617	$1 817	$2 265	$2 745	$2 911	$3 281	$3 002	$3 172	$3 165	...
Families with female head	**16 281**	**3 391**	**12 890**	**3 690**	**2 713**	**2 085**	**1 706**	**1 019**	**712**	**502**	**463**	**3.05**
Under $1,000	4 981	834	4 147	1 516	977	671	451	190	186	86	70	2.56
$1,000 to $1,499	3 496	925	2 571	933	540	378	319	228	86	55	32	2.63
$1,500 to $1,999	2 826	1 096	1 730	544	332	260	159	180	110	66	79	3.09
$2,000 to $2,499	1 874	454	1 420	454	284	192	193	117	65	57	58	3.01
$2,500 to $2,999	1 093	80	1 013	100	281	212	170	72	65	60	53	3.60
$3,000 to $3,499	739	2	737	53	152	144	175	69	59	43	42	3.89
$3,500 to $3,999	578	–	578	52	73	114	118	78	62	59	22	4.11
$4,000 to $4,999	476	–	476	27	63	82	102	54	43	45	60	4.63
$5,000 to $5,999	196	–	196	11	11	15	14	31	36	31	47	5.84
$6,000 or more	22	–	22	–	–	17	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 452	$1 466	$1 447	$1 176	$1 351	$1 491	$1 761	$1 754	$1 882	$2 386	$2 435	...
Mean income	$1 582	$1 324	$1 650	$1 220	$1 516	$1 684	$1 883	$1 985	$2 033	$2 463	$2 631	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**62 480**	**17 104**	**45 376**	**10 854**	**8 741**	**7 418**	**5 867**	**4 563**	**3 299**	**2 023**	**2 611**	**3.41**
Under $1,000	6 553	1 765	4 788	1 472	956	731	561	370	296	231	171	3.06
$1,000 to $1,499	5 929	1 964	3 965	1 129	799	553	522	437	244	116	165	3.13
$1,500 to $1,999	5 801	2 400	3 401	993	640	423	383	376	283	82	221	3.31
$2,000 to $2,499	6 023	2 342	3 681	891	605	541	481	373	331	247	212	3.55
$2,500 to $2,999	4 634	1 454	3 180	661	607	552	421	335	219	161	224	3.58
$3,000 to $3,499	4 761	1 140	3 621	828	593	604	459	400	344	166	227	3.58
$3,500 to $3,999	3 504	828	2 676	489	444	451	395	300	253	138	206	3.79
$4,000 to $4,999	6 254	1 448	4 806	1 028	944	897	543	545	264	211	374	3.52
$5,000 to $5,999	4 889	1 027	3 862	835	796	590	519	375	278	206	263	3.56
$6,000 to $6,999	3 446	648	2 798	547	551	494	392	301	201	143	169	3.58
$7,000 to $7,999	2 858	529	2 329	463	462	480	302	239	167	99	117	3.41
$8,000 to $8,999	2 164	318	1 846	401	382	246	302	154	154	109	98	3.51
$9,000 to $9,999	1 510	292	1 218	348	183	306	131	95	65	36	54	3.09
$10,000 to $14,999	3 218	731	2 487	568	633	407	349	206	165	67	92	3.15
$15,000 or more	936	218	718	201	146	143	107	57	35	11	18	2.91
Median income	$3 242	$2 528	$3 510	$3 170	$3 692	$3 838	$3 635	$3 488	$3 402	$3 531	$3 708	...
Mean income	$4 193	$3 582	$4 423	$4 204	$4 520	$4 730	$4 581	$4 189	$4 231	$4 278	$4 551	...
Families with male head	**49 351**	**14 258**	**35 093**	**8 081**	**6 716**	**5 773**	**4 560**	**3 666**	**2 666**	**1 509**	**2 122**	**3.46**
Under $1,000	3 725	1 408	2 317	577	435	350	280	231	192	149	103	3.42
$1,000 to $1,499	3 619	1 522	2 097	536	433	262	275	219	168	71	133	3.38
$1,500 to $1,999	4 131	1 900	2 231	711	437	227	272	231	186	25	142	3.19
$2,000 to $2,499	4 827	2 005	2 822	693	497	403	335	267	274	194	159	3.53
$2,500 to $2,999	3 575	1 199	2 376	526	463	384	292	270	169	101	171	3.53
$3,000 to $3,499	3 961	954	3 007	686	485	513	373	345	285	129	191	3.58
$3,500 to $3,999	2 931	725	2 206	403	356	378	334	254	218	79	184	3.79
$4,000 to $4,999	5 501	1 293	4 208	915	826	781	460	517	225	166	318	3.49
$5,000 to $5,999	4 340	897	3 443	753	668	558	480	352	236	177	219	3.55
$6,000 to $6,999	3 052	529	2 523	470	499	443	355	285	179	130	162	3.63
$7,000 to $7,999	2 592	452	2 140	422	418	455	294	221	151	86	93	3.37
$8,000 to $8,999	1 936	268	1 668	342	328	226	291	146	144	93	98	3.59
$9,000 to $9,999	1 389	276	1 113	316	181	279	106	92	62	34	43	3.05
$10,000 to $14,999	2 913	642	2 271	530	575	371	318	183	142	64	88	3.15
$15,000 or more	859	188	671	201	115	143	95	53	35	11	18	2.92
Median income	$3 643	$2 623	$4 117	$3 886	$4 305	$4 473	$4 259	$4 031	$3 635	$4 039	$3 940	...
Mean income	$4 583	$3 683	$4 948	$4 882	$5 009	$5 350	$5 109	$4 602	$4 514	$4 708	$4 881	...
Families with female head	**13 129**	**2 846**	**10 283**	**2 773**	**2 025**	**1 645**	**1 307**	**897**	**633**	**514**	**489**	**3.24**
Under $1,000	2 828	357	2 471	895	521	381	281	139	104	82	68	2.72
$1,000 to $1,499	2 310	442	1 868	593	366	291	247	218	76	45	32	2.86
$1,500 to $1,999	1 670	500	1 170	282	203	196	111	145	97	57	79	3.52
$2,000 to $2,499	1 196	337	859	198	108	138	146	106	57	53	53	3.64
$2,500 to $2,999	1 059	255	804	135	144	168	129	65	50	60	53	3.71
$3,000 to $3,499	800	186	614	142	108	91	86	55	59	37	36	3.57
$3,500 to $3,999	573	103	470	86	88	73	61	46	35	59	22	3.76
$4,000 to $4,999	753	155	598	113	118	116	83	28	39	45	56	3.74
$5,000 to $5,999	549	130	419	82	128	32	39	23	42	29	44	3.69
$6,000 to $6,999	394	119	275	77	52	51	37	16	22	13	7	3.06
$7,000 to $7,999	266	77	189	41	44	25	8	18	16	13	24	3.87
$8,000 to $8,999	228	50	178	59	54	20	11	8	10	16	–	2.71
$9,000 to $9,999	121	16	105	32	2	27	25	3	3	2	11	3.49
$10,000 to $14,999	305	89	216	38	58	36	31	23	23	3	4	3.20
$15,000 or more	77	30	47	–	31	–	12	4	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 927	$2 184	$1 843	$1 414	$1 809	$1 884	$2 050	$1 816	$2 346	$2 667	$2 618	...
Mean income	$2 729	$3 076	$2 633	$2 228	$2 899	$2 554	$2 742	$2 498	$3 036	$3 017	$3 119	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	37 025	8 335	28 690	5 594	4 855	4 614	3 987	3 518	2 501	1 558	2 063	3.74
Under $1,000	6 553	1 765	4 788	1 472	956	731	561	370	296	231	171	3.06
$1,000 to $1,499	5 929	1 964	3 965	1 129	799	553	522	437	244	116	165	3.13
$1,500 to $1,999	5 801	2 400	3 401	993	640	423	383	376	283	82	221	3.31
$2,000 to $2,499	5 489	1 808	3 681	891	605	541	481	373	331	247	212	3.55
$2,500 to $2,999	3 405	292	3 113	594	607	552	421	335	219	161	224	3.63
$3,000 to $3,499	3 020	49	2 971	216	555	604	459	400	344	166	227	4.13
$3,500 to $3,999	2 267	46	2 221	158	320	451	395	300	253	138	206	4.30
$4,000 to $4,999	2 930	11	2 919	113	289	622	501	545	264	211	374	4.70
$5,000 to $5,999	1 462	–	1 462	28	61	78	199	360	267	206	263	5.83
$6,000 or more	169	–	169	–	23	59	65	22	–	–	–	3.51
Median income	$2 021	$1 591	$2 298	$1 599	$2 027	$2 553	$2 555	$2 803	$2 720	$2 820	$3 085	...
Mean income	$2 188	$1 494	$2 389	$1 651	$2 093	$2 470	$2 583	$2 814	$2 730	$2 863	$3 035	...
Families with male head	26 883	6 731	20 152	3 428	3 329	3 194	2 837	2 700	1 953	1 091	1 620	3.90
Under $1,000	3 725	1 408	2 317	577	435	350	280	231	192	149	103	3.42
$1,000 to $1,499	3 619	1 522	2 097	536	433	262	275	219	168	71	133	3.38
$1,500 to $1,999	4 131	1 900	2 231	711	437	227	272	231	186	25	142	3.19
$2,000 to $2,499	4 371	1 549	2 822	693	497	403	335	267	274	194	159	3.53
$2,500 to $2,999	2 620	248	2 372	522	463	384	292	270	169	101	171	3.54
$3,000 to $3,499	2 526	47	2 479	163	480	513	373	345	285	129	191	4.13
$3,500 to $3,999	1 891	46	1 845	118	280	378	334	254	218	79	184	4.30
$4,000 to $4,999	2 545	11	2 534	91	231	555	431	517	225	166	318	4.69
$5,000 to $5,999	1 300	–	1 300	17	50	72	185	344	236	177	219	5.82
$6,000 or more	155	–	155	–	23	50	60	22	–	–	–	3.52
Median income	$2 225	$1 615	$2 628	$1 923	$2 362	$2 962	$2 939	$3 191	$2 963	$3 021	$3 267	...
Mean income	$2 379	$1 523	$2 664	$1 904	$2 338	$2 774	$2 865	$3 098	$2 883	$3 017	$3 155	...
Families with female head	10 142	1 604	8 538	2 166	1 526	1 420	1 150	818	548	467	443	3.37
Under $1,000	2 828	357	2 471	895	521	381	281	139	104	82	68	2.72
$1,000 to $1,499	2 310	442	1 868	593	366	291	247	218	76	45	32	2.86
$1,500 to $1,999	1 670	500	1 170	282	203	196	111	145	97	57	79	3.52
$2,000 to $2,499	1 118	259	859	198	108	138	146	106	57	53	53	3.64
$2,500 to $2,999	785	44	741	72	144	168	129	65	50	60	53	3.94
$3,000 to $3,499	494	2	492	53	75	91	86	55	59	37	36	4.14
$3,500 to $3,999	376	–	376	40	40	73	61	46	35	59	22	4.32
$4,000 to $4,999	385	–	385	22	58	67	70	28	39	45	56	4.75
$5,000 to $5,999	162	–	162	11	11	6	14	16	31	29	44	5.94
$6,000 or more	14	–	14	–	–	9	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 485	$1 503	$1 481	$1 159	$1 331	$1 597	$1 712	$1 679	$1 985	$2 467	$2 401	...
Mean income	$1 682	$1 371	$1 740	$1 252	$1 558	$1 788	$1 888	$1 878	$2 188	$2 504	$2 595	...
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	29 224	13 449	15 775	4 872	3 969	2 887	1 700	1 042	592	287	426	2.71
Under $1,000	2 579	1 264	1 315	444	281	210	122	108	73	12	65	2.87
$1,000 to $1,499	1 490	814	676	222	164	90	53	80	37	4	26	2.81
$1,500 to $1,999	1 649	986	663	248	125	58	98	30	45	15	44	3.01
$2,000 to $2,499	1 854	985	869	301	171	171	64	62	46	27	27	2.77
$2,500 to $2,999	1 248	664	584	153	118	91	50	51	69	19	33	3.37
$3,000 to $3,499	1 470	782	688	170	182	109	81	44	43	35	24	3.07
$3,500 to $3,999	1 262	567	695	198	145	144	61	30	46	20	51	3.11
$4,000 to $4,999	2 436	1 146	1 290	349	324	285	140	89	48	18	37	2.80
$5,000 to $5,999	2 040	972	1 068	266	252	237	124	96	52	29	12	2.88
$6,000 to $6,999	1 922	878	1 044	382	274	156	125	49	21	15	22	2.46
$7,000 to $7,999	1 479	558	921	301	218	148	121	84	13	23	13	2.64
$8,000 to $8,999	1 591	598	993	297	339	174	132	34	9	–	8	2.33
$9,000 to $9,999	1 187	428	759	160	231	225	65	49	9	16	4	2.64
$10,000 to $14,999	4 180	1 662	2 518	821	697	489	270	119	38	38	46	2.49
$15,000 or more	2 837	1 145	1 692	560	448	300	194	117	43	16	14	2.50
Median income	$5 306	$4 578	$6 038	$6 223	$6 812	$6 311	$6 456	$5 281	$3 302	$4 639	$3 375	...
Mean income	$7 079	$6 534	$7 543	$7 551	$8 067	$7 921	$7 692	$7 382	$4 955	$6 192	$4 309	...
Families with male head	27 472	12 646	14 826	4 534	3 835	2 643	1 620	985	527	265	417	2.72
Under $1,000	2 310	1 164	1 146	371	264	173	109	103	52	9	65	2.91
$1,000 to $1,499	1 359	770	589	178	140	77	53	74	37	4	26	2.95
$1,500 to $1,999	1 482	900	582	224	107	54	86	14	41	15	41	3.00
$2,000 to $2,499	1 699	918	781	252	164	148	59	62	42	27	27	2.85
$2,500 to $2,999	1 157	617	540	141	118	80	50	42	57	19	33	3.35
$3,000 to $3,499	1 391	746	645	159	173	105	81	38	43	25	21	3.02
$3,500 to $3,999	1 200	545	655	183	143	141	61	25	31	20	51	3.08
$4,000 to $4,999	2 293	1 094	1 199	314	318	239	140	85	48	18	37	2.85
$5,000 to $5,999	1 947	902	1 045	266	252	219	119	96	52	29	12	2.87
$6,000 to $6,999	1 810	831	979	365	259	139	119	46	21	8	22	2.43
$7,000 to $7,999	1 400	502	898	291	218	145	111	84	13	23	13	2.65
$8,000 to $8,999	1 506	554	952	287	335	153	132	31	9	–	5	2.31
$9,000 to $9,999	1 130	392	738	160	223	219	60	49	9	14	4	2.62
$10,000 to $14,999	4 052	1 596	2 456	813	691	468	252	119	29	38	46	2.47
$15,000 or more	2 736	1 115	1 621	530	430	283	188	117	43	16	14	2.52
Median income	$5 434	$4 606	$6 236	$6 490	$6 921	$6 615	$6 437	$5 516	$3 401	$4 750	$3 393	...
Mean income	$7 204	$6 611	$7 710	$7 816	$8 147	$8 092	$7 731	$7 647	$5 138	$6 341	$4 305	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**1 752**	**803**	**949**	**338**	**134**	**244**	**80**	**57**	**65**	**22**	**9**	**2.70**
Under $1,000	269	100	169	73	17	37	13	5	21	3	–	2.62
$1,000 to $1,499	131	44	87	44	24	13	–	6	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	167	86	81	24	18	4	12	16	4	–	3	...
$2,000 to $2,499	155	67	88	49	7	23	5	–	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	91	47	44	12	–	11	–	9	12	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	79	36	43	11	9	4	–	6	–	10	3	...
$3,500 to $3,999	62	22	40	15	2	3	–	5	15	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	143	52	91	35	6	46	–	4	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	93	70	23	–	–	18	5	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	112	47	65	17	15	17	6	3	–	7	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	79	56	23	10	–	3	10	–	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	85	44	41	10	4	21	–	3	–	–	3	...
$9,000 to $9,999	57	36	21	–	8	6	5	–	–	2	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	128	66	62	8	6	21	18	–	9	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	101	30	71	30	18	17	6	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 399	$3 989	$3 064	$2 286	$3 056	$4 587	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$5 118	$5 336	$4 933	$3 997	$5 787	$6 072	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**8 523**	**3 244**	**5 279**	**1 294**	**1 048**	**882**	**625**	**524**	**429**	**160**	**317**	**3.34**
Under $1,000	2 579	1 264	1 315	444	281	210	122	108	73	12	65	2.87
$1,000 to $1,499	1 490	814	676	222	164	90	53	80	37	4	26	2.81
$1,500 to $1,999	1 512	849	663	248	125	58	98	30	45	15	44	3.01
$2,000 to $2,499	1 094	271	823	255	171	171	64	62	46	27	27	2.86
$2,500 to $2,999	493	17	476	45	118	91	50	51	69	19	33	3.91
$3,000 to $3,499	538	22	516	49	135	105	81	44	43	35	24	3.65
$3,500 to $3,999	371	4	367	24	41	94	61	30	46	20	51	4.44
$4,000 to $4,999	320	3	317	4	13	51	57	89	48	18	37	5.10
$5,000 to $5,999	126	–	126	3	–	12	39	30	22	10	10	5.01
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 564	$1 220	$1 989	$1 457	$1 816	$2 243	$2 309	$2 355	$2 598	$3 043	$2 435	...
Mean income	$1 449	$882	$1 797	$1 064	$1 549	$1 902	$2 228	$2 369	$2 371	$2 868	$2 209	...
Families with male head	**7 795**	**2 999**	**4 796**	**1 139**	**973**	**785**	**595**	**473**	**373**	**147**	**311**	**3.38**
Under $1,000	2 310	1 164	1 146	371	264	173	109	103	52	9	65	2.91
$1,000 to $1,499	1 359	770	589	178	140	77	53	74	37	4	26	2.95
$1,500 to $1,999	1 349	767	582	224	107	54	86	14	41	15	41	3.00
$2,000 to $2,499	1 032	255	777	248	164	148	59	62	42	27	27	2.86
$2,500 to $2,999	457	17	440	41	118	80	50	42	57	19	33	3.88
$3,000 to $3,499	507	22	485	46	126	105	81	38	43	25	21	3.58
$3,500 to $3,999	351	4	347	24	41	94	61	25	31	20	51	4.37
$4,000 to $4,999	304	–	304	4	13	42	57	85	48	18	37	5.16
$5,000 to $5,999	126	–	126	3	–	12	39	30	22	10	10	5.01
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 585	$1 218	$2 052	$1 546	$1 886	$2 299	$2 419	$2 367	$2 627	$2 987	$2 435	...
Mean income	$1 476	$883	$1 846	$1 158	$1 559	$1 948	$2 280	$2 384	$2 400	$2 894	$2 204	...
Families with female head	**728**	**245**	**483**	**155**	**75**	**97**	**30**	**51**	**56**	**13**	**6**	**2.99**
Under $1,000	269	100	169	73	17	37	13	5	21	3	–	2.62
$1,000 to $1,499	131	44	87	44	24	13	–	6	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	163	82	81	24	18	4	12	16	4	–	3	...
$2,000 to $2,499	62	16	46	7	7	23	5	–	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	36	–	36	4	–	11	–	9	12	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	31	–	31	3	9	–	–	6	–	10	3	...
$3,500 to $3,999	20	–	20	–	–	–	–	5	15	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	16	3	13	–	–	9	–	4	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 363	$1 256	$1 417	$1 051	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 164	$879	$1 309	$370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**5 236**	**1 385**	**3 851**	**894**	**629**	**608**	**454**	**435**	**318**	**175**	**338**	**3.66**
Under $1,000	772	240	532	132	94	72	71	61	44	4	54	3.57
$1,000 to $1,499	563	147	416	123	95	41	45	49	33	4	26	3.13
$1,500 to $1,999	562	165	397	128	55	42	62	30	31	10	39	3.46
$2,000 to $2,499	546	160	386	81	55	64	40	62	30	27	27	3.73
$2,500 to $2,999	398	127	271	42	43	46	17	34	50	9	30	4.24
$3,000 to $3,499	406	105	301	64	47	59	30	28	29	24	20	3.68
$3,500 to $3,999	385	68	317	71	26	55	40	30	36	14	45	4.05
$4,000 to $4,999	377	76	301	57	55	84	19	30	10	18	28	3.67
$5,000 to $5,999	300	58	242	51	27	44	36	37	25	20	2	3.63
$6,000 to $6,999	206	45	161	33	24	27	28	14	2	11	22	3.89
$7,000 to $7,999	152	45	107	27	13	–	28	20	4	8	7	3.81
$8,000 to $8,999	88	20	68	18	22	3	4	8	5	–	8	...
$9,000 to $9,999	110	21	89	4	25	32	–	5	9	14	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	256	88	168	39	39	28	16	16	4	6	20	3.55
$15,000 or more	115	20	95	24	9	11	18	11	6	6	10	...
Median income	$2 720	$2 439	$2 859	$2 395	$2 680	$3 331	$2 765	$2 728	$2 710	$3 839	$2 883	...
Mean income	$3 827	$3 504	$3 943	$3 814	$3 958	$4 030	$3 977	$4 130	$3 408	$5 028	$3 759	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**4 668**	**1 225**	**3 443**	**776**	**565**	**526**	**421**	**385**	**283**	**158**	**329**	**3.73**
Under $1,000	667	218	449	95	84	66	58	56	32	4	54	3.73
$1,000 to $1,499	491	142	349	92	71	35	45	43	33	4	26	3.37
$1,500 to $1,999	466	138	328	116	37	38	50	14	27	10	36	3.47
$2,000 to $2,499	502	143	359	70	55	52	40	62	26	27	27	3.81
$2,500 to $2,999	358	107	251	38	43	42	17	25	47	9	30	4.26
$3,000 to $3,499	378	105	273	64	38	59	30	22	29	14	17	3.53
$3,500 to $3,999	345	50	295	66	26	55	40	25	24	14	45	4.01
$4,000 to $4,999	329	67	262	50	55	52	19	30	10	18	28	3.82
$5,000 to $5,999	285	58	227	51	27	34	31	37	25	20	2	3.65
$6,000 to $6,999	182	36	146	30	24	22	28	14	2	4	22	3.84
$7,000 to $7,999	138	31	107	27	13	–	28	20	4	8	7	3.81
$8,000 to $8,999	82	20	62	18	22	3	4	5	5	–	5	...
$9,000 to $9,999	93	7	86	4	22	32	–	5	9	14	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	245	83	162	39	39	25	13	16	4	6	20	3.55
$15,000 or more	107	20	87	16	9	11	18	11	6	6	10	...
Median income	$2 791	$2 400	$2 971	$2 697	$2 913	$3 254	$3 008	$2 850	$2 750	$3 893	$2 858	...
Mean income	$3 917	$3 464	$4 078	$4 013	$4 202	$4 045	$4 065	$4 347	$3 551	$5 090	$3 740	...
Families with female head	**568**	**160**	**408**	**118**	**64**	**82**	**33**	**50**	**35**	**17**	**9**	**3.13**
Under $1,000	105	22	83	37	10	6	13	5	12	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	72	5	67	31	24	6	–	6	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	96	27	69	12	18	4	12	16	4	–	3	...
$2,000 to $2,499	44	17	27	11	–	12	–	–	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	40	20	20	4	–	4	–	9	3	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	28	–	28	–	9	–	–	6	–	10	3	...
$3,500 to $3,999	40	18	22	5	–	–	–	5	12	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	48	9	39	7	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	15	–	15	–	–	10	5	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	24	9	15	3	–	5	–	–	–	7	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$8,000 to $8,999	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	...
$9,000 to $9,999	17	14	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	11	5	6	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	8	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 125	$2 725	$1 891	$1 355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$3 092	$3 815	$2 808	$2 503	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**3 208**	**589**	**2 619**	**504**	**408**	**393**	**330**	**337**	**263**	**115**	**269**	**3.92**
Under $1,000	772	240	532	132	94	72	71	61	44	4	54	3.57
$1,000 to $1,499	563	147	416	123	95	41	45	49	33	4	26	3.13
$1,500 to $1,999	518	121	397	128	55	42	62	30	31	10	39	3.46
$2,000 to $2,499	423	52	371	66	55	64	40	62	30	27	27	3.84
$2,500 to $2,999	254	14	240	11	43	46	17	34	50	9	30	4.66
$3,000 to $3,499	262	11	251	22	39	59	30	28	29	24	20	4.18
$3,500 to $3,999	248	4	244	19	14	46	40	30	36	14	45	4.84
$4,000 to $4,999	124	–	124	–	13	15	10	30	10	18	28	5.81
$5,000 to $5,999	44	–	44	3	–	8	15	13	–	5	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 760	$1 185	$1 955	$1 488	$1 636	$2 324	$1 895	$2 230	$2 392	$3 073	$2 287	...
Mean income	$1 839	$1 080	$2 010	$1 445	$1 753	$2 261	$2 022	$2 254	$2 220	$2 937	$2 171	...
Families with male head	**2 848**	**529**	**2 319**	**420**	**347**	**361**	**305**	**290**	**228**	**105**	**263**	**4.01**
Under $1,000	667	218	449	95	84	66	58	56	32	4	54	3.73
$1,000 to $1,499	491	142	349	92	71	35	45	43	33	4	26	3.37
$1,500 to $1,999	422	94	328	116	37	38	50	14	27	10	36	3.47
$2,000 to $2,499	401	46	355	66	55	52	40	62	26	27	27	3.84
$2,500 to $2,999	234	14	220	7	43	42	17	25	47	9	30	4.72
$3,000 to $3,499	234	11	223	22	30	59	30	22	29	14	17	4.07
$3,500 to $3,999	231	4	227	19	14	46	40	25	24	14	45	4.78
$4,000 to $4,999	124	–	124	–	13	15	10	30	10	18	28	5.81
$5,000 to $5,999	44	–	44	3	–	8	15	13	–	5	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 815	$1 164	$2 047	$1 599	$1 750	$2 399	$1 995	$2 258	$2 423	$2 917	$2 287	...
Mean income	$1 881	$1 062	$2 068	$1 541	$1 811	$2 309	$2 104	$2 284	$2 215	$2 927	$2 164	...
Families with female head	**360**	**60**	**300**	**84**	**61**	**32**	**25**	**47**	**35**	**10**	**6**	**3.22**
Under $1,000	105	22	83	37	10	6	13	5	12	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	72	5	67	31	24	6	–	6	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	96	27	69	12	18	4	12	16	4	–	3	...
$2,000 to $2,499	22	6	16	–	–	12	–	–	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	20	–	20	4	–	4	–	9	3	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	28	–	28	–	9	–	–	6	–	10	3	...
$3,500 to $3,999	17	–	17	–	–	–	–	5	12	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $5,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 516	...	$1 500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 511	...	$1 566	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
BATON ROUGE SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**67 471**	**23 606**	**43 865**	**14 389**	**12 924**	**8 224**	**4 709**	**2 028**	**738**	**393**	**460**	**2.40**
Under $1,000	1 990	690	1 300	489	343	217	130	66	25	18	12	2.34
$1,000 to $1,499	1 423	559	864	268	225	165	115	57	26	2	6	2.52
$1,500 to $1,999	1 381	564	817	359	149	71	86	104	23	12	13	2.53
$2,000 to $2,499	1 795	850	945	352	209	109	135	90	35	9	6	2.55
$2,500 to $2,999	1 325	610	715	300	135	99	115	32	6	13	15	2.43
$3,000 to $3,499	1 694	801	893	302	246	148	87	42	32	11	25	2.55
$3,500 to $3,999	1 617	737	880	368	276	84	74	48	15	–	15	2.20
$4,000 to $4,999	3 624	1 566	2 058	780	506	318	160	140	68	24	62	2.53
$5,000 to $5,999	3 731	1 330	2 401	795	627	434	258	134	59	26	68	2.62
$6,000 to $6,999	3 964	1 390	2 574	882	693	407	267	199	49	37	40	2.52
$7,000 to $7,999	4 028	1 397	2 631	927	783	450	279	120	34	15	23	2.31
$8,000 to $8,999	4 552	1 494	3 058	933	994	579	312	121	44	34	41	2.42
$9,000 to $9,999	4 230	1 346	2 884	963	857	573	254	131	47	27	32	2.37
$10,000 to $14,999	18 047	5 435	12 612	3 796	4 104	2 600	1 427	380	144	114	47	2.34
$15,000 or more	14 070	4 837	9 233	2 875	2 777	1 970	1 010	364	131	51	55	2.37
Median income	$9 617	$8 876	$9 970	$9 456	$10 510	$10 881	$10 289	$7 850	$7 912	$8 868	$6 200	...
Mean income	$10 785	$10 344	$11 023	$10 636	$11 381	$11 766	$11 330	$9 511	$9 078	$9 317	$7 926	...
Families with male head	**59 205**	**21 210**	**37 995**	**12 223**	**11 482**	**7 227**	**4 106**	**1 641**	**589**	**357**	**370**	**2.39**
Under $1,000	1 007	496	511	203	132	96	28	37	4	6	5	2.27
$1,000 to $1,499	831	448	383	140	112	47	65	14	5	–	–	2.26
$1,500 to $1,999	704	414	290	129	56	34	16	38	9	8	–	2.44
$2,000 to $2,499	1 077	643	434	189	102	32	67	23	12	3	6	2.33
$2,500 to $2,999	888	487	401	160	84	53	60	22	6	6	10	2.48
$3,000 to $3,499	1 194	693	501	194	147	82	30	15	11	11	11	2.34
$3,500 to $3,999	1 180	629	551	229	175	36	55	35	6	–	15	2.28
$4,000 to $4,999	2 892	1 377	1 515	603	362	224	128	89	41	24	44	2.48
$5,000 to $5,999	3 169	1 202	1 967	611	515	364	224	110	54	26	63	2.72
$6,000 to $6,999	3 476	1 214	2 262	762	603	371	237	176	41	32	40	2.55
$7,000 to $7,999	3 584	1 246	2 338	838	692	361	265	114	34	15	19	2.32
$8,000 to $8,999	4 103	1 320	2 783	776	940	535	297	116	44	34	41	2.48
$9,000 to $9,999	3 933	1 196	2 737	912	820	550	245	114	47	27	22	2.34
$10,000 to $14,999	17 432	5 147	12 285	3 676	4 001	2 530	1 400	377	144	114	43	2.34
$15,000 or more	13 735	4 698	9 037	2 801	2 741	1 912	989	361	131	51	51	2.37
Median income	$10 449	$9 365	$10 946	$10 497	$11 251	$11 637	$11 200	$9 276	$9 585	$9 500	$6 775	...
Mean income	$11 576	$10 801	$12 009	$11 615	$12 237	$12 691	$12 433	$10 943	$10 701	$10 021	$8 686	...
Families with female head	**8 266**	**2 396**	**5 870**	**2 166**	**1 442**	**997**	**603**	**387**	**149**	**36**	**90**	**2.44**
Under $1,000	983	194	789	286	211	121	102	29	21	12	7	2.40
$1,000 to $1,499	592	111	481	128	113	118	50	43	21	2	6	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	677	150	527	230	93	37	70	66	14	4	13	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	718	207	511	163	107	77	68	67	23	6	–	2.73
$2,500 to $2,999	437	123	314	140	51	46	55	10	–	7	5	2.35
$3,000 to $3,499	500	108	392	108	99	66	57	27	21	–	14	2.83
$3,500 to $3,999	437	108	329	139	101	48	19	13	9	–	–	2.07
$4,000 to $4,999	732	189	543	177	144	94	32	51	27	–	18	2.66
$5,000 to $5,999	562	128	434	184	112	70	34	24	5	–	5	2.18
$6,000 to $6,999	488	176	312	120	90	36	30	23	8	5	–	2.33
$7,000 to $7,999	444	151	293	89	91	89	14	6	–	–	4	2.24
$8,000 to $8,999	449	174	275	157	54	44	15	5	–	–	–	1.75
$9,000 to $9,999	297	150	147	51	37	23	9	17	–	–	10	2.78
$10,000 to $14,999	615	288	327	120	103	70	27	3	–	–	4	2.13
$15,000 or more	335	139	196	74	36	58	21	3	–	–	4	2.32
Median income	$3 759	$5 063	$3 399	$3 601	$3 733	$3 849	$2 605	$2 414	$2 402	...	...	...
Mean income	$5 120	$6 291	$4 642	$5 112	$4 567	$5 061	$3 818	$3 439	$2 662	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**9 209**	**2 581**	**6 628**	**1 822**	**1 469**	**1 079**	**944**	**688**	**289**	**115**	**222**	**2.98**
Under $1,000	1 990	690	1 300	489	343	217	130	66	25	18	12	2.34
$1,000 to $1,499	1 423	559	864	268	225	165	115	57	26	2	6	2.52
$1,500 to $1,999	1 381	564	817	359	149	71	86	104	23	12	13	2.53
$2,000 to $2,499	1 565	620	945	352	209	109	135	90	35	9	6	2.55
$2,500 to $2,999	687	69	618	203	135	99	115	32	6	13	15	2.65
$3,000 to $3,499	655	70	585	58	182	148	87	42	32	11	25	3.26
$3,500 to $3,999	437	9	428	60	153	63	74	48	15	–	15	3.08
$4,000 to $4,999	674	–	674	25	55	178	127	135	68	24	62	4.40
$5,000 to $5,999	362	–	362	8	14	21	52	114	59	26	68	5.85
$6,000 or more	35	–	35	–	4	8	23	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 931	$1 537	$2 176	$1 714	$2 042	$2 397	$2 526	$2 922	$3 461	$3 159	$4 306	...
Mean income	$2 042	$1 419	$2 285	$1 646	$2 000	$2 336	$2 609	$2 982	$3 257	$3 240	$3 873	...
Families with male head	**5 509**	**1 975**	**3 534**	**907**	**813**	**557**	**496**	**375**	**148**	**84**	**154**	**3.11**
Under $1,000	1 007	496	511	203	132	96	28	37	4	6	5	2.27
$1,000 to $1,499	831	448	383	140	112	47	65	14	5	–	–	2.26
$1,500 to $1,999	704	414	290	129	56	34	16	38	9	8	–	2.44
$2,000 to $2,499	941	507	434	189	102	32	67	23	12	3	6	2.33
$2,500 to $2,999	450	53	397	156	84	53	60	22	6	6	10	2.50
$3,000 to $3,499	401	57	344	37	147	82	30	15	11	11	11	2.95
$3,500 to $3,999	297	–	297	28	122	36	55	35	6	–	15	3.19
$4,000 to $4,999	545	–	545	25	44	162	116	89	41	24	44	4.23
$5,000 to $5,999	311	–	311	–	14	11	41	102	54	26	63	6.12
$6,000 or more	22	–	22	–	–	4	18	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 113	$1 553	$2 688	$1 928	$2 527	$3 101	$3 200	$4 039	$4 512	...	$4 682	...
Mean income	$2 239	$1 439	$2 685	$1 787	$2 327	$2 721	$3 162	$3 495	$4 012	...	$4 330	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
BATON ROUGE SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**3 700**	**606**	**3 094**	**915**	**656**	**522**	**448**	**313**	**141**	**31**	**68**	**2.84**
Under $1,000	983	194	789	286	211	121	102	29	21	12	7	2.40
$1,000 to $1,499	592	111	481	128	113	118	50	43	21	2	6	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	677	150	527	230	93	37	70	66	14	4	13	2.58
$2,000 to $2,499	624	113	511	163	107	77	68	67	23	6	–	2.73
$2,500 to $2,999	237	16	221	47	51	46	55	10	–	7	5	2.92
$3,000 to $3,499	254	13	241	21	35	66	57	27	21	–	14	3.71
$3,500 to $3,999	140	9	131	32	31	27	19	13	9	–	–	2.82
$4,000 to $4,999	129	–	129	–	11	16	11	46	27	–	18	5.10
$5,000 to $5,999	51	–	51	8	–	10	11	12	5	–	5	...
$6,000 or more	13	–	13	–	4	4	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 703	$1 491	$1 763	$1 595	$1 522	$1 797	$2 015	$2 138	$2 315	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 750	$1 354	$1 828	$1 506	$1 595	$1 926	$1 998	$2 366	$2 464	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**16 699**	**4 888**	**11 811**	**3 624**	**2 768**	**1 874**	**1 584**	**917**	**429**	**257**	**358**	**2.82**
Under $1,000	1 083	322	761	262	203	122	84	35	25	18	12	2.52
$1,000 to $1,499	766	232	534	132	123	121	80	44	26	2	6	2.81
$1,500 to $1,999	928	288	640	296	74	56	73	93	23	12	13	2.66
$2,000 to $2,499	1 105	447	658	175	146	79	124	90	29	9	6	2.94
$2,500 to $2,999	772	276	496	191	80	70	95	32	6	7	15	2.63
$3,000 to $3,499	929	315	614	183	153	88	87	35	32	11	25	2.87
$3,500 to $3,999	751	241	510	214	139	30	49	48	15	–	15	2.44
$4,000 to $4,999	1 697	577	1 120	316	232	204	121	98	68	24	57	3.07
$5,000 to $5,999	1 663	441	1 222	326	261	200	173	114	54	26	68	3.21
$6,000 to $6,999	1 301	307	994	267	193	146	147	130	39	32	40	3.20
$7,000 to $7,999	1 040	293	747	216	148	152	124	70	26	5	6	2.76
$8,000 to $8,999	1 026	258	768	192	230	151	95	30	26	18	26	2.81
$9,000 to $9,999	752	153	599	187	153	103	55	35	22	12	32	2.83
$10,000 to $14,999	2 010	513	1 497	432	476	237	172	57	28	68	27	2.65
$15,000 or more	876	225	651	235	157	115	105	6	10	13	10	2.43
Median income	$5 192	$4 560	$5 468	$5 132	$5 897	$5 835	$5 457	$4 832	$4 860	$6 609	$5 441	...
Mean income	$6 140	$5 622	$6 354	$6 437	$6 818	$6 588	$6 169	$4 953	$5 172	$7 223	$5 922	...
Families with male head	**12 298**	**3 876**	**8 422**	**2 504**	**2 067**	**1 326**	**1 151**	**584**	**297**	**221**	**272**	**2.85**
Under $1,000	397	178	219	71	70	47	10	6	4	6	5	2.41
$1,000 to $1,499	346	159	187	58	51	32	40	1	5	–	–	2.41
$1,500 to $1,999	361	176	185	87	12	21	16	32	9	8	–	2.75
$2,000 to $2,499	593	311	282	92	65	25	56	23	12	3	6	2.76
$2,500 to $2,999	458	192	266	91	46	37	54	22	6	–	10	2.77
$3,000 to $3,499	561	248	313	111	80	44	30	15	11	11	11	2.68
$3,500 to $3,999	518	173	345	137	108	7	37	35	6	–	15	2.52
$4,000 to $4,999	1 363	494	869	268	179	154	104	60	41	24	39	2.94
$5,000 to $5,999	1 441	390	1 051	246	238	179	155	90	54	26	63	3.33
$6,000 to $6,999	1 098	235	863	219	154	137	129	120	37	27	40	3.31
$7,000 to $7,999	910	265	645	182	129	122	115	64	26	5	2	2.79
$8,000 to $8,999	896	216	680	159	213	128	85	25	26	18	26	2.88
$9,000 to $9,999	687	137	550	175	140	93	55	31	22	12	22	2.76
$10,000 to $14,999	1 881	484	1 397	399	433	220	165	57	28	68	27	2.70
$15,000 or more	788	218	570	209	149	80	100	3	10	13	6	2.39
Median income	$6 101	$5 018	$6 572	$6 416	$7 236	$6 854	$6 570	$6 067	$6 014	$8 028	$5 794	...
Mean income	$7 045	$6 148	$7 458	$7 571	$7 896	$7 588	$7 410	$6 058	$6 385	$8 019	$6 369	...
Families with female head	**4 401**	**1 012**	**3 389**	**1 120**	**701**	**548**	**433**	**333**	**132**	**36**	**86**	**2.75**
Under $1,000	686	144	542	191	133	75	74	29	21	12	7	2.56
$1,000 to $1,499	420	73	347	74	72	89	40	43	21	2	6	3.02
$1,500 to $1,999	567	112	455	209	62	35	57	61	14	4	13	2.62
$2,000 to $2,499	512	136	376	83	81	54	68	67	17	6	–	3.08
$2,500 to $2,999	314	84	230	100	34	33	41	10	–	7	5	2.48
$3,000 to $3,499	368	67	301	72	73	44	57	20	21	–	14	3.06
$3,500 to $3,999	233	68	165	77	31	23	12	13	9	–	–	2.27
$4,000 to $4,999	334	83	251	48	53	50	17	38	27	–	18	3.49
$5,000 to $5,999	222	51	171	80	23	21	18	24	–	–	5	2.46
$6,000 to $6,999	203	72	131	48	39	9	18	10	2	5	–	2.46
$7,000 to $7,999	130	28	102	34	19	30	9	6	–	–	4	2.55
$8,000 to $8,999	130	42	88	33	17	23	10	5	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	65	16	49	12	13	10	–	4	–	–	10	...
$10,000 to $14,999	129	29	100	33	43	17	7	–	–	–	–	1.98
$15,000 or more	88	7	81	26	8	35	5	3	–	–	4	...
Median income	$2 525	$2 744	$2 466	$2 515	$2 537	$2 818	$2 335	$2 250	$2 294	...	...	...
Mean income	$3 612	$3 609	$3 613	$3 900	$3 639	$4 167	$2 869	$3 017	$2 444	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**5 936**	**1 257**	**4 679**	**1 116**	**899**	**728**	**768**	**564**	**278**	**109**	**217**	**3.29**
Under $1,000	1 083	322	761	262	203	122	84	35	25	18	12	2.52
$1,000 to $1,499	766	232	534	132	123	121	80	44	26	2	6	2.81
$1,500 to $1,999	928	288	640	296	74	56	73	93	23	12	13	2.66
$2,000 to $2,499	977	319	658	175	146	79	124	90	29	9	6	2.94
$2,500 to $2,999	487	54	433	128	80	70	95	32	6	7	15	2.87
$3,000 to $3,499	483	42	441	48	115	88	87	35	32	11	25	3.51
$3,500 to $3,999	286	–	286	42	91	26	49	48	15	–	15	3.37
$4,000 to $4,999	560	–	560	25	49	141	103	93	68	24	57	4.45
$5,000 to $5,999	331	–	331	8	14	17	50	94	54	26	68	5.94
$6,000 or more	35	–	35	–	4	8	23	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 098	$1 629	$2 307	$1 777	$2 170	$2 411	$2 621	$2 813	$3 469	$3 295	$4 289	...
Mean income	$2 265	$1 485	$2 475	$1 761	$2 157	$2 455	$2 735	$2 992	$3 250	$3 261	$3 869	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
BATON ROUGE SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**3 148**	**826**	**2 322**	**473**	**453**	**353**	**392**	**276**	**148**	**78**	**149**	**3.54**
Under $1,000	397	178	219	71	70	47	10	6	4	6	5	2.41
$1,000 to $1,499	346	159	187	58	51	32	40	1	5	–	–	2.41
$1,500 to $1,999	361	176	185	87	12	21	16	32	9	8	–	2.75
$2,000 to $2,499	528	246	282	92	65	25	56	23	12	3	6	2.76
$2,500 to $2,999	304	38	266	91	46	37	54	22	6	–	10	2.77
$3,000 to $3,499	263	29	234	32	80	44	30	15	11	11	11	3.25
$3,500 to $3,999	194	–	194	17	77	7	37	35	6	–	15	3.54
$4,000 to $4,999	444	–	444	25	38	125	92	60	41	24	39	4.28
$5,000 to $5,999	289	–	289	–	14	11	39	82	54	26	63	6.21
$6,000 or more	22	–	22	–	–	4	18	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 445	$1 716	$3 047	$2 111	$2 810	$3 165	$3 333	$4 067	$4 512	...	$4 705	...
Mean income	$2 659	$1 563	$3 049	$2 063	$2 603	$2 928	$3 345	$3 748	$4 012	...	$4 340	...
Families with female head	**2 788**	**431**	**2 357**	**643**	**446**	**375**	**376**	**288**	**130**	**31**	**68**	**3.04**
Under $1,000	686	144	542	191	133	75	74	29	21	12	7	2.56
$1,000 to $1,499	420	73	347	74	72	89	40	43	21	2	6	3.02
$1,500 to $1,999	567	112	455	209	62	35	57	61	14	4	13	2.62
$2,000 to $2,499	449	73	376	83	81	54	68	67	17	6	–	3.08
$2,500 to $2,999	183	16	167	37	34	33	41	10	–	7	5	3.04
$3,000 to $3,499	220	13	207	16	35	44	57	20	21	–	14	3.81
$3,500 to $3,999	92	–	92	25	14	19	12	13	9	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	116	–	116	–	11	16	11	33	27	–	18	5.11
$5,000 to $5,999	42	–	42	8	–	6	11	12	–	–	5	...
$6,000 or more	13	–	13	–	4	4	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 754	$1 490	$1 818	$1 635	$1 645	$1 836	$2 125	$2 082	$2 265	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 820	$1 336	$1 909	$1 539	$1 705	$2 010	$2 099	$2 268	$2 382	...	...	...
NEW ORLEANS SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**255 870**	**99 419**	**156 451**	**51 614**	**44 102**	**28 593**	**16 243**	**9 061**	**3 876**	**1 565**	**1 397**	**2.44**
Under $1,000	11 530	3 537	7 993	2 788	1 932	1 316	864	592	310	91	100	2.56
$1,000 to $1,499	6 203	2 307	3 896	1 149	794	723	617	329	193	49	42	2.79
$1,500 to $1,999	5 955	2 517	3 438	1 003	741	546	403	288	316	72	69	2.96
$2,000 to $2,499	7 178	3 375	3 803	1 382	830	536	547	270	175	17	46	2.57
$2,500 to $2,999	6 247	3 214	3 033	1 085	653	529	340	214	129	23	60	2.60
$3,000 to $3,499	7 595	3 287	4 308	1 492	1 153	584	450	305	169	95	60	2.57
$3,500 to $3,999	6 659	3 173	3 486	1 304	910	505	298	231	116	57	65	2.48
$4,000 to $4,999	14 834	6 582	8 252	2 848	2 045	1 467	814	592	223	133	130	2.54
$5,000 to $5,999	15 326	6 440	8 886	3 030	2 322	1 496	907	654	248	99	130	2.52
$6,000 to $6,999	16 652	6 830	9 822	3 491	2 634	1 594	923	639	314	115	112	2.45
$7,000 to $7,999	17 667	6 617	11 050	3 435	3 270	2 057	1 181	649	247	94	117	2.47
$8,000 to $8,999	18 152	6 197	11 955	4 017	3 464	2 323	1 165	588	216	118	64	2.36
$9,000 to $9,999	16 775	5 951	10 824	3 395	3 228	1 940	1 222	676	215	91	57	2.44
$10,000 to $14,999	60 845	21 791	39 054	12 554	11 716	7 921	3 881	1 934	585	275	188	2.36
$15,000 or more	44 252	17 601	26 651	8 641	8 410	5 056	2 631	1 100	420	236	157	2.34
Median income	$8 666	$8 295	$8 858	$8 697	$9 404	$9 320	$8 667	$7 642	$6 188	$7 335	$5 973	...
Mean income	$10 145	$10 141	$10 148	$9 963	$10 729	$10 557	$10 069	$8 835	$7 688	$8 505	$8 331	...
Families with male head	**215 749**	**85 521**	**130 228**	**42 373**	**37 891**	**24 481**	**13 253**	**7 447**	**2 503**	**1 235**	**1 045**	**2.42**
Under $1,000	5 037	2 606	2 431	892	603	398	242	221	31	16	28	2.45
$1,000 to $1,499	2 975	1 687	1 288	469	262	211	171	121	24	20	10	2.56
$1,500 to $1,999	3 002	1 796	1 206	403	320	209	133	74	36	5	26	2.52
$2,000 to $2,499	4 511	2 652	1 859	672	461	260	247	153	45	5	16	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	4 049	2 458	1 591	630	305	270	193	133	15	23	22	2.48
$3,000 to $3,499	5 164	2 629	2 535	934	703	317	246	207	67	44	17	2.44
$3,500 to $3,999	5 011	2 608	2 403	906	643	319	199	160	81	35	60	2.50
$4,000 to $4,999	11 420	5 370	6 050	2 034	1 470	1 167	590	450	144	105	90	2.56
$5,000 to $5,999	12 663	5 386	7 277	2 372	1 933	1 273	770	552	185	85	107	2.55
$6,000 to $6,999	14 066	5 574	8 492	2 922	2 289	1 400	838	585	256	98	104	2.49
$7,000 to $7,999	15 684	5 724	9 960	2 950	2 964	1 937	1 040	630	236	90	113	2.51
$8,000 to $8,999	16 826	5 490	11 336	3 722	3 333	2 227	1 103	571	206	115	59	2.37
$9,000 to $9,999	15 442	5 143	10 299	3 164	3 084	1 860	1 180	648	215	91	57	2.46
$10,000 to $14,999	57 326	19 780	37 546	11 907	11 281	7 706	3 756	1 879	559	275	183	2.37
$15,000 or more	42 573	16 618	25 955	8 396	8 240	4 927	2 545	1 063	403	228	153	2.33
Median income	$9 484	$8 778	$9 843	$9 721	$10 255	$10 255	$9 724	$8 766	$8 638	$8 796	$7 376	...
Mean income	$11 097	$10 654	$11 388	$11 185	$11 791	$11 681	$11 509	$10 063	$10 434	$9 985	$10 026	...
Families with female head	**40 121**	**13 898**	**26 223**	**9 241**	**6 211**	**4 112**	**2 990**	**1 614**	**1 373**	**330**	**352**	**2.58**
Under $1,000	6 493	931	5 562	1 896	1 329	918	622	371	279	75	72	2.60
$1,000 to $1,499	3 228	620	2 608	680	532	512	446	208	169	29	32	2.91
$1,500 to $1,999	2 953	721	2 232	600	421	337	270	214	280	67	43	3.19
$2,000 to $2,499	2 667	723	1 944	710	369	276	300	117	130	12	30	2.67
$2,500 to $2,999	2 198	756	1 442	455	348	259	147	81	114	–	38	2.74
$3,000 to $3,499	2 431	658	1 773	558	450	267	204	98	102	51	43	2.77
$3,500 to $3,999	1 648	565	1 083	398	267	186	99	71	35	22	5	2.44
$4,000 to $4,999	3 414	1 212	2 202	814	575	300	224	142	79	28	40	2.48
$5,000 to $5,999	2 663	1 054	1 609	658	389	223	137	102	63	14	23	2.39
$6,000 to $6,999	2 586	1 256	1 330	569	345	194	85	54	58	17	8	2.24
$7,000 to $7,999	1 983	893	1 090	485	306	120	141	19	11	4	4	2.06
$8,000 to $8,999	1 326	707	619	295	131	96	62	17	10	3	5	2.10
$9,000 to $9,999	1 333	808	525	231	144	80	42	28	–	–	–	2.03
$10,000 to $14,999	3 519	2 011	1 508	647	435	215	125	55	26	–	5	2.08
$15,000 or more	1 679	983	696	245	170	129	86	37	17	8	4	2.43
Median income	$3 527	$5 724	$2 765	$3 250	$3 118	$2 525	$2 262	$2 060	$1 926	$1 955	$2 483	...
Mean income	$5 024	$6 979	$3 988	$4 361	$4 252	$3 870	$3 686	$3 168	$2 683	$2 967	$3 297	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEW ORLEANS SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**41 903**	**11 151**	**30 752**	**7 469**	**6 553**	**5 566**	**4 523**	**3 433**	**1 875**	**631**	**702**	**3.07**
Under $1,000	11 530	3 537	7 993	2 788	1 932	1 316	864	592	310	91	100	2.56
$1,000 to $1,499	6 203	2 307	3 896	1 149	794	723	617	329	193	49	42	2.79
$1,500 to $1,999	5 955	2 517	3 438	1 003	741	546	403	288	316	72	69	2.96
$2,000 to $2,499	6 129	2 337	3 792	1 371	830	536	547	270	175	17	46	2.57
$2,500 to $2,999	2 975	303	2 672	743	634	529	340	214	129	23	60	2.81
$3,000 to $3,499	2 676	41	2 635	133	839	584	450	305	169	95	60	3.45
$3,500 to $3,999	1 894	66	1 828	149	475	437	298	231	116	57	65	3.51
$4,000 to $4,999	2 883	38	2 845	99	225	731	728	576	223	133	130	4.20
$5,000 to $5,999	1 433	–	1 433	26	53	105	166	615	244	94	130	5.21
$6,000 or more	225	5	220	8	30	59	110	13	–	–	–	3.41
Median income	$1 770	$1 442	$2 006	$1 412	$1 871	$2 185	$2 345	$3 039	$2 339	$3 334	$3 283	...
Mean income	$1 907	$1 310	$2 124	$1 437	$1 866	$2 211	$2 460	$2 907	$2 575	$3 059	$3 096	...
Families with male head	**23 294**	**8 273**	**15 021**	**3 376**	**3 268**	**2 748**	**2 222**	**2 065**	**628**	**338**	**376**	**3.12**
Under $1,000	5 037	2 606	2 431	892	603	398	242	221	31	16	28	2.45
$1,000 to $1,499	2 975	1 687	1 288	469	262	211	171	121	24	20	10	2.56
$1,500 to $1,999	3 002	1 796	1 206	403	320	209	133	74	36	5	26	2.52
$2,000 to $2,499	3 729	1 870	1 859	672	461	260	247	153	45	5	16	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	1 777	204	1 573	612	305	270	193	133	15	23	22	2.49
$3,000 to $3,499	1 725	19	1 706	110	698	317	246	207	67	44	17	3.13
$3,500 to $3,999	1 435	61	1 374	124	396	319	199	160	81	35	60	3.44
$4,000 to $4,999	2 254	27	2 227	75	153	648	562	450	144	105	90	4.15
$5,000 to $5,999	1 198	–	1 198	11	50	77	141	542	185	85	107	5.23
$6,000 or more	162	3	159	8	20	39	88	4	–	–	–	3.38
Median income	$2 085	$1 454	$2 731	$1 906	$2 487	$3 041	$3 254	$3 886	$4 104	$4 200	$4 100	...
Mean income	$2 191	$1 318	$2 672	$1 740	$2 307	$2 752	$3 084	$3 504	$3 753	$3 849	$3 753	...
Families with female head	**18 609**	**2 878**	**15 731**	**4 093**	**3 285**	**2 818**	**2 301**	**1 368**	**1 247**	**293**	**326**	**3.02**
Under $1,000	6 493	931	5 562	1 896	1 329	918	622	371	279	75	72	2.60
$1,000 to $1,499	3 228	620	2 608	680	532	512	446	208	169	29	32	2.91
$1,500 to $1,999	2 953	721	2 232	600	421	337	270	214	280	67	43	3.19
$2,000 to $2,499	2 400	467	1 933	699	369	276	300	117	130	12	30	2.68
$2,500 to $2,999	1 198	99	1 099	131	329	259	147	81	114	–	38	3.26
$3,000 to $3,499	951	22	929	23	141	267	204	98	102	51	43	4.04
$3,500 to $3,999	459	5	454	25	79	118	99	71	35	22	5	3.73
$4,000 to $4,999	629	11	618	24	72	83	166	126	79	28	40	4.38
$5,000 to $5,999	235	–	235	15	3	28	25	73	59	9	23	5.08
$6,000 or more	63	2	61	–	10	20	22	9	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 435	$1 410	$1 442	$1 111	$1 295	$1 479	$1 653	$1 745	$1 813	$1 817	$2 267	...
Mean income	$1 551	$1 284	$1 600	$1 187	$1 426	$1 684	$1 857	$2 006	$1 982	$2 147	$2 337	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**70 556**	**20 820**	**49 736**	**14 602**	**11 441**	**8 672**	**6 287**	**4 337**	**2 328**	**1 008**	**1 061**	**2.83**
Under $1,000	7 385	1 760	5 625	1 915	1 206	970	634	476	267	73	84	2.67
$1,000 to $1,499	3 889	1 065	2 824	676	543	559	496	270	193	49	38	3.05
$1,500 to $1,999	3 426	980	2 446	608	483	363	331	251	273	72	65	3.25
$2,000 to $2,499	4 078	1 445	2 633	899	521	419	381	214	140	17	42	2.71
$2,500 to $2,999	3 217	1 151	2 066	639	415	356	258	194	121	23	60	2.89
$3,000 to $3,499	4 089	1 322	2 767	792	699	382	348	248	148	90	60	2.90
$3,500 to $3,999	3 290	1 140	2 150	687	521	356	202	179	87	53	65	2.77
$4,000 to $4,999	6 941	2 378	4 563	1 292	1 051	789	556	459	159	127	130	2.91
$5,000 to $5,999	5 891	1 767	4 124	1 133	971	728	479	453	175	78	107	2.91
$6,000 to $6,999	5 388	1 486	3 902	1 161	853	633	457	388	213	90	107	2.92
$7,000 to $7,999	5 106	1 358	3 748	987	887	797	500	296	122	75	84	2.84
$8,000 to $8,999	4 064	1 125	2 939	870	675	550	392	232	107	58	55	2.76
$9,000 to $9,999	2 906	774	2 132	574	511	327	301	214	119	45	41	2.94
$10,000 to $14,999	7 784	2 103	5 681	1 733	1 482	1 040	730	353	137	110	96	2.64
$15,000 or more	3 102	966	2 136	636	623	403	222	110	67	48	27	2.59
Median income	$4 851	$4 651	$4 955	$4 840	$5 290	$5 195	$4 888	$4 733	$3 626	$5 000	$4 896	...
Mean income	$5 847	$5 791	$5 871	$5 831	$6 225	$5 964	$5 802	$5 443	$4 729	$5 949	$6 420	...
Families with male head	**49 731**	**16 542**	**33 189**	**9 798**	**7 981**	**5 876**	**4 007**	**2 993**	**1 109**	**697**	**728**	**2.79**
Under $1,000	2 617	1 195	1 422	502	313	244	153	170	11	6	23	2.59
$1,000 to $1,499	1 428	737	691	236	119	105	102	75	24	20	10	2.82
$1,500 to $1,999	1 358	668	690	225	173	96	87	64	18	5	22	2.69
$2,000 to $2,499	2 224	1 081	1 143	383	267	188	139	112	33	5	16	2.59
$2,500 to $2,999	1 819	799	1 020	367	186	145	149	113	15	23	22	2.74
$3,000 to $3,499	2 530	1 024	1 506	492	394	185	172	150	52	44	17	2.69
$3,500 to $3,999	2 326	888	1 438	493	368	199	119	116	52	31	60	2.74
$4,000 to $4,999	5 327	1 912	3 415	978	784	640	373	330	119	101	90	2.89
$5,000 to $5,999	4 913	1 522	3 391	923	804	632	389	371	124	64	84	2.89
$6,000 to $6,999	4 507	1 180	3 327	967	731	552	396	344	165	73	99	2.94
$7,000 to $7,999	4 526	1 194	3 332	843	768	747	422	285	116	71	80	2.89
$8,000 to $8,999	3 664	995	2 669	763	617	512	359	216	97	55	50	2.78
$9,000 to $9,999	2 631	709	1 922	484	475	281	267	210	119	45	41	3.03
$10,000 to $14,999	7 037	1 792	5 245	1 561	1 396	969	680	327	111	110	91	2.65
$15,000 or more	2 824	846	1 978	581	586	381	200	110	53	44	23	2.58
Median income	$6 072	$4 983	$6 565	$6 310	$6 797	$6 913	$6 809	$5 988	$6 645	$6 678	$6 202	...
Mean income	$6 909	$6 070	$7 327	$7 134	$7 606	$7 500	$7 419	$6 717	$7 108	$7 355	$7 782	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEW ORLEANS SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**20 825**	**4 278**	**16 547**	**4 804**	**3 460**	**2 796**	**2 280**	**1 344**	**1 219**	**311**	**333**	**2.92**
Under $1,000	4 768	565	4 203	1 413	893	726	481	306	256	67	61	2.70
$1,000 to $1,499	2 461	328	2 133	440	424	454	394	195	169	29	28	3.12
$1,500 to $1,999	2 068	312	1 756	383	310	267	244	187	255	67	43	3.47
$2,000 to $2,499	1 854	364	1 490	516	254	231	242	102	107	12	26	2.79
$2,500 to $2,999	1 398	352	1 046	272	229	211	109	81	106	–	38	3.04
$3,000 to $3,499	1 559	298	1 261	300	305	197	176	98	96	46	43	3.14
$3,500 to $3,999	964	252	712	194	153	157	83	63	35	22	5	2.84
$4,000 to $4,999	1 614	466	1 148	314	267	149	183	129	40	26	40	2.98
$5,000 to $5,999	978	245	733	210	167	96	90	82	51	14	23	3.02
$6,000 to $6,999	881	306	575	194	122	81	61	44	48	17	8	2.81
$7,000 to $7,999	580	164	416	144	119	50	78	11	6	4	4	2.39
$8,000 to $8,999	400	130	270	107	58	38	33	16	10	3	5	2.48
$9,000 to $9,999	275	65	210	90	36	46	34	4	–	–	–	2.17
$10,000 to $14,999	747	311	436	172	86	71	50	26	26	–	5	2.50
$15,000 or more	278	120	158	55	37	22	22	–	14	4	4	2.70
Median income	$2 301	$3 366	$2 061	$2 161	$2 203	$1 908	$2 043	$1 957	$1 862	$1 944	$2 612	...
Mean income	$3 312	$4 712	$2 950	$3 175	$3 040	$2 737	$2 959	$2 605	$2 565	$2 798	$3 443	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**26 973**	**5 116**	**21 857**	**4 824**	**4 207**	**3 935**	**3 383**	**2 721**	**1 559**	**577**	**651**	**3.27**
Under $1,000	7 385	1 760	5 625	1 915	1 206	970	634	476	267	73	84	2.67
$1,000 to $1,499	3 889	1 065	2 824	676	543	559	496	270	193	49	38	3.05
$1,500 to $1,999	3 426	980	2 446	608	483	363	331	251	273	72	65	3.25
$2,000 to $2,499	3 703	1 076	2 627	893	521	419	381	214	140	17	42	2.71
$2,500 to $2,999	1 984	133	1 851	443	396	356	258	194	121	23	60	3.10
$3,000 to $3,499	1 899	25	1 874	96	502	382	348	248	148	90	60	3.70
$3,500 to $3,999	1 334	51	1 283	93	299	305	202	179	87	53	65	3.72
$4,000 to $4,999	2 098	24	2 074	72	185	451	507	443	159	127	130	4.36
$5,000 to $5,999	1 072	–	1 072	20	42	87	135	437	171	73	107	5.21
$6,000 or more	183	2	181	8	30	43	91	9	–	–	–	3.35
Median income	$1 823	$1 375	$2 006	$1 368	$1 867	$2 090	$2 302	$2 885	$2 166	$3 303	$3 304	...
Mean income	$1 993	$1 296	$2 156	$1 440	$1 905	$2 175	$2 448	$2 842	$2 442	$3 052	$3 105	...
Families with male head	**13 058**	**3 564**	**9 494**	**1 927**	**1 874**	**1 641**	**1 460**	**1 501**	**448**	**299**	**344**	**3.36**
Under $1,000	2 617	1 195	1 422	502	313	244	153	170	11	6	23	2.59
$1,000 to $1,499	1 428	737	691	236	119	105	102	75	24	20	10	2.82
$1,500 to $1,999	1 358	668	690	225	173	96	87	64	18	5	22	2.69
$2,000 to $2,499	1 953	810	1 143	383	267	188	139	112	33	5	16	2.59
$2,500 to $2,999	1 093	82	1 011	358	186	145	149	113	15	23	22	2.75
$3,000 to $3,499	1 106	8	1 098	84	394	185	172	150	52	44	17	3.32
$3,500 to $3,999	946	51	895	73	245	199	119	116	52	31	60	3.66
$4,000 to $4,999	1 569	13	1 556	53	118	385	360	330	119	101	90	4.36
$5,000 to $5,999	856	–	856	5	39	59	110	371	124	64	84	5.26
$6,000 or more	132	–	132	8	20	35	69	–	–	–	–	3.25
Median income	$2 288	$1 398	$2 896	$2 001	$2 675	$3 115	$3 291	$3 787	$4 160	$4 153	$4 022	...
Mean income	$2 408	$1 315	$2 818	$1 826	$2 443	$2 858	$3 157	$3 472	$3 823	$3 872	$3 701	...
Families with female head	**13 915**	**1 552**	**12 363**	**2 897**	**2 333**	**2 294**	**1 923**	**1 220**	**1 111**	**278**	**307**	**3.20**
Under $1,000	4 768	565	4 203	1 413	893	726	481	306	256	67	61	2.70
$1,000 to $1,499	2 461	328	2 133	440	424	454	394	195	169	29	28	3.12
$1,500 to $1,999	2 068	312	1 756	383	310	267	244	187	255	67	43	3.47
$2,000 to $2,499	1 750	266	1 484	510	254	231	242	102	107	12	26	2.80
$2,500 to $2,999	891	51	840	85	210	211	109	81	106	–	38	3.52
$3,000 to $3,499	793	17	776	12	108	197	176	98	96	46	43	4.23
$3,500 to $3,999	388	–	388	20	54	106	83	63	35	22	5	3.86
$4,000 to $4,999	529	11	518	19	67	66	147	113	40	26	40	4.35
$5,000 to $5,999	216	–	216	15	3	28	25	66	47	9	23	5.03
$6,000 or more	51	2	49	–	10	8	22	9	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 445	$1 322	$1 464	$1 040	$1 323	$1 464	$1 677	$1 791	$1 756	$1 821	$2 413	...
Mean income	$1 604	$1 251	$1 648	$1 183	$1 473	$1 687	$1 910	$2 067	$1 886	$2 170	$2 436	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	**10 425**	**3 492**	**6 933**	**2 295**	**2 027**	**1 324**	**813**	**311**	**95**	**32**	**36**	**2.34**
Under $1,000	517	118	399	166	105	55	59	14	–	–	–	2.12
$1,000 to $1,499	237	89	148	42	30	35	27	14	–	–	–	2.60
$1,500 to $1,999	199	84	115	56	29	13	11	–	6	–	–	2.03
$2,000 to $2,499	280	117	163	55	51	20	28	9	–	–	–	2.29
$2,500 to $2,999	205	116	89	31	11	6	34	7	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	266	110	156	49	56	31	6	14	–	–	–	2.23
$3,500 to $3,999	272	125	147	60	36	14	14	–	15	–	8	2.61
$4,000 to $4,999	690	250	440	149	108	82	59	30	8	4	–	2.44
$5,000 to $5,999	588	167	421	137	102	56	76	23	15	6	6	2.66
$6,000 to $6,999	638	262	376	177	71	82	40	–	6	–	–	2.02
$7,000 to $7,999	890	315	575	159	199	114	71	14	–	10	8	2.41
$8,000 to $8,999	893	231	662	195	160	150	57	76	17	–	7	2.61
$9,000 to $9,999	650	137	513	140	187	101	69	16	–	–	–	2.29
$10,000 to $14,999	2 672	858	1 814	628	569	328	191	64	22	12	–	2.23
$15,000 or more	1 428	513	915	251	313	237	71	30	6	–	7	2.31
Median income	$8 482	$7 978	$8 661	$8 341	$9 297	$9 040	$7 739	$8 401	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$9 597	$9 933	$9 427	$8 880	$10 101	$10 544	$8 205	$8 258	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEW ORLEANS SMSA—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	9 192	3 029	6 163	1 991	1 825	1 211	696	292	84	28	36	2.36
Under $1,000	294	106	188	101	25	40	8	14	–	–	–	1.98
$1,000 to $1,499	146	52	94	28	30	17	10	9	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	125	69	56	16	16	13	11	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	218	96	122	46	44	–	23	9	–	–	–	2.22
$2,500 to $2,999	152	92	60	19	11	6	17	7	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	194	75	119	34	40	31	6	8	–	–	–	2.28
$3,500 to $3,999	222	109	113	46	26	9	14	–	10	–	8	2.70
$4,000 to $4,999	540	194	346	99	86	64	59	30	8	–	–	2.59
$5,000 to $5,999	521	161	360	122	81	56	59	15	15	6	6	2.65
$6,000 to $6,999	544	215	329	153	66	64	40	–	6	–	–	2.05
$7,000 to $7,999	786	248	538	151	188	102	65	14	–	10	8	2.41
$8,000 to $8,999	860	198	662	195	160	150	57	76	17	–	7	2.61
$9,000 to $9,999	630	126	504	135	187	101	65	16	–	–	–	2.29
$10,000 to $14,999	2 563	793	1 770	604	556	321	191	64	22	12	–	2.25
$15,000 or more	1 397	495	902	242	309	237	71	30	6	–	7	2.32
Median income	$8 993	$8 492	$9 188	$8 926	$9 746	$9 530	$8 632	$8 526	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$10 249	$10 437	$10 157	$9 611	$10 853	$11 135	$9 203	$8 575	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 233	463	770	304	202	113	117	19	11	4	–	2.21
Under $1,000	223	12	211	65	80	15	51	–	–	–	–	2.25
$1,000 to $1,499	91	37	54	14	–	18	17	5	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	74	15	59	40	13	–	–	–	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	62	21	41	9	7	20	5	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	53	24	29	12	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	72	35	37	15	16	–	–	6	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	50	16	34	14	10	5	–	–	5	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	150	56	94	50	22	18	–	–	–	4	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	67	6	61	15	21	–	17	8	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	94	47	47	24	5	18	–	–	–	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	104	67	37	8	11	12	6	–	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	33	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$9,000 to $9,999	20	11	9	5	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	109	65	44	24	13	7	–	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	31	18	13	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 915	$6 202	$2 845	$3 400	$3 031	$3 850	$1 221	...	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$4 733	$6 637	$3 589	$4 098	$3 314	$4 207	$2 265	...	...	...	–	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	1 726	416	1 310	354	287	234	263	104	44	10	14	2.79
Under $1,000	517	118	399	166	105	55	59	14	–	–	–	2.12
$1,000 to $1,499	237	89	148	42	30	35	27	14	–	–	–	2.60
$1,500 to $1,999	199	84	115	56	29	13	11	–	6	–	–	2.03
$2,000 to $2,499	262	99	163	55	51	20	28	9	–	–	–	2.29
$2,500 to $2,999	103	20	83	25	11	6	34	7	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	91	–	91	–	40	31	6	14	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	61	–	61	6	4	14	14	–	15	–	8	...
$4,000 to $4,999	160	3	157	4	7	45	59	30	8	4	–	3.92
$5,000 to $5,999	68	–	68	–	–	8	17	16	15	6	6	...
$6,000 or more	28	3	25	–	10	7	8	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 774	$1 506	$1 970	$1 131	$1 647	$2 350	$2 596	$3 286	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 893	$1 288	$2 085	$1 116	$1 641	$2 390	$2 706	$2 998	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 209	322	887	220	187	169	173	85	33	6	14	2.91
Under $1,000	294	106	188	101	25	40	8	14	–	–	–	1.98
$1,000 to $1,499	146	52	94	28	30	17	10	9	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	125	69	56	16	16	13	11	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	200	78	122	46	44	–	23	9	–	–	–	2.22
$2,500 to $2,999	71	11	60	19	11	6	17	7	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	85	–	85	–	40	31	6	8	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	51	–	51	6	4	9	14	–	10	–	8	...
$4,000 to $4,999	156	3	153	4	7	45	59	30	8	–	–	3.84
$5,000 to $5,999	60	–	60	–	–	8	17	8	15	6	6	...
$6,000 or more	21	3	18	–	10	–	8	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 099	$1 522	$2 432	$1 161	$2 256	$3 137	$3 911	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 156	$1 219	$2 497	$1 166	$2 294	$2 524	$3 556	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	517	94	423	134	100	65	90	19	11	4	–	2.55
Under $1,000	223	12	211	65	80	15	51	–	–	–	–	2.25
$1,000 to $1,499	91	37	54	14	–	18	17	5	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	74	15	59	40	13	–	–	–	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	62	21	41	9	7	20	5	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	32	9	23	6	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	10	–	10	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	7	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 195	...	$1 005	$1 071	$625	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$1 278	...	$1 223	$1 034	$419	...	...	...	...	...	–	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
SHREVEPORT SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**73 853**	**28 305**	**45 548**	**14 891**	**13 328**	**8 540**	**4 384**	**2 295**	**1 123**	**524**	**463**	**2.43**
Under $1,000	2 675	893	1 782	599	489	324	184	84	48	26	28	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	2 054	879	1 175	402	240	223	135	87	43	20	25	2.66
$1,500 to $1,999	2 214	1 182	1 032	330	192	145	166	69	88	19	23	2.93
$2,000 to $2,499	2 723	1 513	1 210	431	248	178	141	88	65	37	22	2.72
$2,500 to $2,999	2 066	1 063	1 003	286	221	122	111	114	71	33	45	3.19
$3,000 to $3,499	2 757	1 246	1 511	588	271	199	197	138	61	41	16	2.65
$3,500 to $3,999	2 148	1 009	1 139	394	192	189	129	119	61	31	24	2.85
$4,000 to $4,999	4 901	2 095	2 806	956	742	450	269	169	101	74	45	2.59
$5,000 to $5,999	4 985	1 879	3 106	983	800	576	317	258	90	44	38	2.59
$6,000 to $6,999	4 992	1 756	3 236	982	937	635	289	200	121	39	33	2.53
$7,000 to $7,999	5 114	1 701	3 413	1 009	1 005	696	370	188	78	43	24	2.49
$8,000 to $8,999	5 415	1 827	3 588	1 150	1 097	689	377	133	76	33	33	2.40
$9,000 to $9,999	4 647	1 497	3 150	969	1 001	666	297	112	45	34	26	2.37
$10,000 to $14,999	16 898	5 785	11 113	3 512	3 888	2 223	934	332	144	30	50	2.24
$15,000 or more	10 264	3 980	6 284	2 300	2 005	1 225	468	204	31	20	31	2.15
Median income	$8 055	$7 375	$8 379	$8 422	$9 230	$8 774	$7 686	$6 108	$5 261	$4 743	$5 092	...
Mean income	$9 117	$8 897	$9 254	$9 349	$9 826	$9 763	$8 516	$7 942	$5 835	$5 650	$6 185	...
Families with male head	**62 736**	**24 790**	**37 946**	**12 482**	**11 412**	**7 226**	**3 511**	**1 857**	**779**	**331**	**348**	**2.38**
Under $1,000	1 266	670	596	209	146	101	69	40	27	–	4	2.47
$1,000 to $1,499	1 110	699	411	163	80	66	49	28	5	6	14	2.53
$1,500 to $1,999	1 294	893	401	160	53	58	40	39	27	10	14	2.89
$2,000 to $2,499	1 789	1 165	624	272	111	106	45	43	22	8	17	2.45
$2,500 to $2,999	1 374	859	515	185	113	49	44	60	19	16	29	2.99
$3,000 to $3,499	2 100	1 056	1 044	419	179	132	144	90	40	28	12	2.64
$3,500 to $3,999	1 632	836	796	286	145	134	88	72	38	16	17	2.74
$4,000 to $4,999	3 768	1 757	2 011	663	550	336	166	156	74	46	20	2.57
$5,000 to $5,999	4 168	1 610	2 558	784	671	462	255	227	85	36	38	2.64
$6,000 to $6,999	4 297	1 518	2 779	841	761	570	247	183	110	34	33	2.57
$7,000 to $7,999	4 554	1 498	3 056	895	905	610	358	167	69	33	19	2.50
$8,000 to $8,999	4 988	1 675	3 313	1 055	1 010	649	354	128	68	20	29	2.40
$9,000 to $9,999	4 297	1 321	2 976	895	929	653	291	103	45	34	26	2.39
$10,000 to $14,999	16 172	5 443	10 729	3 391	3 792	2 116	902	325	129	24	50	2.23
$15,000 or more	9 927	3 790	6 137	2 264	1 967	1 184	459	196	21	20	26	2.13
Median income	$8 805	$7 889	$9 292	$9 345	$10 070	$9 521	$8 708	$6 948	$6 477	$5 986	$6 273	...
Mean income	$9 905	$9 327	$10 284	$10 352	$10 738	$10 719	$9 774	$8 963	$6 850	$6 761	$7 113	...
Families with female head	**11 117**	**3 515**	**7 602**	**2 409**	**1 916**	**1 314**	**873**	**438**	**344**	**193**	**115**	**2.67**
Under $1,000	1 409	223	1 186	390	343	223	115	44	21	26	24	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	944	180	764	239	160	157	86	59	38	14	11	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	920	289	631	170	139	87	126	30	61	9	9	2.95
$2,000 to $2,499	934	348	586	159	137	72	96	45	43	29	5	3.01
$2,500 to $2,999	692	204	488	101	108	73	67	54	52	17	16	3.39
$3,000 to $3,499	657	190	467	169	92	67	53	48	21	13	4	2.69
$3,500 to $3,999	516	173	343	108	47	55	41	47	23	15	7	3.10
$4,000 to $4,999	1 133	338	795	293	192	114	103	13	27	28	25	2.65
$5,000 to $5,999	817	269	548	199	129	114	62	31	5	8	–	2.35
$6,000 to $6,999	695	238	457	141	176	65	42	17	11	5	–	2.28
$7,000 to $7,999	560	203	357	114	100	86	12	21	9	10	5	2.49
$8,000 to $8,999	427	152	275	95	87	40	23	5	8	13	4	2.46
$9,000 to $9,999	350	176	174	74	72	13	6	9	–	–	–	1.87
$10,000 to $14,999	726	342	384	121	96	107	32	7	15	6	–	2.42
$15,000 or more	337	190	147	36	38	41	9	8	10	–	5	2.80
Median income	$3 502	$4 445	$3 156	$3 430	$3 386	$3 336	$2 601	$2 880	$2 587	$3 058	$2 766	...
Mean income	$4 668	$5 866	$4 115	$4 154	$4 395	$4 508	$3 459	$3 614	$3 536	$3 746	$3 377	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**13 466**	**3 986**	**9 480**	**2 152**	**1 902**	**1 655**	**1 435**	**1 122**	**628**	**320**	**266**	**3.23**
Under $1,000	2 675	893	1 782	599	489	324	184	84	48	26	28	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	2 054	879	1 175	402	240	223	135	87	43	20	25	2.66
$1,500 to $1,999	2 209	1 177	1 032	330	192	145	166	69	88	19	23	2.93
$2,000 to $2,499	2 139	929	1 210	431	248	178	141	88	65	37	22	2.72
$2,500 to $2,999	988	88	900	187	217	122	111	114	71	33	45	3.43
$3,000 to $3,499	1 014	20	994	111	231	199	197	138	61	41	16	3.47
$3,500 to $3,999	728	–	728	62	124	178	129	119	61	31	24	3.77
$4,000 to $4,999	1 037	–	1 037	30	140	230	248	169	101	74	45	4.23
$5,000 to $5,999	558	–	558	–	9	30	104	248	90	39	38	5.22
$6,000 or more	64	–	64	–	12	26	20	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 954	$1 594	$2 310	$1 614	$2 060	$2 381	$2 912	$3 431	$2 993	$3 305	$2 889	...
Mean income	$2 101	$1 422	$2 387	$1 609	$2 002	$2 350	$2 770	$3 348	$3 048	$3 197	$3 001	...
Families with male head	**8 215**	**3 085**	**5 130**	**1 133**	**927**	**905**	**751**	**751**	**337**	**161**	**165**	**3.33**
Under $1,000	1 266	670	596	209	146	101	69	40	27	–	4	2.47
$1,000 to $1,499	1 110	699	411	163	80	66	49	28	5	6	14	2.53
$1,500 to $1,999	1 289	888	401	160	53	58	40	39	27	10	14	2.89
$2,000 to $2,499	1 370	746	624	272	111	106	45	43	22	8	17	2.45
$2,500 to $2,999	581	78	503	173	113	49	44	60	19	16	29	3.04
$3,000 to $3,499	709	4	705	80	179	132	144	90	40	28	12	3.43
$3,500 to $3,999	523	–	523	53	105	134	88	72	38	16	17	3.57
$4,000 to $4,999	802	–	802	23	119	203	161	156	74	46	20	4.04
$5,000 to $5,999	507	–	507	–	9	30	91	223	85	31	38	5.22
$6,000 or more	58	–	58	–	12	26	20	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 161	$1 598	$3 021	$2 063	$2 825	$3 275	$3 446	$4 022	$3 875	$3 891	$3 188	...
Mean income	$2 345	$1 439	$2 889	$1 929	$2 528	$2 904	$3 280	$3 743	$3 642	$3 754	$3 376	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
SHREVEPORT SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**5 251**	**901**	**4 350**	**1 019**	**975**	**750**	**684**	**371**	**291**	**159**	**101**	**3.12**
Under $1,000	1 409	223	1 186	390	343	223	115	44	21	26	24	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	944	180	764	239	160	157	86	59	38	14	11	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	920	289	631	170	139	87	126	30	61	9	9	2.95
$2,000 to $2,499	769	183	586	159	137	72	96	45	43	29	5	3.01
$2,500 to $2,999	407	10	397	14	104	73	67	54	52	17	16	3.93
$3,000 to $3,499	305	16	289	31	52	67	53	48	21	13	4	3.59
$3,500 to $3,999	205	–	205	9	19	44	41	47	23	15	7	4.28
$4,000 to $4,999	235	–	235	7	21	27	87	13	27	28	25	4.89
$5,000 to $5,999	51	–	51	–	–	–	13	25	5	8	–	...
$6,000 or more	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 648	$1 582	$1 678	$1 250	$1 452	$1 484	$2 078	$2 569	$2 297	$2 544	$2 547	...
Mean income	$1 720	$1 362	$1 795	$1 254	$1 501	$1 682	$2 210	$2 549	$2 360	$2 632	$2 389	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**20 249**	**6 500**	**13 749**	**3 660**	**2 928**	**2 448**	**1 705**	**1 432**	**844**	**386**	**346**	**3.03**
Under $1,000	1 516	397	1 119	378	258	192	125	80	35	23	28	2.67
$1,000 to $1,499	1 399	492	907	284	175	167	110	83	43	20	25	2.86
$1,500 to $1,999	1 499	689	810	206	139	119	147	69	88	19	23	3.26
$2,000 to $2,499	1 651	796	855	239	169	145	110	82	56	32	22	3.04
$2,500 to $2,999	1 286	493	793	200	166	107	74	97	71	33	45	3.43
$3,000 to $3,499	1 373	418	955	266	162	123	162	128	61	37	16	3.17
$3,500 to $3,999	1 051	359	692	146	114	142	79	101	61	31	18	3.39
$4,000 to $4,999	2 290	697	1 593	429	348	288	204	141	81	67	35	3.02
$5,000 to $5,999	1 854	518	1 336	320	290	244	150	194	64	40	34	3.12
$6,000 to $6,999	1 519	387	1 132	265	196	245	146	139	98	18	25	3.17
$7,000 to $7,999	1 038	262	776	208	159	127	75	104	59	24	20	3.14
$8,000 to $8,999	960	226	734	182	177	141	94	65	36	17	22	3.06
$9,000 to $9,999	681	159	522	103	158	111	48	41	29	10	22	3.04
$10,000 to $14,999	1 623	435	1 188	319	323	220	154	95	56	15	6	2.70
$15,000 or more	509	172	337	115	94	77	27	13	6	–	5	2.32
Median income	$4 153	$3 458	$4 467	$4 259	$4 807	$4 795	$4 223	$4 539	$4 086	$3 968	$3 889	...
Mean income	$5 043	$4 690	$5 210	$5 259	$5 676	$5 362	$4 864	$4 926	$4 779	$4 342	$4 555	...
Families with male head	**14 216**	**4 980**	**9 236**	**2 558**	**1 964**	**1 603**	**1 083**	**1 046**	**540**	**207**	**235**	**3.00**
Under $1,000	685	285	400	140	89	46	61	40	20	–	4	2.63
$1,000 to $1,499	601	363	238	90	27	36	36	24	5	6	14	2.94
$1,500 to $1,999	760	466	294	88	37	39	40	39	27	10	14	3.39
$2,000 to $2,499	936	528	408	146	70	83	28	43	13	8	17	2.77
$2,500 to $2,999	774	386	388	122	90	40	24	48	19	16	29	3.26
$3,000 to $3,499	982	317	665	200	106	81	118	84	40	24	12	3.12
$3,500 to $3,999	753	281	472	104	91	102	52	58	38	16	11	3.22
$4,000 to $4,999	1 783	564	1 219	339	294	230	121	128	54	39	14	2.84
$5,000 to $5,999	1 532	421	1 111	261	245	185	126	169	59	32	34	3.18
$6,000 to $6,999	1 251	289	962	233	157	207	118	122	87	13	25	3.18
$7,000 to $7,999	840	212	628	181	115	78	75	91	59	14	15	3.18
$8,000 to $8,999	793	187	606	149	138	128	81	60	28	4	18	3.05
$9,000 to $9,999	598	128	470	88	140	107	42	32	29	10	22	3.10
$10,000 to $14,999	1 475	408	1 067	302	282	172	139	95	56	15	6	2.72
$15,000 or more	453	145	308	115	83	69	22	13	6	–	–	2.20
Median income	$4 907	$3 758	$5 481	$5 192	$5 727	$5 781	$5 488	$5 349	$5 915	$4 603	$5 074	...
Mean income	$5 771	$4 997	$6 189	$6 322	$6 672	$6 359	$5 874	$5 608	$5 944	$5 061	$5 138	...
Families with female head	**6 033**	**1 520**	**4 513**	**1 102**	**964**	**845**	**622**	**386**	**304**	**179**	**111**	**3.11**
Under $1,000	831	112	719	238	169	146	64	40	15	23	24	2.69
$1,000 to $1,499	798	129	669	194	148	131	74	59	38	14	11	2.83
$1,500 to $1,999	739	223	516	118	102	80	107	30	61	9	9	3.18
$2,000 to $2,499	715	268	447	93	99	62	82	39	43	24	5	3.29
$2,500 to $2,999	512	107	405	78	76	67	50	49	52	17	16	3.60
$3,000 to $3,499	391	101	290	66	56	42	44	44	21	13	4	3.27
$3,500 to $3,999	298	78	220	42	23	40	27	43	23	15	7	3.77
$4,000 to $4,999	507	133	374	90	54	58	83	13	27	28	21	3.59
$5,000 to $5,999	322	97	225	59	45	59	24	25	5	8	–	2.81
$6,000 to $6,999	268	98	170	32	39	38	28	17	11	5	–	3.07
$7,000 to $7,999	198	50	148	27	44	49	–	13	–	10	5	2.95
$8,000 to $8,999	167	39	128	33	39	13	13	5	8	13	4	3.11
$9,000 to $9,999	83	31	52	15	18	4	6	9	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	148	27	121	17	41	48	15	–	–	–	–	2.50
$15,000 or more	56	27	29	–	11	8	5	–	–	–	5	...
Median income	$2 453	$2 631	$2 394	$2 005	$2 318	$2 526	$2 402	$2 755	$2 442	$3 096	$2 703	...
Mean income	$3 326	$3 682	$3 206	$2 790	$3 649	$3 472	$3 105	$3 079	$2 710	$3 511	$3 323	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**9 214**	**2 184**	**7 030**	**1 372**	**1 277**	**1 214**	**1 087**	**977**	**560**	**297**	**246**	**3.48**
Under $1,000	1 516	397	1 119	378	258	192	125	80	35	23	28	2.67
$1,000 to $1,499	1 399	492	907	284	175	167	110	83	43	20	25	2.86
$1,500 to $1,999	1 494	684	810	206	139	119	147	69	88	19	23	3.26
$2,000 to $2,499	1 363	508	855	239	169	145	110	82	56	32	22	3.04
$2,500 to $2,999	792	83	709	120	162	107	74	97	71	33	45	3.71
$3,000 to $3,499	757	20	737	69	141	123	162	128	61	37	16	3.78
$3,500 to $3,999	558	–	558	46	85	137	79	101	61	31	18	3.90
$4,000 to $4,999	839	–	839	30	127	168	190	141	81	67	35	4.23
$5,000 to $5,999	442	–	442	–	9	30	80	190	64	35	34	5.22
$6,000 or more	54	–	54	–	12	26	10	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 073	$1 648	$2 397	$1 558	$2 197	$2 445	$2 848	$3 303	$2 908	$3 291	$2 778	...
Mean income	$2 270	$1 525	$2 502	$1 635	$2 227	$2 492	$2 769	$3 234	$2 948	$3 168	$2 899	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
SHREVEPORT SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**5 223**	**1 553**	**3 670**	**679**	**616**	**624**	**552**	**629**	**275**	**146**	**149**	**3.58**
Under $1,000	685	285	400	140	89	46	61	40	20	–	4	2.63
$1,000 to $1,499	601	363	238	90	27	36	36	24	5	6	14	2.94
$1,500 to $1,999	755	461	294	88	37	39	40	39	27	10	14	3.39
$2,000 to $2,499	775	367	408	146	70	83	28	43	13	8	17	2.77
$2,500 to $2,999	449	73	376	110	90	40	24	48	19	16	29	3.33
$3,000 to $3,499	514	4	510	45	106	81	118	84	40	24	12	3.76
$3,500 to $3,999	384	–	384	37	70	102	52	58	38	16	11	3.67
$4,000 to $4,999	621	–	621	23	106	141	116	128	54	39	14	4.00
$5,000 to $5,999	391	–	391	–	9	30	67	165	59	27	34	5.23
$6,000 or more	48	–	48	–	12	26	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 368	$1 639	$3 117	$2 074	$2 972	$3 420	$3 369	$3 815	$3 678	$3 781	$2 940	...
Mean income	$2 568	$1 519	$3 011	$1 958	$2 789	$3 174	$3 190	$3 608	$3 516	$3 665	$3 299	...
Families with female head	**3 991**	**631**	**3 360**	**693**	**661**	**590**	**535**	**348**	**285**	**151**	**97**	**3.36**
Under $1,000	831	112	719	238	169	146	64	40	15	23	24	2.69
$1,000 to $1,499	798	129	669	194	148	131	74	59	38	14	11	2.83
$1,500 to $1,999	739	223	516	118	102	80	107	30	61	9	9	3.18
$2,000 to $2,499	588	141	447	93	99	62	82	39	43	24	5	3.29
$2,500 to $2,999	343	10	333	10	72	67	50	49	52	17	16	4.14
$3,000 to $3,499	243	16	227	24	35	42	44	44	21	13	4	3.81
$3,500 to $3,999	174	–	174	9	15	35	27	43	23	15	7	4.40
$4,000 to $4,999	218	–	218	7	21	27	74	13	27	28	21	4.89
$5,000 to $5,999	51	–	51	–	–	–	13	25	5	8	–	...
$6,000 or more	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 748	$1 667	$1 783	$1 280	$1 566	$1 613	$2 137	$2 561	$2 331	$2 662	...	...
Mean income	$1 881	$1 539	$1 945	$1 320	$1 703	$1 769	$2 336	$2 557	$2 401	$2 687	...	...
BATON ROUGE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**39 794**	**16 466**	**23 328**	**8 449**	**6 600**	**4 060**	**2 382**	**1 015**	**401**	**187**	**234**	**2.33**
Under $1,000	1 228	473	755	299	195	140	57	33	17	7	7	2.26
$1,000 to $1,499	997	400	597	175	165	103	84	43	21	–	6	2.58
$1,500 to $1,999	944	387	557	254	117	43	71	52	6	8	6	2.35
$2,000 to $2,499	1 160	600	560	220	85	83	98	47	18	9	–	2.57
$2,500 to $2,999	807	402	405	173	68	69	55	23	–	7	10	2.42
$3,000 to $3,499	1 116	570	546	196	138	83	59	33	22	–	15	2.54
$3,500 to $3,999	1 060	493	567	212	202	75	37	23	9	–	9	2.18
$4,000 to $4,999	2 529	1 133	1 396	550	345	200	102	85	46	21	47	2.51
$5,000 to $5,999	2 330	1 024	1 306	471	367	229	141	64	11	11	12	2.33
$6,000 to $6,999	2 477	1 053	1 424	588	335	215	151	93	20	8	14	2.32
$7,000 to $7,999	2 396	1 050	1 346	507	372	244	114	62	25	10	12	2.28
$8,000 to $8,999	2 560	994	1 566	539	474	267	129	76	27	24	30	2.42
$9,000 to $9,999	2 103	898	1 205	480	347	166	103	41	31	13	24	2.30
$10,000 to $14,999	9 376	3 578	5 798	2 042	1 794	1 040	636	147	65	51	23	2.24
$15,000 or more	8 711	3 411	5 300	1 743	1 596	1 103	545	193	83	18	19	2.30
Median income	$9 139	$8 652	$9 530	$9 084	$10 251	$10 543	$9 903	$7 185	$8 204	$8 521	$6 357	...
Mean income	$10 851	$10 383	$11 182	$10 570	$11 870	$12 032	$11 740	$9 075	$9 499	$9 028	$7 223	...
Families with male head	**33 998**	**14 535**	**19 463**	**7 005**	**5 655**	**3 394**	**1 984**	**783**	**294**	**167**	**181**	**2.31**
Under $1,000	604	335	269	105	84	51	4	25	–	–	–	2.11
$1,000 to $1,499	548	300	248	94	78	28	40	8	–	–	–	2.15
$1,500 to $1,999	449	277	172	94	35	8	16	5	6	8	–	2.15
$2,000 to $2,499	674	436	238	117	46	22	43	7	–	3	–	2.11
$2,500 to $2,999	570	313	257	112	48	38	31	18	–	–	10	2.40
$3,000 to $3,499	770	491	279	114	75	28	25	15	11	–	11	2.47
$3,500 to $3,999	723	410	313	115	119	31	26	13	–	–	9	2.21
$4,000 to $4,999	2 001	977	1 024	410	242	157	86	54	21	21	33	2.49
$5,000 to $5,999	1 975	921	1 054	361	291	198	118	52	11	11	12	2.41
$6,000 to $6,999	2 124	913	1 211	507	264	194	127	83	14	8	14	2.34
$7,000 to $7,999	2 048	914	1 134	453	297	180	105	56	25	10	8	2.27
$8,000 to $8,999	2 244	853	1 391	438	437	235	124	76	27	24	30	2.51
$9,000 to $9,999	1 889	768	1 121	450	334	149	94	34	31	13	16	2.26
$10,000 to $14,999	8 909	3 341	5 568	1 944	1 731	989	621	144	65	51	23	2.25
$15,000 or more	8 470	3 286	5 184	1 691	1 574	1 086	524	193	83	18	15	2.30
Median income	$10 213	$9 166	$10 916	$10 341	$11 379	$11 911	$11 232	$8 730	$10 077	$8 938	$7 188	...
Mean income	$11 807	$10 894	$12 489	$11 692	$13 085	$13 475	$13 284	$10 830	$11 995	$9 889	$7 869	...
Families with female head	**5 796**	**1 931**	**3 865**	**1 444**	**945**	**666**	**398**	**232**	**107**	**20**	**53**	**2.41**
Under $1,000	624	138	486	194	111	89	53	8	17	7	7	2.35
$1,000 to $1,499	449	100	349	81	87	75	44	35	21	–	6	2.88
$1,500 to $1,999	495	110	385	160	82	35	55	47	–	–	6	2.44
$2,000 to $2,499	486	164	322	103	39	61	55	40	18	6	–	2.90
$2,500 to $2,999	237	89	148	61	20	31	24	5	–	7	–	2.46
$3,000 to $3,499	346	79	267	82	63	55	34	18	11	–	4	2.63
$3,500 to $3,999	337	83	254	97	83	44	11	10	9	–	–	2.14
$4,000 to $4,999	528	156	372	140	103	43	16	31	25	–	14	2.57
$5,000 to $5,999	355	103	252	110	76	31	23	12	–	–	–	2.01
$6,000 to $6,999	353	140	213	81	71	21	24	10	6	–	–	2.20
$7,000 to $7,999	348	136	212	54	75	64	9	6	–	–	4	2.33
$8,000 to $8,999	316	141	175	101	37	32	5	–	–	–	–	1.66
$9,000 to $9,999	214	130	84	30	13	17	9	7	–	–	8	...
$10,000 to $14,999	467	237	230	98	63	51	15	3	–	–	–	1.97
$15,000 or more	241	125	116	52	22	17	21	–	–	–	4	2.30
Median income	$3 887	$5 451	$3 454	$3 711	$3 925	$3 382	$2 427	$2 325	$2 431	...	...	...
Mean income	$5 247	$6 537	$4 603	$5 128	$4 599	$4 678	$4 042	$3 151	$2 642	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
BATON ROUGE—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**5 822**	**1 766**	**4 056**	**1 169**	**876**	**718**	**577**	**391**	**150**	**63**	**112**	**2.88**
Under $1,000	1 228	473	755	299	195	140	57	33	17	7	7	2.26
$1,000 to $1,499	997	400	597	175	165	103	84	43	21	–	6	2.58
$1,500 to $1,999	944	387	557	254	117	43	71	52	6	8	6	2.35
$2,000 to $2,499	963	403	560	220	85	83	98	47	18	9	–	2.57
$2,500 to $2,999	416	56	360	128	68	69	55	23	–	7	10	2.60
$3,000 to $3,499	367	38	329	31	86	83	59	33	22	–	15	3.40
$3,500 to $3,999	278	9	269	36	101	54	37	23	9	–	9	2.95
$4,000 to $4,999	461	–	461	18	47	117	80	85	46	21	47	4.42
$5,000 to $5,999	146	–	146	8	8	18	26	52	11	11	12	4.88
$6,000 or more	22	–	22	–	4	8	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 863	$1 513	$2 106	$1 718	$1 833	$2 440	$2 390	$2 946	$3 295	...	$4 064	...
Mean income	$1 982	$1 409	$2 231	$1 652	$1 957	$2 405	$2 567	$2 930	$2 917	...	$3 561	...
Families with male head	**3 336**	**1 309**	**2 027**	**561**	**491**	**328**	**283**	**197**	**49**	**43**	**75**	**2.92**
Under $1,000	604	335	269	105	84	51	4	25	–	–	–	2.11
$1,000 to $1,499	548	300	248	94	78	28	40	8	–	–	–	2.15
$1,500 to $1,999	449	277	172	94	35	8	16	5	6	8	–	2.15
$2,000 to $2,499	564	326	238	117	46	22	43	7	–	3	–	2.11
$2,500 to $2,999	297	40	257	112	48	38	31	18	–	–	10	2.40
$3,000 to $3,499	206	31	175	10	75	28	25	15	11	–	11	3.34
$3,500 to $3,999	168	–	168	11	78	31	26	13	–	–	9	3.01
$4,000 to $4,999	370	–	370	18	39	110	74	54	21	21	33	4.21
$5,000 to $5,999	121	–	121	–	8	8	19	52	11	11	12	5.35
$6,000 or more	9	–	9	–	–	4	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 059	$1 535	$2 668	$1 934	$2 526	$3 304	$3 150	$4 139	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 164	$1 429	$2 639	$1 816	$2 273	$2 907	$3 142	$3 521	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**2 486**	**457**	**2 029**	**608**	**385**	**390**	**294**	**194**	**101**	**20**	**37**	**2.83**
Under $1,000	624	138	486	194	111	89	53	8	17	7	7	2.35
$1,000 to $1,499	449	100	349	81	87	75	44	35	21	–	6	2.88
$1,500 to $1,999	495	110	385	160	82	35	55	47	–	–	6	2.44
$2,000 to $2,499	399	77	322	103	39	61	55	40	18	6	–	2.90
$2,500 to $2,999	119	16	103	16	20	31	24	5	–	7	–	3.10
$3,000 to $3,499	161	7	154	21	11	55	34	18	11	–	4	3.48
$3,500 to $3,999	110	9	101	25	23	23	11	10	9	–	–	2.85
$4,000 to $4,999	91	–	91	–	8	7	6	31	25	–	14	...
$5,000 to $5,999	25	–	25	8	–	10	7	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	13	–	13	–	4	4	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 672	$1 453	$1 733	$1 591	$1 468	$1 943	$1 955	$2 088	$2 347	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 737	$1 353	$1 824	$1 500	$1 554	$1 982	$2 013	$2 330	$2 440	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**10 025**	**3 309**	**6 716**	**2 125**	**1 562**	**1 084**	**934**	**448**	**238**	**128**	**197**	**2.77**
Under $1,000	664	200	464	174	116	82	53	8	17	7	7	2.39
$1,000 to $1,499	556	172	384	77	102	74	68	36	21	–	6	2.94
$1,500 to $1,999	627	190	437	206	61	35	63	52	6	8	6	2.50
$2,000 to $2,499	727	318	409	105	80	63	93	47	12	9	–	2.92
$2,500 to $2,999	448	178	270	109	34	46	41	23	–	7	10	2.68
$3,000 to $3,499	603	231	372	99	98	49	59	30	22	–	15	2.94
$3,500 to $3,999	503	190	313	112	106	30	24	23	9	–	9	2.41
$4,000 to $4,999	1 158	398	760	196	184	130	87	49	46	21	47	3.13
$5,000 to $5,999	1 011	342	669	233	156	104	88	54	11	11	12	2.62
$6,000 to $6,999	727	215	512	175	76	89	79	61	10	8	14	2.90
$7,000 to $7,999	598	196	402	123	67	86	54	41	20	5	6	2.85
$8,000 to $8,999	636	159	477	117	133	105	58	12	14	18	20	2.91
$9,000 to $9,999	424	91	333	129	67	47	40	–	22	4	24	2.80
$10,000 to $14,999	1 010	317	693	207	212	117	89	9	18	24	17	2.63
$15,000 or more	333	112	221	63	70	27	38	3	10	6	4	2.67
Median income	$4 764	$4 441	$4 933	$4 921	$5 000	$5 317	$4 759	$4 102	$4 696	$6 125	$4 968	...
Mean income	$5 558	$5 337	$5 667	$5 509	$6 151	$5 777	$5 567	$4 296	$5 522	$6 697	$6 017	...
Families with male head	**6 972**	**2 552**	**4 420**	**1 353**	**1 092**	**713**	**625**	**242**	**143**	**108**	**144**	**2.79**
Under $1,000	200	99	101	35	37	25	4	–	–	–	–	1.98
$1,000 to $1,499	225	103	122	34	36	17	34	1	–	–	–	2.44
$1,500 to $1,999	221	118	103	62	6	–	16	5	6	8	–	2.48
$2,000 to $2,499	375	219	156	52	41	15	38	7	–	3	–	2.48
$2,500 to $2,999	277	115	162	59	24	26	25	18	–	–	10	2.81
$3,000 to $3,499	356	184	172	41	53	16	25	15	11	–	11	3.11
$3,500 to $3,999	322	136	186	54	83	7	20	13	–	–	9	2.48
$4,000 to $4,999	930	336	594	171	134	108	75	31	21	21	33	3.00
$5,000 to $5,999	848	296	552	173	138	91	74	42	11	11	12	2.72
$6,000 to $6,999	569	155	414	145	45	80	61	51	10	8	14	3.00
$7,000 to $7,999	493	175	318	91	54	66	45	35	20	5	2	2.93
$8,000 to $8,999	539	130	409	90	116	86	53	12	14	18	20	3.06
$9,000 to $9,999	392	83	309	117	67	43	40	–	22	4	16	2.73
$10,000 to $14,999	916	298	618	174	188	106	82	9	18	24	17	2.72
$15,000 or more	309	105	204	55	70	27	33	3	10	6	–	2.57
Median income	$5 684	$4 899	$6 150	$5 974	$5 957	$6 644	$6 025	$5 738	$7 625	$7 600	$5 750	...
Mean income	$6 511	$5 837	$6 900	$6 650	$7 319	$7 089	$6 839	$5 624	$7 553	$7 597	$6 385	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
BATON ROUGE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**3 053**	**757**	**2 296**	**772**	**470**	**371**	**309**	**206**	**95**	**20**	**53**	**2.72**
Under $1,000	464	101	363	139	79	57	49	8	17	7	7	2.51
$1,000 to $1,499	331	69	262	43	66	57	34	35	21	–	6	3.17
$1,500 to $1,999	406	72	334	144	55	35	47	47	–	–	6	2.50
$2,000 to $2,499	352	99	253	53	39	48	55	40	12	6	–	3.20
$2,500 to $2,999	171	63	108	50	10	20	16	5	–	7	–	2.48
$3,000 to $3,499	247	47	200	58	45	33	34	15	11	–	4	2.80
$3,500 to $3,999	181	54	127	58	23	23	4	10	9	–	–	2.31
$4,000 to $4,999	228	62	166	25	50	22	12	18	25	–	14	3.56
$5,000 to $5,999	163	46	117	60	18	13	14	12	–	–	–	2.15
$6,000 to $6,999	158	60	98	30	31	9	18	10	–	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	105	21	84	32	13	20	9	6	–	–	4	...
$8,000 to $8,999	97	29	68	27	17	19	5	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	32	8	24	12	–	4	–	–	–	–	8	...
$10,000 to $14,999	94	19	75	33	24	11	7	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	24	7	17	8	–	–	5	–	–	–	4	...
Median income	$2 462	$2 798	$2 374	$2 570	$2 449	$2 380	$2 223	$2 163	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$3 381	$3 651	$3 291	$3 509	$3 435	$3 256	$2 996	$2 734	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**3 748**	**842**	**2 906**	**715**	**568**	**488**	**506**	**310**	**144**	**63**	**112**	**3.16**
Under $1,000	664	200	464	174	116	82	53	8	17	7	7	2.39
$1,000 to $1,499	556	172	384	77	102	74	68	36	21	–	6	2.94
$1,500 to $1,999	627	190	437	206	61	35	63	52	6	8	6	2.50
$2,000 to $2,499	617	208	409	105	80	63	93	47	12	9	–	2.92
$2,500 to $2,999	284	48	236	75	34	46	41	23	–	7	10	2.92
$3,000 to $3,499	284	24	260	21	64	49	59	30	22	–	15	3.65
$3,500 to $3,999	180	–	180	31	58	26	24	23	9	–	9	3.14
$4,000 to $4,999	382	–	382	18	41	91	69	49	46	21	47	4.51
$5,000 to $5,999	132	–	132	8	8	14	26	42	11	11	12	4.93
$6,000 or more	22	–	22	–	4	8	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 022	$1 629	$2 205	$1 758	$2 031	$2 421	$2 371	$2 761	$3 364	...	$4 064	...
Mean income	$2 187	$1 511	$2 382	$1 747	$2 131	$2 488	$2 577	$2 929	$2 953	...	$3 561	...
Families with male head	**1 845**	**534**	**1 311**	**271**	**290**	**202**	**249**	**132**	**49**	**43**	**75**	**3.34**
Under $1,000	200	99	101	35	37	25	4	–	–	–	–	1.98
$1,000 to $1,499	225	103	122	34	36	17	34	1	–	–	–	2.44
$1,500 to $1,999	221	118	103	62	6	–	16	5	6	8	–	2.48
$2,000 to $2,499	321	165	156	52	41	15	38	7	–	3	–	2.48
$2,500 to $2,999	194	32	162	59	24	26	25	18	–	–	10	2.81
$3,000 to $3,499	153	17	136	5	53	16	25	15	11	–	11	3.67
$3,500 to $3,999	107	–	107	6	52	7	20	13	–	–	9	3.29
$4,000 to $4,999	304	–	304	18	33	84	63	31	21	21	33	4.31
$5,000 to $5,999	111	–	111	–	8	8	19	42	11	11	12	5.38
$6,000 or more	9	–	9	–	–	4	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 431	$1 775	$3 042	$2 043	$3 009	$3 643	$3 150	$4 226	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 611	$1 628	$3 012	$2 053	$2 666	$3 119	$3 166	$3 962	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**1 903**	**308**	**1 595**	**444**	**278**	**286**	**257**	**178**	**95**	**20**	**37**	**3.00**
Under $1,000	464	101	363	139	79	57	49	8	17	7	7	2.51
$1,000 to $1,499	331	69	262	43	66	57	34	35	21	–	6	3.17
$1,500 to $1,999	406	72	334	144	55	35	47	47	–	–	6	2.50
$2,000 to $2,499	296	43	253	53	39	48	55	40	12	6	–	3.20
$2,500 to $2,999	90	16	74	16	10	20	16	5	–	7	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	131	7	124	16	11	33	34	15	11	–	4	3.63
$3,500 to $3,999	73	–	73	25	6	19	4	10	9	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	78	–	78	–	8	7	6	18	25	–	14	...
$5,000 to $5,999	21	–	21	8	–	6	7	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	13	–	13	–	4	4	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 693	$1 384	$1 758	$1 639	$1 455	$1 914	$1 984	$1 989	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 775	$1 309	$1 865	$1 560	$1 573	$2 042	$2 006	$2 163	...	...	...	...
NEW ORLEANS												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**143 699**	**61 774**	**81 925**	**28 449**	**21 451**	**13 940**	**8 635**	**5 163**	**2 370**	**939**	**978**	**2.48**
Under $1,000	8 799	2 623	6 176	2 186	1 428	1 021	659	482	267	51	82	2.56
$1,000 to $1,499	4 604	1 659	2 945	845	572	529	519	269	141	38	32	2.84
$1,500 to $1,999	4 459	1 733	2 726	766	606	423	320	231	247	64	69	3.01
$2,000 to $2,499	5 047	2 253	2 794	1 015	569	406	410	188	148	17	41	2.62
$2,500 to $2,999	4 451	2 245	2 206	746	483	361	266	168	111	23	48	2.70
$3,000 to $3,499	5 414	2 295	3 119	1 005	820	425	368	229	151	78	43	2.68
$3,500 to $3,999	4 568	2 126	2 442	860	646	351	216	193	87	45	44	2.57
$4,000 to $4,999	10 129	4 686	5 443	1 866	1 278	970	606	414	141	63	105	2.58
$5,000 to $5,999	9 829	4 404	5 425	1 854	1 418	837	541	445	161	61	108	2.57
$6,000 to $6,999	10 215	4 544	5 671	2 056	1 489	934	460	377	199	73	83	2.47
$7,000 to $7,999	9 806	4 131	5 675	1 864	1 513	1 116	578	338	120	64	82	2.49
$8,000 to $8,999	9 040	3 714	5 326	1 987	1 425	904	517	276	116	58	43	2.34
$9,000 to $9,999	8 045	3 537	4 508	1 669	1 172	690	497	299	98	41	42	2.40
$10,000 to $14,999	26 561	11 466	15 095	5 432	4 305	2 756	1 470	741	176	138	77	2.29
$15,000 or more	22 732	10 358	12 374	4 298	3 727	2 217	1 208	513	207	125	79	2.31
Median income	$7 442	$7 561	$7 355	$7 550	$7 936	$7 639	$6 897	$5 916	$4 234	$6 404	$5 231	...
Mean income	$9 479	$9 888	$9 170	$9 199	$9 834	$9 513	$8 933	$7 715	$6 349	$7 823	$6 743	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEW ORLEANS—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**113 079**	**51 110**	**61 969**	**21 642**	**16 934**	**10 776**	**6 248**	**3 805**	**1 238**	**687**	**639**	**2.42**
Under $1,000	3 528	1 850	1 678	683	377	253	162	166	23	–	14	2.35
$1,000 to $1,499	1 973	1 190	783	308	147	114	110	73	12	15	4	2.50
$1,500 to $1,999	2 065	1 193	872	296	258	132	87	54	14	5	26	2.48
$2,000 to $2,499	2 943	1 696	1 247	441	307	177	178	92	36	5	11	2.48
$2,500 to $2,999	2 642	1 610	1 032	418	194	145	136	94	12	23	10	2.50
$3,000 to $3,499	3 502	1 777	1 725	594	472	223	183	152	59	37	5	2.52
$3,500 to $3,999	3 281	1 656	1 625	590	459	194	136	122	59	26	39	2.54
$4,000 to $4,999	7 562	3 714	3 848	1 286	873	733	427	318	93	53	65	2.61
$5,000 to $5,999	7 962	3 647	4 315	1 378	1 157	725	447	356	115	52	85	2.60
$6,000 to $6,999	8 327	3 556	4 771	1 676	1 280	792	411	332	149	56	75	2.49
$7,000 to $7,999	8 394	3 434	4 960	1 525	1 318	1 036	502	327	114	60	78	2.56
$8,000 to $8,999	8 084	3 136	4 948	1 834	1 338	845	473	259	106	55	38	2.34
$9,000 to $9,999	7 156	2 996	4 160	1 487	1 102	649	464	277	98	41	42	2.44
$10,000 to $14,999	24 155	10 039	14 116	5 016	4 029	2 618	1 378	707	158	138	72	2.31
$15,000 or more	21 505	9 616	11 889	4 110	3 623	2 140	1 154	476	190	121	75	2.31
Median income	$8 539	$8 074	$8 834	$8 887	$9 260	$9 029	$8 729	$7 439	$7 412	$8 209	$6 807	...
Mean income	$10 746	$10 518	$10 934	$10 778	$11 436	$11 299	$11 059	$9 371	$9 746	$9 659	$8 538	...
Families with female head	**30 620**	**10 664**	**19 956**	**6 807**	**4 517**	**3 164**	**2 387**	**1 358**	**1 132**	**252**	**339**	**2.66**
Under $1,000	5 271	773	4 498	1 503	1 051	768	497	316	244	51	68	2.64
$1,000 to $1,499	2 631	469	2 162	537	425	415	409	196	129	23	28	2.97
$1,500 to $1,999	2 394	540	1 854	470	348	291	233	177	233	59	43	3.26
$2,000 to $2,499	2 104	557	1 547	574	262	229	232	96	112	12	30	2.73
$2,500 to $2,999	1 809	635	1 174	328	289	216	130	74	99	–	38	2.88
$3,000 to $3,499	1 912	518	1 394	411	348	202	185	77	92	41	38	2.88
$3,500 to $3,999	1 287	470	817	270	187	157	80	71	28	19	5	2.61
$4,000 to $4,999	2 567	972	1 595	580	405	237	179	96	48	10	40	2.50
$5,000 to $5,999	1 867	757	1 110	476	261	112	94	89	46	9	23	2.43
$6,000 to $6,999	1 888	988	900	380	209	142	49	45	50	17	8	2.36
$7,000 to $7,999	1 412	697	715	339	195	80	76	11	6	4	4	1.99
$8,000 to $8,999	956	578	378	153	87	59	44	17	10	3	5	2.34
$9,000 to $9,999	889	541	348	182	70	41	33	22	–	–	–	1.97
$10,000 to $14,999	2 406	1 427	979	416	276	138	92	34	18	–	5	2.12
$15,000 or more	1 227	742	485	188	104	77	54	37	17	4	4	2.45
Median income	$3 288	$5 526	$2 473	$2 987	$2 798	$2 236	$2 117	$1 972	$1 914	$1 941	$2 507	...
Mean income	$4 797	$6 868	$3 690	$4 180	$3 828	$3 430	$3 368	$3 077	$2 633	$2 817	$3 358	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**31 006**	**7 972**	**23 034**	**5 611**	**4 763**	**4 088**	**3 510**	**2 601**	**1 454**	**435**	**572**	**3.09**
Under $1,000	8 799	2 623	6 176	2 186	1 428	1 021	659	482	267	51	82	2.56
$1,000 to $1,499	4 604	1 659	2 945	845	572	529	519	269	141	38	32	2.84
$1,500 to $1,999	4 459	1 733	2 726	766	606	423	320	231	247	64	69	3.01
$2,000 to $2,499	4 412	1 618	2 794	1 015	569	406	410	188	148	17	41	2.62
$2,500 to $2,999	2 178	218	1 960	519	464	361	266	168	111	23	48	2.91
$3,000 to $3,499	1 988	41	1 947	88	565	425	368	229	151	78	43	3.56
$3,500 to $3,999	1 350	53	1 297	89	329	294	216	193	87	45	44	3.62
$4,000 to $4,999	2 047	24	2 023	75	174	509	549	407	141	63	105	4.15
$5,000 to $5,999	1 011	–	1 011	20	35	83	123	425	161	56	108	5.21
$6,000 or more	158	3	155	8	21	37	80	9	–	–	–	3.39
Median income	$1 735	$1 411	$1 939	$1 367	$1 815	$2 087	$2 313	$2 888	$2 243	$3 157	$3 163	...
Mean income	$1 881	$1 296	$2 083	$1 404	$1 840	$2 171	$2 435	$2 820	$2 454	$2 908	$3 066	...
Families with male head	**15 904**	**5 702**	**10 202**	**2 347**	**2 188**	**1 771**	**1 571**	**1 427**	**423**	**216**	**259**	**3.12**
Under $1,000	3 528	1 850	1 678	683	377	253	162	166	23	–	14	2.35
$1,000 to $1,499	1 973	1 190	783	308	147	114	110	73	12	15	4	2.50
$1,500 to $1,999	2 065	1 193	872	296	258	132	87	54	14	5	26	2.48
$2,000 to $2,499	2 504	1 257	1 247	441	307	177	178	92	36	5	11	2.48
$2,500 to $2,999	1 147	129	1 018	404	194	145	136	94	12	23	10	2.52
$3,000 to $3,499	1 226	19	1 207	76	472	223	183	152	59	37	5	3.18
$3,500 to $3,999	966	48	918	69	273	194	136	122	59	26	39	3.53
$4,000 to $4,999	1 564	13	1 551	57	117	439	409	318	93	53	65	4.10
$5,000 to $5,999	813	–	813	5	32	65	103	356	115	52	85	5.23
$6,000 or more	118	3	115	8	11	29	67	–	–	–	–	3.35
Median income	$2 077	$1 421	$2 756	$1 808	$2 513	$3 145	$3 307	$3 838	$3 970	$3 942	$4 315	...
Mean income	$2 196	$1 306	$2 693	$1 688	$2 349	$2 843	$3 137	$3 503	$3 727	$3 806	$3 915	...
Families with female head	**15 102**	**2 270**	**12 832**	**3 264**	**2 575**	**2 317**	**1 939**	**1 174**	**1 031**	**219**	**313**	**3.07**
Under $1,000	5 271	773	4 498	1 503	1 051	768	497	316	244	51	68	2.64
$1,000 to $1,499	2 631	469	2 162	537	425	415	409	196	129	23	28	2.97
$1,500 to $1,999	2 394	540	1 854	470	348	291	233	177	233	59	43	3.26
$2,000 to $2,499	1 908	361	1 547	574	262	229	232	96	112	12	30	2.73
$2,500 to $2,999	1 031	89	942	115	270	216	130	74	99	–	38	3.32
$3,000 to $3,499	762	22	740	12	93	202	185	77	92	41	38	4.19
$3,500 to $3,999	384	5	379	20	56	100	80	71	28	19	5	3.82
$4,000 to $4,999	483	11	472	18	57	70	140	89	48	10	40	4.30
$5,000 to $5,999	198	–	198	15	3	18	20	69	46	4	23	5.11
$6,000 or more	40	–	40	–	10	8	13	9	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 433	$1 386	$1 444	$1 120	$1 278	$1 470	$1 636	$1 712	$1 806	$1 801	$2 292	...
Mean income	$1 549	$1 271	$1 598	$1 200	$1 408	$1 657	$1 866	$1 990	$1 932	$2 022	$2 364	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEW ORLEANS—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**59 099**	**17 932**	**41 167**	**12 252**	**9 689**	**7 149**	**5 190**	**3 497**	**1 832**	**719**	**839**	**2.79**
Under $1,000	6 477	1 537	4 940	1 656	1 069	882	554	421	239	48	71	2.66
$1,000 to $1,499	3 403	935	2 468	590	475	492	448	252	141	38	32	3.02
$1,500 to $1,999	3 006	824	2 182	533	446	318	295	227	234	64	65	3.26
$2,000 to $2,499	3 370	1 175	2 195	758	428	344	324	170	117	17	37	2.71
$2,500 to $2,999	2 728	1 015	1 713	500	357	304	210	168	103	23	48	2.93
$3,000 to $3,499	3 509	1 153	2 356	656	617	312	327	193	135	73	43	2.88
$3,500 to $3,999	2 804	976	1 828	569	442	308	181	169	70	45	44	2.78
$4,000 to $4,999	5 719	2 026	3 693	1 101	828	636	483	362	115	63	105	2.83
$5,000 to $5,999	4 838	1 557	3 281	891	844	537	386	350	126	58	89	2.88
$6,000 to $6,999	4 414	1 297	3 117	982	704	510	324	285	167	62	83	2.83
$7,000 to $7,999	4 144	1 167	2 977	811	735	618	370	244	82	50	67	2.78
$8,000 to $8,999	3 357	980	2 377	730	571	430	315	172	85	31	43	2.68
$9,000 to $9,999	2 334	669	1 665	480	415	260	221	142	82	29	36	2.84
$10,000 to $14,999	6 308	1 715	4 593	1 444	1 257	859	574	248	82	70	59	2.53
$15,000 or more	2 688	906	1 782	551	501	339	178	94	54	48	17	2.56
Median income	$4 744	$4 667	$4 786	$4 785	$5 216	$4 966	$4 530	$4 410	$3 304	$4 817	$4 757	...
Mean income	$5 770	$5 838	$5 741	$5 815	$6 119	$5 849	$5 555	$5 198	$4 463	$5 983	$5 351	...
Families with male head	**40 632**	**14 151**	**26 481**	**8 011**	**6 585**	**4 638**	**3 160**	**2 301**	**796**	**475**	**515**	**2.72**
Under $1,000	2 232	1 020	1 212	454	263	194	137	139	11	–	14	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	1 237	664	573	194	108	95	79	66	12	15	4	2.71
$1,500 to $1,999	1 140	555	585	188	154	75	73	54	14	5	22	2.71
$2,000 to $2,499	1 769	871	898	291	213	147	124	79	28	5	11	2.61
$2,500 to $2,999	1 463	683	780	269	145	119	108	94	12	23	10	2.75
$3,000 to $3,499	2 107	891	1 216	381	341	132	155	116	49	37	5	2.67
$3,500 to $3,999	1 929	732	1 197	393	317	161	113	106	42	26	39	2.74
$4,000 to $4,999	4 295	1 616	2 679	799	594	498	314	273	83	53	65	2.83
$5,000 to $5,999	3 971	1 345	2 626	699	689	455	307	272	89	49	66	2.85
$6,000 to $6,999	3 650	1 036	2 614	813	591	436	285	250	119	45	75	2.83
$7,000 to $7,999	3 628	1 020	2 608	675	629	576	310	233	76	46	63	2.85
$8,000 to $8,999	3 010	856	2 154	661	517	397	282	156	75	28	38	2.67
$9,000 to $9,999	2 107	613	1 494	398	379	239	193	138	82	29	36	2.93
$10,000 to $14,999	5 659	1 448	4 211	1 300	1 176	792	524	231	64	70	54	2.53
$15,000 or more	2 435	801	1 634	496	469	322	156	94	40	44	13	2.54
Median income	$6 047	$5 032	$6 564	$6 415	$6 793	$7 012	$6 596	$5 822	$6 487	$6 544	$6 287	...
Mean income	$6 891	$6 138	$7 294	$7 201	$7 557	$7 587	$7 217	$6 611	$6 940	$7 595	$6 525	...
Families with female head	**18 467**	**3 781**	**14 686**	**4 241**	**3 104**	**2 511**	**2 030**	**1 196**	**1 036**	**244**	**324**	**2.91**
Under $1,000	4 245	517	3 728	1 202	806	688	417	282	228	48	57	2.72
$1,000 to $1,499	2 166	271	1 895	396	367	397	369	186	129	23	28	3.11
$1,500 to $1,999	1 866	269	1 597	345	292	243	222	173	220	59	43	3.46
$2,000 to $2,499	1 601	304	1 297	467	215	197	200	91	89	12	26	2.78
$2,500 to $2,999	1 265	332	933	231	212	185	102	74	91	–	38	3.08
$3,000 to $3,499	1 402	262	1 140	275	276	180	172	77	86	36	38	3.11
$3,500 to $3,999	875	244	631	176	125	147	68	63	28	19	5	2.84
$4,000 to $4,999	1 424	410	1 014	302	234	138	169	89	32	10	40	2.85
$5,000 to $5,999	867	212	655	192	155	82	79	78	37	9	23	2.97
$6,000 to $6,999	764	261	503	169	113	74	39	35	48	17	8	2.82
$7,000 to $7,999	516	147	369	136	106	42	60	11	6	4	4	2.34
$8,000 to $8,999	347	124	223	69	54	33	33	16	10	3	5	2.73
$9,000 to $9,999	227	56	171	82	36	21	28	4	–	–	–	2.04
$10,000 to $14,999	649	267	382	144	81	67	50	17	18	–	5	2.47
$15,000 or more	253	105	148	55	32	17	22	–	14	4	4	2.72
Median income	$2 299	$3 377	$2 047	$2 190	$2 202	$1 851	$2 018	$1 876	$1 866	$1 932	$2 605	...
Mean income	$3 304	$4 718	$2 940	$3 199	$3 067	$2 639	$2 967	$2 479	$2 559	$2 846	$3 483	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**23 010**	**4 359**	**18 651**	**4 119**	**3 660**	**3 384**	**2 952**	**2 298**	**1 280**	**424**	**534**	**3.23**
Under $1,000	6 477	1 537	4 940	1 656	1 069	882	554	421	239	48	71	2.66
$1,000 to $1,499	3 403	935	2 468	590	475	492	448	252	141	38	32	3.02
$1,500 to $1,999	3 006	824	2 182	533	446	318	295	227	234	64	65	3.26
$2,000 to $2,499	3 052	857	2 195	758	428	344	324	170	117	17	37	2.71
$2,500 to $2,999	1 655	112	1 543	349	338	304	210	168	103	23	48	3.13
$3,000 to $3,499	1 618	25	1 593	79	431	312	327	193	135	73	43	3.67
$3,500 to $3,999	1 136	45	1 091	69	256	257	181	169	70	45	44	3.71
$4,000 to $4,999	1 689	24	1 665	57	161	370	439	355	115	63	105	4.25
$5,000 to $5,999	827	–	827	20	35	72	98	334	126	53	89	5.18
$6,000 or more	147	–	147	8	21	33	76	9	–	–	–	3.39
Median income	$1 770	$1 344	$1 939	$1 342	$1 821	$2 000	$2 276	$2 735	$2 111	$3 151	$3 163	...
Mean income	$1 950	$1 278	$2 107	$1 416	$1 881	$2 122	$2 422	$2 757	$2 377	$2 911	$3 056	...
Families with male head	**10 692**	**3 007**	**7 685**	**1 564**	**1 587**	**1 310**	**1 236**	**1 199**	**340**	**213**	**236**	**3.29**
Under $1,000	2 232	1 020	1 212	454	263	194	137	139	11	–	14	2.48
$1,000 to $1,499	1 237	664	573	194	108	95	79	66	12	15	4	2.71
$1,500 to $1,999	1 140	555	585	188	154	75	73	54	14	5	22	2.71
$2,000 to $2,499	1 539	641	898	291	213	147	124	79	28	5	11	2.61
$2,500 to $2,999	836	61	775	264	145	119	108	94	12	23	10	2.76
$3,000 to $3,499	910	8	902	67	341	132	155	116	49	37	5	3.26
$3,500 to $3,999	797	45	752	49	216	161	113	106	42	26	39	3.64
$4,000 to $4,999	1 249	13	1 236	44	104	308	306	273	83	53	65	4.23
$5,000 to $5,999	645	–	645	5	32	54	78	272	89	49	66	5.22
$6,000 or more	107	–	107	8	11	25	63	–	–	–	–	3.34
Median income	$2 239	$1 364	$2 871	$1 856	$2 691	$3 095	$3 313	$3 743	$4 024	$3 913	$4 200	...
Mean income	$2 363	$1 297	$2 780	$1 754	$2 442	$2 851	$3 145	$3 445	$3 788	$3 788	$3 821	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEW ORLEANS—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**12 318**	**1 352**	**10 966**	**2 555**	**2 073**	**2 074**	**1 716**	**1 099**	**940**	**211**	**298**	**3.19**
Under $1,000	4 245	517	3 728	1 202	806	688	417	282	228	48	57	2.72
$1,000 to $1,499	2 166	271	1 895	396	367	397	369	186	129	23	28	3.11
$1,500 to $1,999	1 866	269	1 597	345	292	243	222	173	220	59	43	3.46
$2,000 to $2,499	1 513	216	1 297	467	215	197	200	91	89	12	26	2.78
$2,500 to $2,999	819	51	768	85	193	185	102	74	91	–	38	3.50
$3,000 to $3,499	708	17	691	12	90	180	172	77	86	36	38	4.20
$3,500 to $3,999	339	–	339	20	40	96	68	63	28	19	5	3.88
$4,000 to $4,999	440	11	429	13	57	62	133	82	32	10	40	4.30
$5,000 to $5,999	182	–	182	15	3	18	20	62	37	4	23	5.07
$6,000 or more	40	–	40	–	10	8	13	9	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 442	$1 293	$1 463	$1 095	$1 314	$1 440	$1 662	$1 736	$1 757	$1 792	$2 404	...
Mean income	$1 591	$1 235	$1 635	$1 210	$1 452	$1 661	$1 901	$2 006	$1 866	$2 026	$2 450	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	**6 272**	**2 341**	**3 931**	**1 411**	**1 143**	**665**	**457**	**159**	**44**	**22**	**30**	**2.28**
Under $1,000	390	50	340	139	85	48	54	14	–	–	–	2.17
$1,000 to $1,499	190	74	116	28	30	17	27	14	–	–	–	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	130	50	80	34	16	13	11	–	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	173	66	107	48	28	12	19	–	–	–	–	2.02
$2,500 to $2,999	151	82	69	31	11	–	27	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	190	73	117	35	39	23	6	14	–	–	–	2.36
$3,500 to $3,999	183	62	121	49	28	14	7	–	15	–	8	2.72
$4,000 to $4,999	492	199	293	80	99	57	41	16	–	–	–	2.37
$5,000 to $5,999	378	131	247	80	69	33	43	16	6	–	–	2.45
$6,000 to $6,999	459	211	248	118	65	36	23	–	6	–	–	1.95
$7,000 to $7,999	584	245	339	100	121	54	40	6	–	10	8	2.44
$8,000 to $8,999	474	164	310	102	62	85	–	43	11	–	7	2.64
$9,000 to $9,999	345	101	244	100	79	47	18	–	–	–	–	1.93
$10,000 to $14,999	1 386	536	850	341	262	116	96	23	–	12	–	2.11
$15,000 or more	747	297	450	126	149	110	45	13	–	–	7	2.34
Median income	$7 685	$7 704	$7 671	$7 635	$7 839	$8 300	$5 849	$7 917	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$9 049	$10 109	$8 418	$8 049	$8 927	$9 496	$7 292	$7 357	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	**5 267**	**1 931**	**3 336**	**1 172**	**996**	**593**	**350**	**140**	**33**	**22**	**30**	**2.29**
Under $1,000	219	38	181	101	25	33	8	14	–	–	–	1.94
$1,000 to $1,499	108	37	71	14	30	8	10	9	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	98	42	56	16	16	13	11	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	130	56	74	39	21	–	14	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	98	58	40	19	11	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	118	38	80	20	23	23	6	8	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	137	46	91	39	18	9	7	–	10	–	8	...
$4,000 to $4,999	375	160	215	42	77	39	41	16	–	–	–	2.59
$5,000 to $5,999	322	125	197	65	54	33	31	8	6	–	–	2.40
$6,000 to $6,999	382	169	213	94	60	30	23	–	6	–	–	2.03
$7,000 to $7,999	499	178	321	92	117	54	34	6	–	10	8	2.45
$8,000 to $8,999	441	131	310	102	62	85	–	43	11	–	7	2.64
$9,000 to $9,999	325	90	235	95	79	47	14	–	–	–	–	1.91
$10,000 to $14,999	1 295	484	811	317	254	109	96	23	–	12	–	2.14
$15,000 or more	720	279	441	117	149	110	45	13	–	–	7	2.37
Median income	$8 334	$8 141	$8 416	$8 441	$8 742	$8 641	$7 412	$8 209	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$9 839	$10 816	$9 273	$8 731	$9 812	$10 183	$8 847	$7 896	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**1 005**	**410**	**595**	**239**	**147**	**72**	**107**	**19**	**11**	–	–	**2.25**
Under $1,000	171	12	159	38	60	15	46	–	–	–	–	2.43
$1,000 to $1,499	82	37	45	14	–	9	17	5	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	32	8	24	18	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	43	10	33	9	7	12	5	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	53	24	29	12	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	72	35	37	15	16	–	–	6	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	46	16	30	10	10	5	–	–	5	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	117	39	78	38	22	18	–	–	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	56	6	50	15	15	–	12	8	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	77	42	35	24	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	85	67	18	8	4	–	6	–	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	33	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$9,000 to $9,999	20	11	9	5	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	91	52	39	24	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	27	18	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$4 030	$6 429	$3 101	$4 092	$3 203	...	$1 221	...	...	–	–	...
Mean income	$4 913	$6 779	$3 627	$4 701	$2 931	...	$2 205	...	...	–	–	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**1 229**	**252**	**977**	**284**	**214**	**162**	**208**	**74**	**27**	–	**8**	**2.69**
Under $1,000	390	50	340	139	85	48	54	14	–	–	–	2.17
$1,000 to $1,499	190	74	116	28	30	17	27	14	–	–	–	2.73
$1,500 to $1,999	130	50	80	34	16	13	11	–	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	162	55	107	48	28	12	19	–	–	–	–	2.02
$2,500 to $2,999	83	20	63	25	11	–	27	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	66	–	66	–	23	23	6	14	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	54	–	54	6	4	14	7	–	15	–	8	...
$4,000 to $4,999	95	–	95	4	7	27	41	16	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	38	–	38	–	–	8	8	16	6	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	21	3	18	–	10	–	8	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 633	$1 520	$1 703	$1 054	$1 367	$2 125	$2 316	...	...	–	...	...
Mean income	$1 830	$1 562	$1 900	$1 078	$1 599	$2 184	$2 469	...	...	–	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEW ORLEANS—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**845**	**176**	**669**	**199**	**147**	**121**	**123**	**55**	**16**	–	**8**	**2.67**
Under $1,000	219	38	181	101	25	33	8	14	–	–	–	1.94
$1,000 to $1,499	108	37	71	14	30	8	10	9	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	98	42	56	16	16	13	11	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	119	45	74	39	21	–	14	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	51	11	40	19	11	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	60	–	60	–	23	23	6	8	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	44	–	44	6	4	9	7	–	10	–	8	...
$4,000 to $4,999	95	–	95	4	7	27	41	16	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	30	–	30	–	–	8	8	8	6	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	21	3	18	–	10	–	8	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 987	$1 655	$2 179	$985	$2 060	$3 141	$3 679	...	...	–	...	...
Mean income	$2 125	$1 625	$2 257	$1 105	$2 227	$2 417	$3 421	...	...	–	...	...
Families with female head	**384**	**76**	**308**	**85**	**67**	**41**	**85**	**19**	**11**	–	–	**2.74**
Under $1,000	171	12	159	38	60	15	46	–	–	–	–	2.43
$1,000 to $1,499	82	37	45	14	–	9	17	5	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	32	8	24	18	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	43	10	33	9	7	12	5	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	32	9	23	6	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	10	–	10	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $5,999	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 128	...	$969	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...
Mean income	$1 182	...	$1 124	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...
SHREVEPORT												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**46 284**	**18 689**	**27 595**	**9 329**	**8 140**	**5 173**	**2 545**	**1 253**	**682**	**293**	**180**	**2.37**
Under $1,000	1 506	499	1 007	347	257	197	99	46	33	18	10	2.46
$1,000 to $1,499	1 147	479	668	225	161	115	74	43	31	14	5	2.59
$1,500 to $1,999	1 238	670	568	171	107	102	85	42	45	10	6	2.90
$2,000 to $2,499	1 593	821	772	266	168	113	115	60	29	21	–	2.62
$2,500 to $2,999	1 186	643	543	168	146	63	39	65	35	15	12	2.88
$3,000 to $3,499	1 654	750	904	375	153	133	91	98	23	15	16	2.58
$3,500 to $3,999	1 323	660	663	235	104	134	61	73	29	16	11	2.76
$4,000 to $4,999	3 036	1 357	1 679	621	424	247	177	96	59	44	11	2.47
$5,000 to $5,999	2 877	1 225	1 652	535	399	320	164	134	63	20	17	2.59
$6,000 to $6,999	3 040	1 173	1 867	580	580	328	150	109	69	34	17	2.50
$7,000 to $7,999	2 972	1 109	1 863	580	549	367	197	81	64	14	11	2.45
$8,000 to $8,999	3 286	1 232	2 054	714	565	424	209	75	40	11	16	2.36
$9,000 to $9,999	2 868	965	1 903	660	584	355	189	37	34	29	15	2.29
$10,000 to $14,999	11 028	4 103	6 925	2 190	2 504	1 405	515	165	108	18	20	2.20
$15,000 or more	7 530	3 003	4 527	1 662	1 439	870	380	129	20	14	13	2.13
Median income	$8 478	$7 963	$8 785	$8 786	$9 783	$9 123	$8 098	$5 772	$5 905	$4 852	$6 118	...
Mean income	$9 736	$9 592	$9 833	$9 818	$10 362	$10 436	$9 391	$8 282	$6 188	$5 847	$6 722	...
Families with male head	**38 677**	**16 130**	**22 547**	**7 665**	**6 892**	**4 278**	**2 009**	**950**	**441**	**171**	**141**	**2.32**
Under $1,000	663	360	303	101	78	62	31	13	18	–	–	2.44
$1,000 to $1,499	540	367	173	67	37	23	26	10	5	–	5	2.51
$1,500 to $1,999	640	477	163	68	17	25	19	17	5	6	6	2.92
$2,000 to $2,499	926	575	351	160	61	66	33	31	–	–	–	2.19
$2,500 to $2,999	727	501	226	74	58	21	16	31	14	6	6	2.94
$3,000 to $3,499	1 201	616	585	264	100	82	59	54	9	5	12	2.44
$3,500 to $3,999	927	509	418	143	72	95	40	35	11	11	11	2.72
$4,000 to $4,999	2 256	1 115	1 141	409	324	159	95	87	32	29	6	2.45
$5,000 to $5,999	2 296	1 010	1 286	401	308	230	142	118	58	12	17	2.67
$6,000 to $6,999	2 513	964	1 549	487	441	288	130	92	65	29	17	2.55
$7,000 to $7,999	2 598	975	1 623	508	481	312	185	72	55	4	6	2.42
$8,000 to $8,999	2 984	1 105	1 879	642	538	384	190	70	32	11	12	2.35
$9,000 to $9,999	2 604	836	1 768	597	535	342	183	33	34	29	15	2.33
$10,000 to $14,999	10 504	3 840	6 664	2 104	2 436	1 349	489	158	93	15	20	2.19
$15,000 or more	7 298	2 880	4 418	1 640	1 406	840	371	129	10	14	8	2.11
Median income	$9 410	$8 539	$9 892	$9 852	$10 813	$10 185	$9 210	$6 859	$7 064	$6 569	$6 441	...
Mean income	$10 692	$10 154	$11 076	$11 022	$11 406	$11 652	$10 889	$9 847	$7 400	$7 597	$7 147	...
Families with female head	**7 607**	**2 559**	**5 048**	**1 664**	**1 248**	**895**	**536**	**303**	**241**	**122**	**39**	**2.60**
Under $1,000	843	139	704	246	179	135	68	33	15	18	10	2.47
$1,000 to $1,499	607	112	495	158	124	92	48	33	26	14	–	2.61
$1,500 to $1,999	598	193	405	103	90	77	66	25	40	4	–	2.89
$2,000 to $2,499	667	246	421	106	107	47	82	29	29	21	–	2.98
$2,500 to $2,999	459	142	317	94	88	42	23	34	21	9	6	2.84
$3,000 to $3,499	453	134	319	111	53	51	32	44	14	10	4	2.83
$3,500 to $3,999	396	151	245	92	32	39	21	38	18	5	–	2.82
$4,000 to $4,999	780	242	538	212	100	88	82	9	27	15	5	2.52
$5,000 to $5,999	581	215	366	134	91	90	22	16	5	8	–	2.30
$6,000 to $6,999	527	209	318	93	139	40	20	17	4	5	–	2.25
$7,000 to $7,999	374	134	240	72	68	55	12	9	9	10	5	2.63
$8,000 to $8,999	302	127	175	72	27	40	19	5	8	–	4	2.44
$9,000 to $9,999	264	129	135	63	49	13	6	4	–	–	–	1.81
$10,000 to $14,999	524	263	261	86	68	56	26	7	15	3	–	2.45
$15,000 or more	232	123	109	22	33	30	9	–	10	–	5	2.88
Median income	$3 723	$4 671	$3 285	$3 576	$3 340	$3 545	$2 587	$2 963	$2 750	$2 722	...	...
Mean income	$4 875	$6 050	$4 279	$4 270	$4 596	$4 625	$3 778	$3 372	$3 969	$3 395	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State / Urban and Rural / Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More / Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
SHREVEPORT—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	7 647	2 189	5 458	1 218	1 146	1 022	807	657	347	173	88	3.14
Under $1,000	1 506	499	1 007	347	257	197	99	46	33	18	10	2.46
$1,000 to $1,499	1 147	479	668	225	161	115	74	43	31	14	5	2.59
$1,500 to $1,999	1 238	670	568	171	107	102	85	42	45	10	6	2.90
$2,000 to $2,499	1 252	480	772	266	168	113	115	60	29	21	–	2.62
$2,500 to $2,999	504	49	455	84	142	63	39	65	35	15	12	3.24
$3,000 to $3,499	602	12	590	78	136	133	91	98	23	15	16	3.39
$3,500 to $3,999	403	–	403	27	63	123	61	73	29	16	11	3.73
$4,000 to $4,999	623	–	623	20	100	128	165	96	59	44	11	4.01
$5,000 to $5,999	318	–	318	–	–	22	68	128	63	20	17	5.13
$6,000 or more	54	–	54	–	12	26	10	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 973	$1 587	$2 315	$1 608	$2 143	$2 429	$2 891	$3 370	$3 011	$3 283	...	...
Mean income	$2 145	$1 443	$2 427	$1 618	$2 104	$2 450	$2 845	$3 340	$3 047	$3 074	...	...
Families with male head	4 252	1 603	2 649	556	498	527	388	396	152	69	63	3.26
Under $1,000	663	360	303	101	78	62	31	13	18	–	–	2.44
$1,000 to $1,499	540	367	173	67	37	23	26	10	5	–	5	2.51
$1,500 to $1,999	640	477	163	68	17	25	19	17	5	6	6	2.92
$2,000 to $2,499	706	355	351	160	61	66	33	31	–	–	–	2.19
$2,500 to $2,999	266	44	222	70	58	21	16	31	14	6	6	2.97
$3,000 to $3,499	380	–	380	59	100	82	59	54	9	5	12	3.21
$3,500 to $3,999	270	–	270	18	49	95	40	35	11	11	11	3.58
$4,000 to $4,999	453	–	453	13	86	105	95	87	32	29	6	3.89
$5,000 to $5,999	286	–	286	–	–	22	59	118	58	12	17	5.10
$6,000 or more	48	–	48	–	12	26	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 200	$1 578	$3 148	$2 131	$2 983	$3 405	$3 625	$4 080	$4 438	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 423	$1 434	$3 022	$1 986	$2 676	$3 097	$3 424	$3 858	$3 848	...	...	...
Families with female head	3 395	586	2 809	662	648	495	419	261	195	104	25	3.04
Under $1,000	843	139	704	246	179	135	68	33	15	18	10	2.47
$1,000 to $1,499	607	112	495	158	124	92	48	33	26	14	–	2.61
$1,500 to $1,999	598	193	405	103	90	77	66	25	40	4	–	2.89
$2,000 to $2,499	546	125	421	106	107	47	82	29	29	21	–	2.98
$2,500 to $2,999	238	5	233	14	84	42	23	34	21	9	6	3.49
$3,000 to $3,499	222	12	210	19	36	51	32	44	14	10	4	3.70
$3,500 to $3,999	133	–	133	9	14	28	21	38	18	5	–	4.05
$4,000 to $4,999	170	–	170	7	14	23	70	9	27	15	5	4.33
$5,000 to $5,999	32	–	32	–	–	–	9	10	5	8	–	...
$6,000 or more	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 707	$1 609	$1 754	$1 269	$1 617	$1 633	$2 168	$2 654	$2 284	$2 381	...	...
Mean income	$1 797	$1 467	$1 866	$1 310	$1 665	$1 761	$2 309	$2 555	$2 422	$2 513	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	13 206	4 233	8 973	2 447	2 005	1 652	1 128	873	514	214	140	2.91
Under $1,000	964	244	720	249	167	117	87	46	26	18	10	2.60
$1,000 to $1,499	788	254	534	167	124	93	57	43	31	14	5	2.74
$1,500 to $1,999	874	395	479	113	89	91	83	42	45	10	6	3.16
$2,000 to $2,499	1 004	447	557	151	121	92	88	60	29	16	–	2.89
$2,500 to $2,999	723	290	433	108	116	60	34	53	35	15	12	3.13
$3,000 to $3,499	863	235	628	188	125	90	79	92	23	15	16	2.99
$3,500 to $3,999	669	223	446	114	65	99	47	65	29	16	11	3.20
$4,000 to $4,999	1 537	475	1 062	313	262	164	148	86	47	37	5	2.76
$5,000 to $5,999	1 238	384	854	202	188	178	100	104	45	20	17	3.02
$6,000 to $6,999	1 078	278	800	204	145	187	93	90	54	18	9	3.00
$7,000 to $7,999	726	194	532	138	116	80	65	63	45	14	11	3.12
$8,000 to $8,999	644	176	468	112	81	117	67	50	25	–	16	3.18
$9,000 to $9,999	539	143	396	94	124	67	43	23	24	10	11	2.87
$10,000 to $14,999	1 169	350	819	220	206	166	110	50	50	11	6	2.74
$15,000 or more	390	145	245	74	76	51	27	6	6	–	5	2.42
Median income	$4 467	$4 060	$4 649	$4 427	$4 746	$5 112	$4 601	$4 413	$4 830	$4 081	$5 294	...
Mean income	$5 305	$5 172	$5 367	$5 332	$5 691	$5 549	$5 209	$4 878	$5 210	$4 344	$5 674	...
Families with male head	8 850	3 122	5 728	1 616	1 271	1 057	688	588	307	100	101	2.88
Under $1,000	373	165	208	76	55	25	28	13	11	–	–	2.42
$1,000 to $1,499	260	169	91	28	9	13	21	10	5	–	5	...
$1,500 to $1,999	358	241	117	33	17	14	19	17	5	6	6	3.49
$2,000 to $2,499	467	259	208	79	33	49	16	31	–	–	–	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	383	218	165	34	49	21	11	24	14	6	6	3.34
$3,000 to $3,499	552	155	397	145	78	53	47	48	9	5	12	2.76
$3,500 to $3,999	444	163	281	72	52	71	26	27	11	11	11	3.06
$4,000 to $4,999	1 162	378	784	246	228	114	77	77	20	22	–	2.57
$5,000 to $5,999	975	307	668	149	148	122	86	94	40	12	17	3.12
$6,000 to $6,999	865	189	676	180	110	163	78	73	50	13	9	3.00
$7,000 to $7,999	590	165	425	120	77	54	65	54	45	4	6	3.13
$8,000 to $8,999	535	142	393	93	68	104	54	45	17	–	12	3.17
$9,000 to $9,999	461	112	349	79	106	63	37	19	24	10	11	2.95
$10,000 to $14,999	1 077	327	750	208	176	148	101	50	50	11	6	2.78
$15,000 or more	348	132	216	74	65	43	22	6	6	–	–	2.25
Median income	$5 437	$4 505	$5 918	$5 638	$5 774	$6 285	$6 167	$5 500	$6 770	$5 000	$5 618	...
Mean income	$6 245	$5 667	$6 560	$6 613	$6 792	$6 737	$6 510	$5 754	$6 876	$5 704	$5 862	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years: Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
SHREVEPORT—Continued												
Negro—continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**4 356**	**1 111**	**3 245**	**831**	**734**	**595**	**440**	**285**	**207**	**114**	**39**	**2.97**
Under $1,000	591	79	512	173	112	92	59	33	15	18	10	2.68
$1,000 to $1,499	528	85	443	139	115	80	36	33	26	14	-	2.65
$1,500 to $1,999	516	154	362	80	72	77	64	25	40	4	-	3.05
$2,000 to $2,499	537	188	349	72	88	43	72	29	29	16	-	3.14
$2,500 to $2,999	340	72	268	74	67	39	23	29	21	9	6	3.00
$3,000 to $3,499	311	80	231	43	47	37	32	44	14	10	4	3.39
$3,500 to $3,999	225	60	165	42	13	28	21	38	18	5	-	3.45
$4,000 to $4,999	375	97	278	67	34	50	71	9	27	15	5	3.31
$5,000 to $5,999	263	77	186	53	40	56	14	10	5	8	-	2.65
$6,000 to $6,999	213	89	124	24	35	24	15	17	4	5	-	2.98
$7,000 to $7,999	136	29	107	18	39	26	-	9	-	10	5	3.07
$8,000 to $8,999	109	34	75	19	13	13	13	5	8	-	4	...
$9,000 to $9,999	78	31	47	15	18	4	6	4	-	-	-	...
$10,000 to $14,999	92	23	69	12	30	18	9	-	-	-	-	...
$15,000 or more	42	13	29	-	11	8	5	-	-	-	5	...
Median income	$2 509	$2 844	$2 438	$2 163	$2 386	$2 571	$2 424	$2 888	$2 388	$2 778	...	...
Mean income	$3 394	$3 779	$3 263	$2 842	$3 786	$3 438	$3 175	$3 071	$2 739	$3 152	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**5 519**	**1 239**	**4 280**	**811**	**876**	**775**	**668**	**597**	**310**	**161**	**82**	**3.33**
Under $1,000	964	244	720	249	167	117	87	46	26	18	10	2.60
$1,000 to $1,499	788	254	534	167	124	93	57	43	31	14	5	2.74
$1,500 to $1,999	874	395	479	113	89	91	83	42	45	10	6	3.16
$2,000 to $2,499	847	290	557	151	121	92	88	60	29	16	-	2.89
$2,500 to $2,999	405	44	361	40	112	60	34	53	35	15	12	3.55
$3,000 to $3,499	483	12	471	48	108	90	79	92	23	15	16	3.62
$3,500 to $3,999	334	-	334	23	49	94	47	65	29	16	11	3.86
$4,000 to $4,999	518	-	518	20	94	90	139	86	47	37	5	3.95
$5,000 to $5,999	262	-	262	-	-	22	54	104	45	20	17	5.15
$6,000 or more	44	-	44	-	12	26	-	6	-	-	-	...
Median income	$2 079	$1 654	$2 365	$1 469	$2 240	$2 470	$2 779	$3 296	$2 843	$3 250	...	...
Mean income	$2 275	$1 519	$2 494	$1 590	$2 270	$2 539	$2 773	$3 242	$2 901	$3 024	...	...
Families with male head	**2 722**	**815**	**1 907**	**309**	**372**	**361**	**290**	**341**	**115**	**62**	**57**	**3.48**
Under $1,000	373	165	208	76	55	25	28	13	11	-	-	2.42
$1,000 to $1,499	260	169	91	28	9	13	21	10	5	-	5	...
$1,500 to $1,999	358	241	117	33	17	14	19	17	5	6	6	3.49
$2,000 to $2,499	409	201	208	79	33	49	16	31	-	-	-	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	200	39	161	30	49	21	11	24	14	6	6	3.40
$3,000 to $3,499	288	-	288	36	78	53	47	48	9	5	12	3.43
$3,500 to $3,999	210	-	210	14	39	71	26	27	11	11	11	3.69
$4,000 to $4,999	356	-	356	13	80	67	77	77	20	22	-	3.77
$5,000 to $5,999	230	-	230	-	-	22	45	94	40	12	17	5.11
$6,000 or more	38	-	38	-	12	26	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median income	$2 452	$1 652	$3 293	$2 111	$3 147	$3 539	$3 558	$4 006	$4 125	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 661	$1 509	$3 153	$1 988	$2 933	$3 333	$3 305	$3 758	$3 714	...	...	...
Families with female head	**2 797**	**424**	**2 373**	**502**	**504**	**414**	**378**	**256**	**195**	**99**	**25**	**3.21**
Under $1,000	591	79	512	173	112	92	59	33	15	18	10	2.68
$1,000 to $1,499	528	85	443	139	115	80	36	33	26	14	-	2.65
$1,500 to $1,999	516	154	362	80	72	77	64	25	40	4	-	3.05
$2,000 to $2,499	438	89	349	72	88	43	72	29	29	16	-	3.14
$2,500 to $2,999	205	5	200	10	63	39	23	29	21	9	6	3.67
$3,000 to $3,499	195	12	183	12	30	37	32	44	14	10	4	3.92
$3,500 to $3,999	124	-	124	9	10	23	21	38	18	5	-	4.15
$4,000 to $4,999	162	-	162	7	14	23	62	9	27	15	5	4.35
$5,000 to $5,999	32	-	32	-	-	-	9	10	5	8	-	...
$6,000 or more	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	...
Median income	$1 771	$1 656	$1 820	$1 281	$1 674	$1 727	$2 208	$2 638	$2 284	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 900	$1 538	$1 965	$1 345	$1 780	$1 846	$2 364	$2 554	$2 422	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**534 965**	**449 552**	**50 782**	**34 631**	**25 604**	**309 507**	**40 005**	**38 686**	**34 879**	**30 159**	**20 291**	**11 508**	**12 968**	**11 358**
Nursery school	7 083	2 089	500	4 494	6 791	292	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	22 200	13 158	3 150	5 892	16 676	5 524	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	219 020	188 111	23 517	7 392	2 137	214 030	1 103	452	194	148	272	194	201	289
6 and 7 years	84 862	73 178	8 794	2 890	–	70 723	8 410	3 517	1 316	435	198	148	48	67
8 years	40 056	34 856	3 462	1 738	–	17 729	12 920	5 817	2 406	775	264	95	26	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	100 513	88 766	7 705	4 042	–	1 209	17 459	28 865	30 436	15 593	4 898	1 540	357	156
4 years	28 509	24 630	2 398	1 481	–	–	113	35	475	13 048	9 986	3 441	1 107	304
College: 1 year or more	32 722	24 764	1 256	6 702	–	–	–	–	52	160	4 673	6 090	11 229	10 518
Female	**508 091**	**424 120**	**52 448**	**31 523**	**24 477**	**303 005**	**38 886**	**36 575**	**33 619**	**30 358**	**16 529**	**9 328**	**10 067**	**5 247**
Nursery school	6 402	2 024	382	3 996	6 198	204	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	21 381	12 369	3 190	5 822	16 262	5 119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	204 552	174 657	22 836	7 059	2 017	200 717	559	257	222	153	209	173	148	97
6 and 7 years	81 825	69 850	9 265	2 710	–	73 996	4 887	1 628	589	280	199	76	68	102
8 years	39 221	33 598	4 368	1 255	–	21 784	12 204	3 394	1 030	464	155	86	50	54
High school: 1 to 3 years	101 920	89 232	8 922	3 766	–	1 185	21 143	31 195	31 149	12 818	2 859	1 027	337	207
4 years	29 725	25 134	2 765	1 826	–	–	93	96	590	16 435	8 824	2 686	729	272
College: 1 year or more	23 065	17 256	720	5 089	–	–	–	5	39	208	4 283	5 280	8 735	4 515
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**154 535**	**145 688**	**4 567**	**4 280**	**6 171**	**92 628**	**12 353**	**11 111**	**9 737**	**7 742**	**5 137**	**3 218**	**3 513**	**2 925**
Nursery school	1 452	910	42	500	1 328	124	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	5 057	4 260	189	608	3 899	1 158	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	69 750	66 629	2 249	872	944	67 142	766	251	119	74	101	91	129	133
6 and 7 years	26 222	25 144	852	226	–	19 428	3 752	1 857	719	200	123	91	39	13
8 years	11 901	11 402	285	214	–	4 397	3 729	2 236	968	345	152	39	11	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 408	25 537	555	316	–	379	4 073	6 748	7 815	4 768	1 785	669	134	37
4 years	6 273	5 969	112	192	–	–	33	19	110	2 319	2 268	1 087	379	58
College: 1 year or more	7 472	5 837	283	1 352	–	–	–	–	6	36	708	1 241	2 821	2 660
Female	**150 237**	**141 041**	**5 163**	**4 033**	**5 749**	**92 048**	**12 084**	**10 564**	**9 272**	**8 587**	**4 944**	**2 655**	**2 933**	**1 401**
Nursery school	1 099	704	19	376	1 041	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	5 083	4 326	259	498	3 861	1 222	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	64 642	61 506	2 297	839	847	62 960	292	128	78	39	108	55	69	66
6 and 7 years	25 292	24 066	895	331	–	21 459	2 245	847	402	146	109	22	20	42
8 years	12 705	12 034	537	134	–	5 904	4 223	1 546	583	272	79	45	19	34
High school: 1 to 3 years	28 316	27 073	772	471	–	445	5 299	8 001	8 059	4 350	1 341	534	202	85
4 years	7 945	7 361	242	342	–	–	25	37	144	3 741	2 614	996	261	127
College: 1 year or more	5 155	3 971	142	1 042	–	–	–	5	6	39	693	1 003	2 362	1 047
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**28.9**	**32.4**	**9.0**	**12.4**	**24.1**	**29.9**	**30.9**	**28.7**	**27.9**	**25.7**	**25.3**	**28.0**	**27.1**	**25.8**
Nursery school	20.5	43.6	8.4	11.1	19.6	42.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	22.8	32.4	6.0	10.3	23.4	21.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.8	35.4	9.6	11.8	44.2	31.4	69.4	55.5	61.3	50.0	37.1	46.9	64.2	46.0
6 and 7 years	30.9	34.4	9.7	7.8	–	27.5	44.6	52.8	54.6	46.0	62.1	61.5	...	...
8 years	29.7	32.7	8.2	12.3	–	24.8	28.9	38.4	40.2	44.5	57.6	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.3	28.8	7.2	7.8	–	31.3	23.3	23.4	25.7	30.6	36.4	43.4	37.5	23.7
4 years	22.0	24.2	4.7	13.0	–	–	...	...	23.2	17.8	22.7	31.6	34.2	19.1
College: 1 year or more	22.8	23.6	22.5	20.2	–	–	–	–	...	22.5	15.2	20.4	25.1	25.3
Female	**29.6**	**33.3**	**9.8**	**12.8**	**23.5**	**30.4**	**31.1**	**28.9**	**27.6**	**28.3**	**29.9**	**28.5**	**29.1**	**26.7**
Nursery school	17.2	34.8	5.0	9.4	16.8	28.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	23.8	35.0	8.1	8.6	23.7	23.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.6	35.2	10.1	11.9	42.0	31.4	52.2	49.8	35.1	25.5	51.7	31.8	46.6	...
6 and 7 years	30.9	34.5	9.7	12.2	–	29.0	45.9	52.0	68.3	52.1	54.8	...	...	...
8 years	32.4	35.8	12.3	10.7	–	27.1	34.6	45.6	56.6	58.6	51.0	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.8	30.3	8.7	12.5	–	37.6	25.1	25.6	25.9	33.9	46.9	52.0	59.9	41.1
4 years	26.7	29.3	8.8	18.7	–	–	...	...	24.4	22.8	29.6	37.1	35.8	46.7
College: 1 year or more	22.3	23.0	19.7	20.5	–	–	–	...	...	18.8	16.2	19.0	27.0	23.2
White														
All Income Levels														
Male	**358 701**	**283 754**	**44 319**	**30 628**	**17 468**	**203 531**	**25 927**	**25 366**	**23 176**	**20 488**	**13 966**	**8 150**	**10 670**	**9 959**
Nursery school	4 827	846	404	3 577	4 700	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	15 639	7 694	2 862	5 083	11 682	3 957	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	140 730	113 571	20 306	6 853	1 086	138 353	364	174	90	99	190	101	124	149
6 and 7 years	54 991	44 576	7 607	2 808	–	47 976	4 556	1 640	413	199	62	70	34	41
8 years	26 309	21 539	3 091	1 679	–	12 401	8 698	3 512	1 264	284	102	35	13	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	67 899	57 224	6 869	3 806	–	717	12 239	20 021	21 038	9 977	2 752	830	210	115
4 years	20 315	16 863	2 165	1 287	–	–	70	19	331	9 794	7 107	2 149	614	231
College: 1 year or more	27 991	21 441	1 015	5 535	–	–	–	–	40	135	3 753	4 965	9 675	9 423
Female	**330 947**	**259 346**	**44 742**	**26 859**	**15 992**	**197 563**	**24 982**	**23 905**	**22 099**	**19 902**	**10 445**	**5 651**	**6 769**	**3 639**
Nursery school	4 280	830	316	3 134	4 136	144	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14 406	6 577	2 792	5 037	10 882	3 524	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	131 863	105 837	19 426	6 600	974	130 043	218	124	131	76	77	111	64	45
6 and 7 years	52 885	42 506	7 857	2 522	–	48 942	2 579	844	138	151	86	52	48	45
8 years	24 445	19 510	3 724	1 211	–	14 262	7 636	1 777	456	167	61	42	23	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	67 028	55 726	7 796	3 506	–	648	14 490	21 127	20 972	7 855	1 278	431	151	76
4 years	19 568	15 751	2 375	1 442	–	–	59	33	370	11 522	5 745	1 371	341	127
College: 1 year or more	16 472	12 609	456	3 407	–	–	–	–	32	131	3 198	3 644	6 142	3 325

493-998 O - 73 - 68

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
White—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**49 493**	**43 731**	**2 754**	**3 008**	**1 755**	**27 304**	**3 723**	**3 262**	**2 901**	**2 345**	**1 627**	**1 590**	**2 547**	**2 439**
Nursery school	424	172	13	239	407	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 508	1 084	117	307	1 163	345	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20 350	18 408	1 288	654	185	19 653	127	59	37	33	55	39	75	87
6 and 7 years	7 698	6 994	509	195	–	5 921	1 063	506	109	39	11	17	25	7
8 years	3 449	3 105	174	170	–	1 256	1 182	641	264	50	44	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 986	7 389	322	275	–	112	1 336	2 053	2 453	1 328	460	219	12	13
4 years	2 177	1 944	97	136	–	–	15	3	38	871	714	381	126	29
College: 1 year or more	5 901	4 635	234	1 032	–	–	–	–	–	24	343	922	2 309	2 303
Female	**45 445**	**39 945**	**2 849**	**2 651**	**1 425**	**27 446**	**3 683**	**3 089**	**2 651**	**2 499**	**1 427**	**755**	**1 674**	**796**
Nursery school	283	124	10	149	259	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 327	905	157	265	981	346	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 550	17 630	1 213	707	185	19 137	70	27	17	13	32	30	11	28
6 and 7 years	7 400	6 699	451	250	–	6 264	679	295	50	68	15	10	8	11
8 years	3 550	3 129	305	116	–	1 574	1 306	438	139	56	15	12	–	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 901	7 062	480	359	–	101	1 619	2 322	2 389	1 129	233	63	31	14
4 years	2 389	2 025	161	203	–	–	9	7	50	1 213	840	177	66	27
College: 1 year or more	3 045	2 371	72	602	–	–	–	–	6	20	292	463	1 558	706
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**13.8**	**15.4**	**6.2**	**9.8**	**10.0**	**13.4**	**14.4**	**12.9**	**12.5**	**11.4**	**11.6**	**19.5**	**23.9**	**24.5**
Nursery school	8.8	20.3	3.2	6.7	8.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	9.6	14.1	4.1	6.0	10.0	8.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.5	16.2	6.3	9.5	17.0	14.2	34.9	33.9	...	...	28.9	...	...	58.4
6 and 7 years	14.0	15.7	6.7	6.9	–	12.3	23.3	30.9	26.4	19.6	...	...	...	...
8 years	13.1	14.4	5.6	10.1	–	10.1	13.6	18.3	20.9	17.6	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.8	12.9	4.7	7.2	–	15.6	10.9	10.3	11.7	13.3	16.7	26.4	5.7	...
4 years	10.7	11.5	4.5	10.6	–	–	...	...	11.5	8.9	10.0	17.7	20.5	12.6
College: 1 year or more	21.1	21.6	23.1	18.6	–	–	–	–	–	17.8	9.1	18.6	23.9	24.4
Female	**13.7**	**15.4**	**6.4**	**9.9**	**8.9**	**13.9**	**14.7**	**12.9**	**12.0**	**12.6**	**13.7**	**13.4**	**24.7**	**21.9**
Nursery school	6.6	14.9	3.2	4.8	6.3	16.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	9.2	13.8	5.6	5.3	9.0	9.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.8	16.7	6.2	10.7	19.0	14.7	32.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	14.0	15.8	5.7	9.9	–	12.8	26.3	35.0	36.2	45.0	...	...	...	...
8 years	14.5	16.0	8.2	9.6	–	11.0	17.1	24.6	30.5	33.5	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.8	12.7	6.2	10.2	–	15.6	11.2	11.0	11.4	14.4	18.2	14.6	20.5	...
4 years	12.2	12.9	6.8	14.1	–	–	...	...	13.5	10.5	14.6	12.9	19.4	...
College: 1 year or more	18.5	18.8	15.8	17.7	–	–	–	–	...	...	9.1	12.7	25.4	21.2
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**174 941**	**164 665**	**6 348**	**3 928**	**8 082**	**105 111**	**13 987**	**13 259**	**11 654**	**9 641**	**6 286**	**3 327**	**2 281**	**1 313**
Nursery school	2 223	1 238	89	896	2 058	165	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	6 519	5 451	281	787	4 973	1 546	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	77 638	73 968	3 145	525	1 051	75 032	739	271	104	49	82	93	77	140
6 and 7 years	29 688	28 435	1 171	82	–	22 606	3 826	1 870	896	236	136	78	14	26
8 years	13 671	13 241	371	59	–	5 293	4 205	2 290	1 142	491	153	60	13	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	32 430	31 365	829	236	–	469	5 174	8 812	9 356	5 591	2 136	704	147	41
4 years	8 163	7 736	233	194	–	–	43	16	144	3 249	2 859	1 286	493	73
College: 1 year or more	4 609	3 231	229	1 149	–	–	–	–	12	25	920	1 106	1 537	1 009
Female	**175 812**	**163 642**	**7 580**	**4 590**	**8 421**	**104 642**	**13 824**	**12 577**	**11 436**	**10 397**	**6 041**	**3 657**	**3 248**	**1 569**
Nursery school	2 111	1 194	66	851	2 051	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	6 933	5 776	398	759	5 345	1 588	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	72 087	68 283	3 345	459	1 025	70 097	334	133	91	77	132	62	84	52
6 and 7 years	28 711	27 147	1 376	188	–	24 859	2 288	770	451	129	113	24	20	57
8 years	14 723	14 039	640	44	–	7 501	4 550	1 609	568	297	94	44	27	33
High school: 1 to 3 years	34 649	33 294	1 101	254	–	537	6 618	9 997	10 099	4 924	1 561	596	186	131
4 years	10 109	9 343	390	376	–	–	34	63	220	4 893	3 059	1 307	388	145
College: 1 year or more	6 489	4 566	264	1 659	–	–	–	5	7	77	1 082	1 624	2 543	1 151
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**104 605**	**101 563**	**1 777**	**1 265**	**4 411**	**65 021**	**8 599**	**7 844**	**6 829**	**5 386**	**3 503**	**1 610**	**953**	**449**
Nursery school	1 023	733	29	261	916	107	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 543	3 170	72	301	2 736	807	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49 200	48 035	947	218	759	47 289	639	192	82	41	46	52	54	46
6 and 7 years	18 445	18 081	333	31	–	13 447	2 677	1 351	603	161	112	74	14	6
8 years	8 414	8 259	111	44	–	3 111	2 539	1 595	704	295	108	27	11	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 382	18 108	233	41	–	260	2 726	4 690	5 362	3 429	1 325	444	122	24
4 years	4 089	4 018	15	56	–	–	18	16	72	1 448	1 547	706	253	29
College: 1 year or more	1 509	1 159	37	313	–	–	–	–	6	12	365	307	499	320
Female	**104 248**	**100 624**	**2 267**	**1 357**	**4 291**	**64 295**	**8 377**	**7 446**	**6 574**	**6 066**	**3 493**	**1 894**	**1 230**	**582**
Nursery school	816	580	9	227	782	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 728	3 405	102	221	2 859	869	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44 869	43 678	1 059	132	650	43 612	222	101	61	26	76	25	58	38
6 and 7 years	17 808	17 290	437	81	–	15 117	1 560	552	352	78	94	12	12	31
8 years	9 129	8 879	232	18	–	4 319	2 910	1 100	444	216	64	33	19	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	20 306	19 923	277	106	–	344	3 669	5 658	5 623	3 206	1 093	471	171	71
4 years	5 543	5 323	81	139	–	–	16	30	94	2 521	1 768	819	195	100
College: 1 year or more	2 049	1 546	70	433	–	–	–	5	–	19	398	534	775	318

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**59.8**	**61.7**	**28.0**	**32.2**	**54.6**	**61.9**	**61.5**	**59.2**	**58.6**	**55.9**	**55.7**	**48.4**	**41.8**	**34.2**
Nursery school	46.0	59.2	...	29.1	44.5	64.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	54.3	58.2	25.6	38.2	55.0	52.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	63.4	64.9	30.1	41.5	72.2	63.0	86.5	70.8	...	...	...	...	...	32.9
6 and 7 years	62.1	63.6	28.4	...	–	59.5	70.0	72.2	67.3	68.2	82.4	...	...	...
8 years	61.5	62.4	29.9	...	–	58.8	60.4	69.7	61.6	60.1	70.6	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	56.7	57.7	28.1	17.4	–	55.4	52.7	53.2	57.3	61.3	62.0	63.1	83.0	...
4 years	50.1	51.9	6.4	28.9	–	–	...	...	50.0	44.6	54.1	54.9	51.3	...
College: 1 year or more	32.7	35.9	16.2	27.2	–	–	–	–	...	...	39.7	27.8	32.5	31.7
Female	**59.3**	**61.5**	**29.9**	**29.6**	**51.0**	**61.4**	**60.6**	**59.2**	**57.5**	**58.3**	**57.8**	**51.8**	**37.9**	**37.1**
Nursery school	38.7	48.6	...	26.7	38.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	53.8	59.0	25.6	29.1	53.5	54.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62.2	64.0	31.7	28.8	63.4	62.2	66.5	75.9	...	...	57.6	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	62.0	63.7	31.8	43.1	–	60.8	68.2	71.7	78.0	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	62.0	63.2	36.3	...	–	57.6	64.0	68.4	78.2	72.7	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	58.6	59.8	25.2	41.7	–	64.1	55.4	56.6	55.7	65.1	70.0	79.0	91.9	...
4 years	54.8	57.0	20.8	37.0	–	–	...	...	42.7	51.5	57.8	62.7	50.3	69.0
College: 1 year or more	31.6	33.9	26.5	26.1	–	–	–	...	–	...	36.8	32.9	30.5	27.6
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Male	**10 873**	**7 504**	**2 165**	**1 204**	**818**	**5 867**	**784**	**626**	**759**	**498**	**367**	**305**	**425**	**424**
Nursery school	315	53	45	217	304	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	592	280	158	154	488	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 186	2 938	1 027	221	26	4 107	24	–	–	–	8	–	16	5
6 and 7 years	1 717	1 217	390	110	–	1 325	197	79	68	15	27	6	–	–
8 years	857	701	135	21	–	296	263	159	100	33	–	6	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 732	1 279	295	158	–	24	294	381	586	287	100	33	19	8
4 years	432	349	55	28	–	–	6	7	5	157	143	70	28	16
College: 1 year or more	1 042	687	60	295	–	–	–	–	–	6	89	190	362	395
Female	**10 665**	**7 131**	**2 388**	**1 146**	**631**	**6 421**	**823**	**645**	**589**	**615**	**372**	**188**	**194**	**187**
Nursery school	287	27	13	247	276	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	473	189	132	152	323	150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 526	3 256	1 049	221	32	4 437	44	6	–	–	7	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 634	1 148	442	44	–	1 340	173	67	13	23	12	6	–	–
8 years	797	500	208	89	–	467	222	66	23	11	8	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 838	1 296	365	177	–	16	379	506	536	266	90	24	14	7
4 years	553	378	127	48	–	–	5	–	5	308	169	45	–	21
College: 1 year or more	557	337	52	168	–	–	–	–	12	7	86	113	180	159
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**2 156**	**1 784**	**246**	**126**	**146**	**1 073**	**204**	**151**	**154**	**71**	**43**	**21**	**153**	**140**
Nursery school	35	14	–	21	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	116	90	–	26	99	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	874	731	119	24	12	848	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	5
6 and 7 years	311	239	60	12	–	150	94	26	19	7	15	–	–	–
8 years	200	166	26	8	–	58	60	43	18	21	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	279	231	34	14	–	–	50	75	112	30	–	6	6	–
4 years	64	64	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	7	28	9	–	8
College: 1 year or more	277	249	7	21	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	138	127
Female	**2 240**	**1 723**	**347**	**170**	**122**	**1 358**	**131**	**145**	**137**	**122**	**73**	**33**	**65**	**54**
Nursery school	54	22	–	32	49	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	90	42	19	29	62	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 030	912	101	17	11	1 003	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	367	290	77	–	–	241	41	38	13	16	12	6	–	–
8 years	148	97	35	16	–	81	23	21	15	–	8	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	305	224	60	21	–	–	51	86	98	43	6	15	6	–
4 years	112	71	32	9	–	–	–	–	5	63	34	2	–	8
College: 1 year or more	134	65	23	46	–	–	–	–	6	–	13	10	59	46
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**19.8**	**23.8**	**11.4**	**10.5**	**17.8**	**18.3**	**26.0**	**24.1**	**20.3**	**14.3**	**11.7**	**6.9**	**36.0**	**33.0**
Nursery school	11.1	...	–	9.7	11.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	19.6	32.1	–	16.9	20.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.9	24.9	11.6	10.9	...	20.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	18.1	19.6	15.4	...	–	11.3	47.7	...	...	...	...	–	–	–
8 years	23.3	23.7	19.3	...	–	19.6	22.8	27.0	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.1	18.1	11.5	8.9	–	–	17.0	19.7	19.1	10.5	–	...	...	–
4 years	14.8	18.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	4.5	19.6	...	–	...
College: 1 year or more	26.6	36.2	...	7.1	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	3.2	38.1	32.2
Female	**21.0**	**24.2**	**14.5**	**14.8**	**19.3**	**21.1**	**15.9**	**22.5**	**23.3**	**19.8**	**19.6**	**17.6**	**33.5**	**28.9**
Nursery school	18.8	...	–	13.0	17.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	19.0	22.2	14.4	19.1	19.2	18.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22.8	28.0	9.6	7.7	...	22.6	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	22.5	25.3	17.4	–	–	18.0	23.7	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
8 years	18.6	19.4	16.8	...	–	17.3	10.4	...	...	–	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.6	17.3	16.4	11.9	–	–	13.5	17.0	18.3	16.2	...	...	...	–
4 years	20.3	18.8	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	20.5	20.1	...	–	...
College: 1 year or more	24.1	19.3	...	27.4	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	32.8	28.9

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	349 791	279 882	43 103	26 806	19 141	197 072	25 001	24 204	22 108	19 467	13 899	8 292	10 687	9 920
Nursery school	6 145	1 587	432	4 126	5 927	218	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	15 816	8 543	2 610	4 663	11 847	3 969	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	138 208	113 704	19 522	4 982	1 367	135 209	578	207	133	88	172	113	158	183
6 and 7 years	54 068	44 760	7 413	1 895	–	45 669	4 961	2 104	783	248	163	85	11	44
8 years	25 156	21 054	2 954	1 148	–	11 179	8 203	3 559	1 450	527	153	59	26	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	63 828	54 025	6 832	2 971	–	828	11 185	18 318	19 358	9 856	2 974	966	264	79
4 years	18 806	15 473	2 184	1 149	–	–	74	16	338	8 638	6 613	2 172	697	258
College: 1 year or more	27 764	20 736	1 156	5 872	–	–	–	–	46	110	3 824	4 897	9 531	9 356
Female	333 342	265 271	44 317	23 754	18 358	193 483	25 132	23 598	21 934	20 224	11 372	6 906	8 030	4 305
Nursery school	5 366	1 385	350	3 631	5 189	177	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	15 412	7 984	2 735	4 693	11 819	3 593	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	129 210	105 924	18 580	4 706	1 350	126 737	360	110	139	78	137	129	92	78
6 and 7 years	52 499	42 936	7 852	1 711	–	47 834	2 932	946	313	189	134	52	34	65
8 years	25 458	20 865	3 768	825	–	14 479	7 844	2 010	602	266	125	64	31	37
High school: 1 to 3 years	66 648	56 232	7 873	2 543	–	663	13 947	20 477	20 462	8 415	1 747	601	211	125
4 years	19 932	16 059	2 517	1 356	–	–	49	55	386	11 113	5 884	1 775	467	203
College: 1 year or more	18 817	13 886	642	4 289	–	–	–	–	32	163	3 345	4 285	7 195	3 797
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	89 066	82 277	3 606	3 183	4 270	52 583	6 632	5 911	5 257	4 058	2 905	2 034	2 861	2 555
Nursery school	1 186	663	37	486	1 102	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 405	2 792	158	455	2 660	745	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39 433	37 142	1 785	506	508	37 985	373	111	85	40	58	60	103	110
6 and 7 years	14 712	13 942	659	111	–	11 096	2 060	948	381	65	100	45	11	6
8 years	6 442	6 099	192	151	–	2 440	2 018	1 180	477	220	77	19	11	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 213	13 634	431	148	–	233	2 166	3 665	4 250	2 491	945	351	99	13
4 years	3 315	3 103	93	119	–	–	15	7	58	1 226	1 191	568	204	46
College: 1 year or more	6 360	4 902	251	1 207	–	–	–	–	6	16	534	991	2 433	2 380
Female	86 645	79 779	3 987	2 879	3 883	52 161	6 763	5 820	5 129	4 669	2 992	1 746	2 325	1 157
Nursery school	814	432	19	363	761	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 416	2 776	240	400	2 640	776	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36 485	34 373	1 694	418	482	35 539	161	49	28	14	64	43	52	53
6 and 7 years	14 228	13 381	656	191	–	12 120	1 248	461	208	82	62	6	20	21
8 years	7 149	6 678	408	63	–	3 456	2 305	749	345	140	69	45	12	28
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 801	14 836	657	308	–	217	3 040	4 551	4 458	2 400	699	272	122	42
4 years	4 516	4 065	190	261	–	–	9	10	84	2 013	1 549	648	106	97
College: 1 year or more	4 236	3 238	123	875	–	–	–	–	6	20	549	732	2 013	916
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	25.5	29.4	8.4	11.9	22.3	26.7	26.5	24.4	23.8	20.8	20.9	24.5	26.8	25.8
Nursery school	19.3	41.8	8.6	11.8	18.6	38.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	21.5	32.7	6.1	9.8	22.5	18.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.5	32.7	9.1	10.2	37.2	28.1	64.5	53.6	63.9	...	33.7	...	65.2	60.1
6 and 7 years	27.2	31.1	8.9	5.9	–	24.3	41.5	45.1	48.7	26.2	61.3	...	...	...
8 years	25.6	29.0	6.5	13.2	–	21.8	24.6	33.2	32.9	41.7	50.3	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.3	25.2	6.3	5.0	–	28.1	19.4	20.0	22.0	25.3	31.8	36.3	37.5	...
4 years	17.6	20.1	4.3	10.4	–	–	...	...	17.2	14.2	18.0	26.2	29.3	17.8
College: 1 year or more	22.9	23.6	21.7	20.6	–	–	–	–	...	...	14.0	20.2	25.5	25.4
Female	26.0	30.1	9.0	12.1	21.2	27.0	26.9	24.7	23.4	23.1	26.3	25.3	29.0	26.9
Nursery school	15.2	31.2	5.4	10.0	14.7	29.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	22.2	34.8	8.8	8.5	22.3	21.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.2	32.5	9.1	8.9	35.7	28.0	44.7	...	20.1	...	46.7	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.1	31.2	8.4	11.2	–	25.3	42.6	48.7	66.5	43.4	46.3	...	...	...
8 years	28.1	32.0	10.8	7.6	–	23.9	29.4	37.3	57.3	52.6	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.7	26.4	8.3	12.1	–	32.7	21.8	22.2	21.8	28.5	40.0	45.3	57.8	...
4 years	22.7	25.3	7.5	19.2	–	–	...	...	21.8	18.1	26.3	36.5	22.7	47.8
College: 1 year or more	22.5	23.3	19.2	20.4	–	–	–	–	...	12.3	16.4	17.1	28.0	24.1
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	115 414	106 406	5 480	3 528	6 229	69 245	8 837	8 492	7 431	6 141	4 126	2 223	1 639	1 051
Nursery school	1 914	981	68	865	1 787	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 989	4 093	233	663	3 801	1 188	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50 536	47 386	2 719	431	641	49 023	395	115	68	40	44	73	58	79
6 and 7 years	19 425	18 336	1 018	71	–	15 022	2 354	1 213	573	101	108	28	–	26
8 years	8 778	8 410	315	53	–	3 543	2 658	1 406	694	327	107	30	13	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	20 905	19 962	707	236	–	342	3 397	5 751	5 973	3 495	1 333	494	113	7
4 years	5 236	4 841	219	176	–	–	33	7	111	2 172	1 817	775	255	66
College: 1 year or more	3 631	2 397	201	1 033	–	–	–	–	12	6	717	823	1 200	873
Female	117 627	107 031	6 563	4 033	6 548	69 166	9 016	8 262	7 346	6 729	4 194	2 650	2 541	1 175
Nursery school	1 758	889	56	813	1 703	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	5 314	4 248	384	682	4 139	1 175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47 110	43 939	2 794	377	706	45 797	216	66	48	36	90	43	67	41
6 and 7 years	19 009	17 675	1 182	152	–	16 641	1 465	464	233	66	73	18	20	29
8 years	9 746	9 151	551	44	–	5 190	2 969	917	347	165	80	33	12	33
High school: 1 to 3 years	22 730	21 504	988	238	–	308	4 357	6 779	6 583	3 258	936	334	105	70
4 years	6 753	6 085	365	303	–	–	9	36	135	3 150	2 160	921	232	110
College: 1 year or more	5 207	3 540	243	1 424	–	–	–	–	–	54	855	1 301	2 105	892

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	63 096	60 591	1 441	1 064	3 129	39 656	4 958	4 490	3 907	3 035	2 032	901	639	349
Nursery school	817	533	29	255	742	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 524	2 217	64	243	1 959	565	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29 664	28 743	776	145	428	28 593	323	84	54	32	24	46	38	42
6 and 7 years	11 175	10 850	299	26	–	8 340	1 543	762	349	58	89	28	–	6
8 years	4 880	4 773	69	38	–	1 902	1 457	889	351	196	67	7	11	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 697	10 486	170	41	–	181	1 627	2 748	3 108	1 916	753	265	99	–
4 years	2 245	2 192	15	38	–	–	8	7	39	827	861	360	121	22
College: 1 year or more	1 094	797	19	278	–	–	–	–	6	6	238	195	370	279
Female	63 806	60 782	1 879	1 145	3 035	39 393	4 990	4 419	3 754	3 524	2 196	1 212	878	405
Nursery school	615	386	9	220	586	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 638	2 352	102	184	2 050	588	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27 372	26 430	847	95	399	26 629	127	49	28	14	39	13	41	33
6 and 7 years	10 780	10 356	349	75	–	9 238	952	291	176	36	54	6	12	15
8 years	5 485	5 287	180	18	–	2 742	1 704	545	260	111	54	33	12	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 064	11 715	251	98	–	167	2 198	3 524	3 247	1 924	609	256	102	37
4 years	3 291	3 129	71	91	–	–	9	10	43	1 424	1 136	537	62	70
College: 1 year or more	1 561	1 127	70	364	–	–	–	–	–	15	304	367	649	226
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	54.7	56.9	26.3	30.2	50.2	57.3	56.1	52.9	52.6	49.4	49.2	40.5	39.0	33.2
Nursery school	42.7	54.3	...	29.5	41.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	50.6	54.2	27.5	36.7	51.5	47.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58.7	60.7	28.5	33.6	66.8	58.3	81.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	57.5	59.2	29.4	...	–	55.5	65.5	62.8	60.9	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	55.6	56.8	21.9	...	–	53.7	54.8	63.2	50.6	59.9	...	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	51.2	52.5	24.0	17.4	–	52.9	47.9	47.8	52.0	54.8	56.5	53.6	...	–
4 years	42.9	45.3	6.8	21.6	–	–	...	...	...	38.1	47.4	46.5	47.5	...
College: 1 year or more	30.1	33.2	9.5	26.9	–	–	–	–	...	...	33.2	23.7	30.8	32.0
Female	54.2	56.8	28.6	28.4	46.4	57.0	55.3	53.5	51.1	52.4	52.4	45.7	34.6	34.5
Nursery school	35.0	43.4	...	27.1	34.4	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	49.6	55.4	26.6	27.0	49.5	50.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58.1	60.2	30.3	25.2	56.5	58.1	58.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	56.7	58.6	29.5	49.3	–	55.5	65.0	62.7	75.5	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	56.3	57.8	32.7	...	–	52.8	57.4	59.4	74.9	67.3	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	53.1	54.5	25.4	41.2	–	54.2	50.4	52.0	49.3	59.1	65.1	76.6	...	...
4 years	48.7	51.4	19.5	30.0	–	–	...	...	31.9	45.2	52.6	58.3	26.7	...
College: 1 year or more	30.0	31.8	28.8	25.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	35.6	28.2	30.8	25.3
RURAL NONFARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	167 426	154 078	6 793	6 555	6 066	102 591	13 221	12 892	11 421	9 433	5 687	2 752	2 017	1 346
Nursery school	898	473	63	362	824	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	5 964	4 311	501	1 152	4 507	1 457	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	74 110	68 551	3 606	1 953	735	72 271	479	220	57	52	100	53	43	100
6 and 7 years	27 797	25 804	1 220	773	–	22 652	3 117	1 277	465	160	35	40	28	23
8 years	13 235	12 371	410	454	–	5 811	4 129	2 091	843	194	107	36	–	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	32 551	30 978	719	854	–	326	5 465	9 285	9 943	5 150	1 703	516	86	77
4 years	8 471	8 023	178	270	–	–	31	19	107	3 840	3 004	1 088	346	36
College: 1 year or more	4 400	3 567	96	737	–	–	–	–	6	37	738	1 019	1 514	1 086
Female	158 533	144 606	7 271	6 656	5 780	100 233	12 397	11 639	10 275	8 876	4 493	2 156	1 831	853
Nursery school	1 011	617	32	362	989	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	5 587	4 061	432	1 094	4 158	1 429	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	69 101	63 250	3 829	2 022	633	67 864	180	113	75	68	64	37	56	11
6 and 7 years	26 750	24 667	1 266	817	–	23 830	1 828	618	256	75	65	19	34	25
8 years	12 399	11 583	526	290	–	6 605	3 912	1 263	381	158	30	18	15	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	31 274	29 403	913	958	–	483	6 443	9 599	9 359	3 867	964	396	111	52
4 years	8 540	7 950	195	395	–	–	34	41	197	4 663	2 538	780	223	64
College: 1 year or more	3 871	3 075	78	718	–	–	–	5	7	45	832	906	1 392	684
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	58 578	57 013	776	789	1 769	36 014	4 995	4 600	4 024	3 228	1 962	1 028	607	351
Nursery school	261	247	–	14	221	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 534	1 380	19	135	1 140	394	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27 313	26 700	388	225	408	26 269	363	115	30	26	43	16	26	17
6 and 7 years	10 274	10 047	153	74	–	7 463	1 504	814	282	118	23	35	28	7
8 years	4 879	4 746	79	54	–	1 725	1 504	1 012	429	94	71	20	–	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 714	10 522	89	103	–	123	1 614	2 647	3 237	2 031	725	278	35	24
4 years	2 596	2 526	16	54	–	–	10	12	46	947	958	461	154	8
College: 1 year or more	1 007	845	32	130	–	–	–	–	–	12	142	218	364	271
Female	57 221	55 333	1 009	879	1 757	36 018	4 807	4 194	3 709	3 479	1 690	827	534	206
Nursery school	271	261	–	10	271	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 567	1 458	19	90	1 148	419	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25 401	24 572	523	306	338	24 754	112	60	42	25	36	12	17	5
6 and 7 years	9 964	9 659	198	107	–	8 401	920	336	174	54	47	11	–	21
8 years	4 970	4 813	113	44	–	2 230	1 702	710	213	92	10	–	7	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 153	10 961	97	95	–	214	2 057	3 056	3 227	1 717	551	239	74	18
4 years	3 074	2 963	40	71	–	–	16	27	53	1 572	926	316	134	30
College: 1 year or more	821	646	19	156	–	–	–	5	–	19	120	249	302	126

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**35.0**	**37.0**	**11.4**	**12.0**	**29.2**	**35.1**	**37.8**	**35.7**	**35.2**	**34.2**	**34.5**	**37.4**	**30.1**	**26.1**
Nursery school	29.1	52.2	–	3.9	26.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	25.7	32.0	3.8	11.7	25.3	27.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.9	38.9	10.8	11.5	55.5	36.3	75.8	52.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	37.0	38.9	12.5	9.6	–	32.9	48.3	63.7	60.6	73.8	...	...	...	...
8 years	36.9	38.4	19.3	11.9	–	29.7	36.4	48.4	50.9	48.5	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	32.9	34.0	12.4	12.1	–	37.7	29.5	28.5	32.6	39.4	42.6	53.9	...	...
4 years	30.6	31.5	9.0	20.0	–	–	...	...	...	24.7	31.9	42.4	44.5	...
College: 1 year or more	22.9	23.7	...	17.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	19.2	21.4	24.0	25.0
Female	**36.1**	**38.3**	**13.9**	**13.2**	**30.4**	**35.9**	**38.8**	**36.0**	**36.1**	**39.2**	**37.6**	**38.4**	**29.2**	**24.2**
Nursery school	26.8	42.3	–	2.8	27.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	28.0	35.9	4.4	8.2	27.6	29.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.8	38.8	13.7	15.1	53.4	36.5	62.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	37.2	39.2	15.6	13.1	–	35.3	50.3	54.4	68.0	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	40.1	41.6	21.5	15.2	–	33.8	43.5	56.2	55.9	58.2	...	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.7	37.3	10.6	9.9	–	44.3	31.9	31.8	34.5	44.4	57.2	60.4	...	...
4 years	36.0	37.3	20.5	18.0	–	–	...	...	26.9	33.7	36.5	40.5	60.1	...
College: 1 year or more	21.2	21.0	...	21.7	–	–	–	...	–	...	14.4	27.5	21.7	18.4
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**54 368**	**53 222**	**798**	**348**	**1 767**	**32 847**	**4 635**	**4 296**	**3 888**	**3 135**	**1 964**	**977**	**408**	**251**
Nursery school	297	251	21	25	259	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 446	1 274	48	124	1 107	339	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24 796	24 345	385	66	401	23 777	314	131	32	9	38	14	19	61
6 and 7 years	9 337	9 194	138	5	–	6 980	1 314	560	281	125	28	35	14	–
8 years	4 460	4 408	46	6	–	1 601	1 400	838	394	131	42	30	–	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 495	10 373	122	–	–	112	1 597	2 758	3 154	1 909	718	179	34	34
4 years	2 631	2 605	14	12	–	–	10	9	27	942	960	468	212	3
College: 1 year or more	906	772	24	110	–	–	–	–	–	19	178	251	329	129
Female	**53 073**	**51 588**	**981**	**504**	**1 762**	**32 402**	**4 410**	**3 920**	**3 756**	**3 256**	**1 651**	**924**	**643**	**349**
Nursery school	339	294	10	35	339	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 512	1 421	14	77	1 125	387	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22 820	22 230	528	62	298	22 223	99	42	43	34	34	19	17	11
6 and 7 years	8 796	8 591	181	24	–	7 456	757	262	206	53	40	6	–	16
8 years	4 531	4 442	89	–	–	2 127	1 433	645	194	92	14	11	15	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 862	10 737	113	12	–	209	2 101	2 939	3 228	1 478	555	241	71	40
4 years	2 988	2 899	25	64	–	–	20	27	78	1 576	787	331	134	35
College: 1 year or more	1 225	974	21	230	–	–	–	5	7	23	221	316	406	247
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**37 877**	**37 393**	**316**	**168**	**1 233**	**23 179**	**3 286**	**3 001**	**2 694**	**2 110**	**1 324**	**654**	**300**	**96**
Nursery school	206	200	–	6	174	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	972	906	8	58	737	235	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 806	17 597	157	52	322	17 034	286	83	24	9	22	6	16	4
6 and 7 years	6 597	6 558	34	5	–	4 687	1 030	498	217	93	23	35	14	–
8 years	3 234	3 192	36	6	–	1 112	983	676	306	76	37	20	–	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 982	6 919	63	–	–	79	977	1 735	2 120	1 366	504	154	23	24
4 years	1 698	1 686	–	12	–	–	10	9	27	560	636	327	126	3
College: 1 year or more	382	335	18	29	–	–	–	–	–	6	102	112	121	41
Female	**36 840**	**36 276**	**372**	**192**	**1 189**	**22 706**	**3 077**	**2 730**	**2 644**	**2 244**	**1 151**	**629**	**314**	**156**
Nursery school	193	189	–	4	193	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 026	989	–	37	766	260	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15 941	15 717	196	28	230	15 485	76	42	33	12	29	12	17	5
6 and 7 years	6 362	6 268	88	6	–	5 341	546	217	164	32	40	6	–	16
8 years	3 310	3 258	52	–	–	1 457	1 091	515	165	65	10	–	7	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 537	7 507	26	4	–	163	1 357	1 931	2 238	1 136	430	201	63	18
4 years	2 020	1 966	10	44	–	–	7	20	44	995	554	250	120	30
College: 1 year or more	451	382	–	69	–	–	–	5	–	4	88	160	107	87
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**69.7**	**70.3**	**39.6**	**48.3**	**69.8**	**70.6**	**70.9**	**69.9**	**69.3**	**67.3**	**67.4**	**66.9**	**49.3**	**38.2**
Nursery school	69.4	79.7	–	...	67.2	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	67.2	71.1	...	...	66.6	69.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	71.8	72.3	40.8	...	80.3	71.6	91.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	70.7	71.3	24.6	...	–	67.1	78.4	88.9	77.2	...	...	...	...	–
8 years	72.5	72.4	...	...	–	69.5	70.2	80.7	77.7	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	66.5	66.7	...	–	–	...	61.2	62.9	67.2	71.6	70.2	86.0	...	...
4 years	64.5	64.7	–	...	–	–	...	...	...	59.4	66.3	69.9	59.4	...
College: 1 year or more	42.2	43.4	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	57.3	44.6	36.8	...
Female	**69.4**	**70.3**	**37.9**	**38.1**	**67.5**	**70.1**	**69.8**	**69.6**	**70.4**	**68.9**	**69.7**	**68.1**	**48.8**	**44.7**
Nursery school	56.9	64.3	–	...	56.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	67.9	69.6	–	...	68.1	67.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	69.9	70.7	37.1	...	77.2	69.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	72.3	73.0	48.6	...	–	71.6	72.1	82.8	79.6	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	73.1	73.3	...	–	–	68.5	76.1	79.8	85.1	...	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	69.4	69.9	...	...	–	78.0	64.6	65.7	69.3	76.9	77.5	83.4	...	...
4 years	67.6	67.8	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	63.1	70.4	75.5	89.6	...
College: 1 year or more	36.8	39.2	–	30.0	–	–	–	...	–	...	39.8	50.6	26.4	35.2

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL FARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	17 748	15 592	886	1 270	397	9 844	1 783	1 590	1 350	1 259	705	464	264	92
Nursery school	40	29	5	6	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	420	304	39	77	322	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 702	5 856	389	457	35	6 550	46	25	4	8	-	28	-	6
6 and 7 years	2 997	2 614	161	222	-	2 402	332	136	68	27	-	23	9	-
8 years	1 665	1 431	98	136	-	739	588	167	113	54	4	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 134	3 763	154	217	-	55	809	1 262	1 135	587	221	58	7	-
4 years	1 232	1 134	36	62	-	-	8	-	30	570	369	181	64	10
College: 1 year or more	558	461	4	93	-	-	-	-	-	13	111	174	184	76
Female	16 216	14 243	860	1 113	339	9 289	1 357	1 338	1 410	1 258	664	266	206	89
Nursery school	25	22	-	3	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	382	324	23	35	285	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 241	5 483	427	331	34	6 116	19	34	8	7	8	7	-	8
6 and 7 years	2 576	2 247	147	182	-	2 332	127	64	20	16	-	5	-	12
8 years	1 364	1 150	74	140	-	700	448	121	47	40	-	4	4	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 998	3 597	136	265	-	39	753	1 119	1 328	536	148	30	15	30
4 years	1 253	1 125	53	75	-	-	10	-	7	659	402	131	39	5
College: 1 year or more	377	295	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	89	148	34
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	6 891	6 398	185	308	132	4 031	726	600	456	456	270	156	45	19
Nursery school	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	118	88	12	18	99	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 004	2 787	76	141	28	2 888	30	25	4	8	-	15	-	6
6 and 7 years	1 236	1 155	40	41	-	869	188	95	56	17	-	11	-	-
8 years	580	557	14	9	-	232	207	44	62	31	4	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 481	1 381	35	65	-	23	293	436	328	246	115	40	-	-
4 years	362	340	3	19	-	-	8	-	6	146	119	58	21	4
College: 1 year or more	105	90	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	8	32	32	24	9
Female	6 371	5 929	167	275	109	3 869	514	550	434	439	262	82	74	38
Nursery school	14	11	-	3	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	100	92	-	8	73	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 756	2 561	80	115	27	2 667	19	19	8	-	8	-	-	8
6 and 7 years	1 100	1 026	41	33	-	938	77	50	20	10	-	5	-	-
8 years	586	543	16	27	-	218	216	87	25	40	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 362	1 276	18	68	-	14	202	394	374	233	91	23	6	25
4 years	355	333	12	10	-	-	-	-	7	156	139	32	21	-
College: 1 year or more	98	87	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	22	47	5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	38.8	41.0	20.9	24.3	33.2	40.9	40.7	37.7	33.8	36.2	38.3	33.6	17.0	...
Nursery school	...	-	...	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	28.1	28.9	...	...	30.7	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44.8	47.6	19.5	30.9	...	44.1	...	...	...	...	-	...	-	...
6 and 7 years	41.2	44.2	24.8	18.5	-	36.2	56.6	69.9	...	...	-	...	-	-
8 years	34.8	38.9	...	6.6	-	31.4	35.2	26.3	...	...	...	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.8	36.7	22.7	30.0	-	...	36.2	34.5	28.9	41.9	52.0	...	-	-
4 years	29.4	30.0	...	...	-	-	...	-	...	25.6	32.2	32.0	...	...
College: 1 year or more	18.8	19.5	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	18.4	13.0	...
Female	39.3	41.6	19.4	24.7	32.2	41.7	37.9	41.1	30.8	34.9	39.5	30.8	35.9	...
Nursery school	...	...	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	26.2	28.4	-	...	25.6	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44.2	46.7	18.7	34.7	...	43.6	...	...	...	-	...	-	-	...
6 and 7 years	42.7	45.7	27.9	18.1	-	40.2	...	...	...	...	-	...	-	-
8 years	43.0	47.2	...	19.3	-	31.1	48.2	...	...	...	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.1	35.5	13.2	25.7	-	...	26.8	35.2	28.2	43.5	61.5	...	...	...
4 years	28.3	29.6	...	...	-	-	-	-	...	23.7	34.6	...	...	-
College: 1 year or more	26.0	29.5	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	31.8	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	5 159	5 037	70	52	86	3 019	515	471	335	365	196	127	34	11
Nursery school	12	6	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	84	84	-	-	65	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 306	2 237	41	28	9	2 232	30	25	4	-	-	6	-	-
6 and 7 years	926	905	15	6	-	604	158	97	42	10	-	15	-	-
8 years	433	423	10	-	-	149	147	46	54	33	4	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 030	1 030	-	-	-	15	180	303	229	187	85	31	-	-
4 years	296	290	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	135	82	43	26	4
College: 1 year or more	72	62	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	32	8	7
Female	5 112	5 023	36	53	111	3 074	398	395	334	412	196	83	64	45
Nursery school	14	11	-	3	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	107	107	-	-	81	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 157	2 114	23	20	21	2 077	19	25	-	7	8	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	906	881	13	12	-	762	66	44	12	10	-	-	-	12
8 years	446	446	-	-	-	184	148	47	27	40	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 057	1 053	-	4	-	20	160	279	288	188	70	21	10	21
4 years	368	359	-	9	-	-	5	-	7	167	112	55	22	-
College: 1 year or more	57	52	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	32	12

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL FARM—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	3 632	3 579	20	33	49	2 186	355	353	228	241	147	55	14	4
Nursery school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	47	47	–	–	40	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 730	1 695	14	21	9	1 662	30	25	4	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	673	673	–	–	–	420	104	91	37	10	–	11	–	–
8 years	300	294	6	–	–	97	99	30	47	23	4	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	703	703	–	–	–	–	122	207	134	147	68	25	–	–
4 years	146	140	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	61	50	19	6	4
College: 1 year or more	33	27	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	8	–
Female	3 602	3 566	16	20	67	2 196	310	297	176	298	146	53	38	21
Nursery school	8	5	–	3	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	64	64	–	–	43	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 556	1 531	16	9	21	1 498	19	10	–	–	8	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	666	666	–	–	–	538	62	44	12	10	–	–	–	–
8 years	334	334	–	–	–	120	115	40	19	40	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	705	701	–	4	–	14	114	203	138	146	54	14	6	16
4 years	232	228	–	4	–	–	–	–	7	102	78	32	13	–
College: 1 year or more	37	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	19	5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	70.4	71.1	...	...	...	72.4	68.9	74.9	68.1	66.0	75.0	...	...	...
Nursery school	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	75.0	75.8	...	...	...	74.5	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	72.7	74.4	–	–	–	69.5	65.8	...	...	...	–	...	–	–
8 years	69.3	69.5	...	–	–	65.1	67.3	...	...	...	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	68.3	68.3	–	–	–	–	67.8	68.3	58.5	78.6	...	...	–	–
4 years	49.3	48.3	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	45.2	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	...	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–
Female	70.5	71.0	...	...	...	71.4	77.9	75.2	52.7	72.3	74.5	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	72.1	72.4	...	...	...	72.1	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	73.5	75.6	–	–	–	70.6	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
8 years	74.9	74.9	–	–	–	65.2	77.7	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	66.7	66.6	–	...	–	...	71.3	72.8	47.9	77.7	...	...	...	...
4 years	63.0	63.5	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	61.1	...	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
BATON ROUGE SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	43 258	37 774	2 922	2 562	2 180	23 501	3 121	2 535	2 698	2 349	1 788	1 027	1 923	2 136
Nursery school	745	283	20	442	698	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 803	641	342	820	1 374	429	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15 962	14 200	1 478	284	108	15 698	15	10	11	19	22	22	28	29
6 and 7 years	5 917	5 378	464	75	–	5 473	311	76	49	–	4	–	–	4
8 years	3 017	2 840	129	48	–	1 724	989	190	51	36	–	27	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 195	7 553	375	267	–	130	1 783	2 259	2 548	1 076	274	102	23	–
4 years	2 376	2 164	108	104	–	–	23	–	39	1 218	807	164	83	42
College: 1 year or more	5 243	4 715	6	522	–	–	–	–	–	–	681	712	1 789	2 061
Female	40 957	35 496	2 970	2 491	2 221	23 219	2 861	2 790	2 773	2 445	1 415	813	1 627	793
Nursery school	888	325	50	513	870	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 688	515	349	824	1 244	444	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15 056	13 253	1 404	399	107	14 871	30	–	8	2	8	19	5	6
6 and 7 years	6 025	5 418	497	110	–	5 794	143	58	7	–	13	10	–	–
8 years	3 060	2 778	205	77	–	2 000	863	131	18	11	16	7	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 323	7 761	358	204	–	92	1 825	2 596	2 683	865	147	67	22	26
4 years	2 492	2 280	91	121	–	–	–	5	57	1 547	671	147	38	27
College: 1 year or more	3 425	3 166	16	243	–	–	–	–	–	20	560	563	1 562	720
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	8 597	8 200	88	309	360	4 404	561	422	431	322	333	231	713	820
Nursery school	135	91	–	44	131	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	286	201	19	66	203	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 060	2 979	46	35	26	2 963	8	–	11	–	–	7	24	21
6 and 7 years	1 119	1 100	19	–	–	996	70	37	16	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	599	586	4	9	–	314	171	78	23	13	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 274	1 263	–	11	–	44	312	307	361	152	84	8	6	–
4 years	405	393	–	12	–	–	–	–	20	157	146	27	35	20
College: 1 year or more	1 719	1 587	–	132	–	–	–	–	–	–	103	189	648	779
Female	8 209	7 870	114	225	324	4 434	530	465	472	477	359	204	642	302
Nursery school	76	50	–	26	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	288	243	9	36	213	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 995	2 879	72	44	35	2 946	8	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 158	1 153	5	–	–	1 088	32	31	–	–	7	–	–	–
8 years	526	520	–	6	–	303	152	49	8	–	–	–	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 526	1 480	13	33	–	22	338	385	448	216	89	20	6	2
4 years	526	494	7	25	–	–	–	–	16	249	198	36	4	23
College: 1 year or more	1 114	1 051	8	55	–	–	–	–	–	12	65	142	632	263

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
BATON ROUGE SMSA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	19.9	21.7	3.0	12.1	16.5	18.7	18.0	16.6	16.0	13.7	18.6	22.5	37.1	38.4
Nursery school	18.1	32.2	–	10.0	18.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	15.9	31.4	5.6	8.0	14.8	19.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19.2	21.0	3.1	12.3	...	18.9	...	–	...	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	18.9	20.5	4.1	–	–	18.2	22.5	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	19.9	20.6	...	...	–	18.2	17.3	41.1	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.5	16.7	–	4.1	–	...	17.5	13.6	14.2	14.1	30.7	...	...	–
4 years	17.0	18.2	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	12.9	18.1	16.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more	32.8	33.7	–	25.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	15.1	26.5	36.2	37.8
Female	20.0	22.2	3.8	9.0	14.6	19.1	18.5	16.7	17.0	19.5	25.4	25.1	39.5	38.1
Nursery school	8.6	15.4	–	5.1	8.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	17.1	47.2	2.6	4.4	17.1	16.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19.9	21.7	5.1	11.0	...	19.8	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	19.2	21.3	1.0	–	–	18.8	22.4	...	–	–	...	–	–	–
8 years	17.2	18.7	–	...	–	15.2	17.6	...	...	–	–	–	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.3	19.1	3.6	16.2	–	...	18.5	14.8	16.7	25.0	60.5	...	...	...
4 years	21.1	21.7	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	16.1	29.5	24.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more	32.5	33.2	...	22.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	11.6	25.2	40.5	36.5
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	12 524	11 837	202	485	552	7 338	1 030	742	737	690	568	289	309	269
Nursery school	250	163	–	87	232	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	423	340	9	74	286	137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 914	4 724	117	73	34	4 841	8	–	–	3	7	3	4	14
6 and 7 years	1 874	1 836	32	6	–	1 682	111	28	49	–	4	–	–	–
8 years	1 079	1 049	21	9	–	585	321	95	31	30	–	17	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 468	2 388	17	63	–	75	590	619	650	347	121	56	10	–
4 years	670	643	–	27	–	–	–	–	7	310	237	77	26	13
College: 1 year or more	846	694	6	146	–	–	–	–	–	–	199	136	269	242
Female	13 068	12 285	246	537	737	7 428	915	887	889	697	514	330	476	195
Nursery school	258	143	–	115	258	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	569	396	35	138	412	157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 711	4 500	116	95	67	4 621	8	–	–	2	8	–	5	–
6 and 7 years	1 934	1 875	39	20	–	1 843	42	35	7	–	7	–	–	–
8 years	1 080	1 057	7	16	–	755	249	54	8	–	–	–	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 768	2 722	26	20	–	52	616	793	858	305	97	27	–	20
4 years	763	721	7	35	–	–	–	5	16	384	242	75	14	27
College: 1 year or more	985	871	16	98	–	–	–	–	–	6	160	228	457	134
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	5 576	5 415	20	141	249	3 451	446	340	317	243	232	68	99	131
Nursery school	103	76	–	27	99	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	191	167	–	24	131	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 279	2 267	5	7	19	2 246	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
6 and 7 years	907	896	11	–	–	836	39	16	16	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	510	506	4	–	–	270	126	78	23	13	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 025	1 025	–	–	–	35	273	246	271	112	77	5	6	–
4 years	248	243	–	5	–	–	–	–	7	118	82	18	10	13
College: 1 year or more	313	235	–	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	73	45	83	112
Female	5 914	5 721	64	129	292	3 488	410	395	363	318	294	141	151	62
Nursery school	69	50	–	19	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	252	227	4	21	188	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 255	2 202	32	21	35	2 212	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	980	980	–	–	–	923	25	25	–	–	7	–	–	–
8 years	446	446	–	–	–	271	115	38	8	–	–	–	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 218	1 200	13	5	–	18	262	332	339	160	85	20	–	2
4 years	388	363	7	18	–	–	–	–	16	152	157	36	4	23
College: 1 year or more	306	253	8	45	–	–	–	–	–	6	45	85	147	23
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	44.5	45.7	9.9	29.1	45.1	47.0	43.3	45.8	43.0	35.2	40.8	23.5	32.0	48.7
Nursery school	41.2	46.6	–	...	42.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	45.2	49.1	–	...	45.8	43.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	46.4	48.0	...	...	...	46.4	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	48.4	48.8	...	–	–	49.7	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	47.3	48.2	...	–	–	46.2	39.3	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	41.5	42.9	–	–	–	...	46.3	39.7	41.7	32.3	...	...	...	–
4 years	37.0	37.8	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	38.1	34.6	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	37.0	33.9	–	53.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	36.7	33.1	30.9	46.3
Female	45.3	46.6	26.0	24.0	39.6	47.0	44.8	44.5	40.8	45.6	57.2	42.7	31.7	31.8
Nursery school	26.7	35.0	–	...	26.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	44.3	57.3	...	15.2	45.6	40.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47.9	48.9	...	...	...	47.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	50.7	52.3	–	–	–	50.1	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–
8 years	41.3	42.2	–	–	–	35.9	46.2	...	...	–	–	–	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.0	44.1	...	...	–	...	42.5	41.9	39.5	52.5	...	...	–	...
4 years	50.9	50.3	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	39.6	64.9	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	31.1	29.0	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	28.1	37.3	32.2	17.2

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NEW ORLEANS SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	154 377	108 193	29 713	16 471	9 772	87 253	10 594	10 788	9 479	8 467	5 816	3 598	4 521	4 089
Nursery school	3 558	532	228	2 798	3 467	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	7 661	3 802	1 738	2 121	5 688	1 973	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62 323	46 385	13 156	2 782	617	61 003	371	92	53	39	56	40	24	28
6 and 7 years	24 130	17 924	5 010	1 196	–	19 493	2 602	1 258	408	161	109	71	7	21
8 years	11 228	8 290	2 158	780	–	4 375	3 385	1 936	1 015	397	95	6	19	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 337	19 349	4 919	2 069	–	318	4 191	7 495	7 840	4 456	1 399	444	166	28
4 years	7 592	5 414	1 486	692	–	–	45	7	149	3 364	2 604	1 021	308	94
College: 1 year or more	11 548	6 497	1 018	4 033	–	–	–	–	14	50	1 553	2 016	3 997	3 918
Female	148 205	104 212	30 221	13 772	9 291	85 503	10 812	10 434	9 526	8 466	5 197	3 487	3 501	1 988
Nursery school	3 060	468	167	2 425	2 924	136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	7 469	3 643	1 792	2 034	5 728	1 741	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57 730	42 985	12 234	2 511	639	56 635	164	49	68	51	53	19	27	25
6 and 7 years	23 578	17 426	5 352	800	–	20 864	1 718	603	155	104	89	12	–	33
8 years	11 156	8 015	2 666	475	–	5 874	3 401	1 154	393	179	95	35	18	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	28 139	21 070	5 592	1 477	–	253	5 511	8 597	8 734	3 607	1 001	329	78	29
4 years	8 319	5 556	1 847	916	–	–	18	31	170	4 445	2 383	936	240	96
College: 1 year or more	8 754	5 049	571	3 134	–	–	–	–	6	80	1 576	2 156	3 138	1 798
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	35 888	31 732	2 421	1 735	2 101	21 773	2 625	2 537	2 066	1 632	1 068	664	802	620
Nursery school	533	212	24	297	484	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 763	1 456	90	217	1 386	377	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16 898	15 530	1 139	229	231	16 270	243	60	34	31	–	9	8	12
6 and 7 years	6 222	5 740	448	34	–	4 249	1 064	560	187	44	66	39	7	6
8 years	2 576	2 353	166	57	–	746	717	571	342	141	53	–	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 139	4 778	291	70	–	82	593	1 339	1 471	1 021	385	183	65	–
4 years	1 155	1 032	60	63	–	–	8	7	32	379	429	212	79	9
College: 1 year or more	1 602	631	203	768	–	–	–	–	–	16	135	221	637	593
Female	35 849	31 698	2 589	1 562	1 906	21 618	2 958	2 323	2 141	1 685	1 242	831	723	422
Nursery school	388	151	5	232	354	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 647	1 373	121	153	1 292	355	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15 443	14 281	1 004	158	260	15 021	78	16	–	–	37	5	6	20
6 and 7 years	6 145	5 616	459	70	–	4 947	731	256	100	51	39	16	–	15
8 years	2 793	2 476	279	38	–	1 168	919	351	198	65	56	23	6	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 349	5 716	502	131	–	93	1 226	1 690	1 823	949	355	163	50	–
4 years	1 586	1 324	125	137	–	–	4	10	20	620	530	320	53	29
College: 1 year or more	1 498	761	94	643	–	–	–	–	–	–	225	314	608	351
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	23.2	29.3	8.1	10.5	21.5	25.0	24.8	23.5	21.8	19.3	18.4	18.5	17.7	15.2
Nursery school	15.0	39.8	10.5	10.6	14.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	23.0	38.3	5.2	10.2	24.4	19.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.1	33.5	8.7	8.2	37.4	26.7	65.5	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.8	32.0	8.9	2.8	–	21.8	40.9	44.5	45.8	27.3	...	...	...	...
8 years	22.9	28.4	7.7	7.3	–	17.1	21.2	29.5	33.7	35.5	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.5	24.7	5.9	3.4	–	25.8	14.1	17.9	18.8	22.9	27.5	41.2	39.2	–
4 years	15.2	19.1	4.0	9.1	–	–	...	...	21.5	11.3	16.5	20.8	25.6	...
College: 1 year or more	13.9	9.7	19.9	19.0	–	–	–	–	–	...	8.7	11.0	15.9	15.1
Female	24.2	30.4	8.6	11.3	20.5	25.3	27.4	22.3	22.5	19.9	23.9	23.8	20.7	21.2
Nursery school	12.7	32.3	3.0	9.6	12.1	25.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	22.1	37.7	6.8	7.5	22.6	20.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26.8	33.2	8.2	6.3	40.7	26.5	47.6	...	–	–	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	26.1	32.2	8.6	8.8	–	23.7	42.5	42.5	64.5	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	25.0	30.9	10.5	8.0	–	19.9	27.0	30.4	50.4	36.3	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.6	27.1	9.0	8.9	–	36.8	22.2	19.7	20.9	26.3	35.5	49.5	...	–
4 years	19.1	23.8	6.8	15.0	–	–	...	...	11.8	13.9	22.2	34.2	22.1	...
College: 1 year or more	17.1	15.1	16.5	20.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.3	14.6	19.4	19.5
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	52 703	46 521	3 942	2 240	3 359	31 599	3 740	3 995	3 054	2 736	1 865	1 060	801	494
Nursery school	1 068	349	35	684	1 022	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 689	2 172	148	369	2 018	671	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23 811	21 783	1 861	167	319	23 029	251	77	21	31	20	33	17	13
6 and 7 years	8 958	8 173	740	45	–	6 510	1 282	719	289	61	69	22	–	6
8 years	3 820	3 543	263	14	–	1 197	1 062	770	485	215	79	6	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 467	7 750	578	139	–	146	1 120	2 422	2 213	1 605	659	227	75	–
4 years	2 149	1 899	135	115	–	–	25	7	46	818	741	333	144	35
College: 1 year or more	1 741	852	182	707	–	–	–	–	–	6	297	439	559	440
Female	53 649	46 293	4 651	2 705	3 372	31 291	4 022	3 615	3 284	2 804	1 942	1 445	1 331	543
Nursery school	937	334	17	586	882	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 664	2 120	208	336	2 113	551	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21 838	19 750	1 905	183	377	21 183	120	27	17	20	49	6	27	12
6 and 7 years	8 837	7 928	837	72	–	7 393	942	287	109	40	45	6	–	15
8 years	4 132	3 666	438	28	–	1 979	1 261	485	226	96	61	15	6	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 727	8 781	772	174	–	130	1 695	2 785	2 874	1 465	534	193	45	6
4 years	2 761	2 275	260	226	–	–	4	31	58	1 148	845	483	132	60
College: 1 year or more	2 753	1 439	214	1 100	–	–	–	–	–	35	408	742	1 121	447

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NEW ORLEANS SMSA—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**26 281**	**24 846**	**855**	**580**	**1 642**	**16 649**	**1 950**	**1 917**	**1 437**	**1 192**	**793**	**355**	**266**	**80**
Nursery school	370	173	16	181	330	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 395	1 241	36	118	1 103	292	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 064	12 553	443	68	209	12 527	202	52	21	31	–	9	8	5
6 and 7 years	4 719	4 498	201	20	–	3 182	810	433	169	37	60	22	–	6
8 years	1 875	1 799	62	14	–	542	496	408	253	117	53	–	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 770	3 659	90	21	–	66	434	1 017	975	793	312	108	65	–
4 years	779	751	–	28	–	–	8	7	19	208	319	139	70	9
College: 1 year or more	309	172	7	130	–	–	–	–	–	6	49	77	117	60
Female	**26 336**	**24 623**	**1 029**	**684**	**1 472**	**16 324**	**2 147**	**1 671**	**1 482**	**1 218**	**925**	**615**	**328**	**154**
Nursery school	287	140	–	147	258	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 272	1 181	15	76	986	286	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 629	11 136	460	33	228	11 265	69	16	–	–	33	–	6	12
6 and 7 years	4 599	4 336	222	41	–	3 724	558	164	73	20	39	6	–	15
8 years	2 080	1 954	108	18	–	937	649	238	148	43	41	15	6	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 708	4 480	151	77	–	83	867	1 243	1 253	772	301	147	42	–
4 years	1 116	1 036	28	52	–	–	4	10	8	383	377	269	36	29
College: 1 year or more	645	360	45	240	–	–	–	–	–	–	134	178	238	95
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**49.9**	**53.4**	**21.7**	**25.9**	**48.9**	**52.7**	**52.1**	**48.0**	**47.1**	**43.6**	**42.5**	**33.5**	**33.2**	**16.2**
Nursery school	34.6	49.6	...	26.5	32.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	51.9	57.1	24.3	32.0	54.7	43.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54.9	57.6	23.8	40.7	65.5	54.4	80.5	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	52.7	55.0	27.2	...	–	48.9	63.2	60.2	58.5	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	49.1	50.8	23.6	...	–	45.3	46.7	53.0	52.2	54.4	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.5	47.2	15.6	15.1	–	45.2	38.8	42.0	44.1	49.4	47.3	47.6	...	–
4 years	36.2	39.5	–	...	–	–	...	...	...	25.4	43.0	41.7	48.6	...
College: 1 year or more	17.7	20.2	3.8	18.4	–	–	–	–	–	...	16.5	17.5	20.9	13.6
Female	**49.1**	**53.2**	**22.1**	**25.3**	**43.7**	**52.2**	**53.4**	**46.2**	**45.1**	**43.4**	**47.6**	**42.6**	**24.6**	**28.4**
Nursery school	30.6	41.9	–	25.1	29.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	47.7	55.7	7.2	22.6	46.7	51.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53.3	56.4	24.1	18.0	60.5	53.2	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	52.0	54.7	26.5	...	–	50.4	59.2	57.1	...	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	50.3	53.3	24.7	...	–	47.3	51.5	49.1	65.5	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	48.4	51.0	19.6	44.3	–	...	51.2	44.6	43.6	52.7	56.4	76.2	...	–
4 years	40.4	45.5	10.8	23.0	–	–	...	...	...	33.4	44.6	55.7	27.3	...
College: 1 year or more	23.4	25.0	21.0	21.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	32.8	24.0	21.2	21.3
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Male	**6 934**	**4 136**	**1 847**	**951**	**607**	**3 775**	**448**	**394**	**481**	**313**	**261**	**216**	**246**	**193**
Nursery school	235	29	30	176	235	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	415	162	144	109	352	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 786	1 753	863	170	20	2 729	24	–	–	–	8	–	–	5
6 and 7 years	1 103	657	349	97	–	846	137	58	14	15	27	6	–	–
8 years	474	339	114	21	–	137	118	109	77	27	–	6	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 056	689	245	122	–	–	163	220	390	186	58	18	13	8
4 years	275	214	42	19	–	–	6	7	–	79	102	58	23	–
College: 1 year or more	590	293	60	237	–	–	–	–	–	6	66	128	210	180
Female	**6 697**	**3 968**	**1 939**	**790**	**444**	**3 864**	**549**	**466**	**439**	**355**	**235**	**110**	**100**	**135**
Nursery school	221	11	13	197	210	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	294	112	121	61	210	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 782	1 843	812	127	24	2 721	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 018	613	372	33	–	772	139	61	13	15	12	6	–	–
8 years	522	275	180	67	–	276	157	52	23	6	8	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 213	770	291	152	–	–	216	353	392	146	73	18	8	7
4 years	293	160	98	35	–	–	–	–	5	181	77	22	–	8
College: 1 year or more	354	184	52	118	–	–	–	–	6	7	65	64	92	120
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**1 328**	**1 012**	**219**	**97**	**130**	**687**	**141**	**102**	**100**	**54**	**38**	**21**	**34**	**21**
Nursery school	35	14	–	21	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	100	79	–	21	83	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	566	453	107	6	12	549	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
6 and 7 years	231	165	60	6	–	106	87	10	6	7	15	–	–	–
8 years	108	80	20	8	–	15	30	30	18	15	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	187	148	25	14	–	–	24	55	76	26	–	6	–	–
4 years	39	39	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	23	9	–	–
College: 1 year or more	62	34	7	21	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	34	16
Female	**1 623**	**1 181**	**289**	**153**	**100**	**912**	**102**	**135**	**112**	**94**	**54**	**27**	**52**	**35**
Nursery school	43	11	–	32	38	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	72	24	19	29	51	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	689	625	64	–	11	669	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	255	190	65	–	–	149	29	38	13	8	12	6	–	–
8 years	129	78	35	16	–	68	17	21	15	–	8	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	254	182	51	21	–	–	47	76	79	37	6	9	–	–
4 years	84	43	32	9	–	–	–	–	5	49	28	2	–	–
College: 1 year or more	97	28	23	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	52	35

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NEW ORLEANS SMSA—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**19.2**	**24.5**	**11.9**	**10.2**	**21.4**	**18.2**	**31.5**	**25.9**	**20.8**	**17.3**	**14.6**	**9.7**	**13.8**	**10.9**
Nursery school	14.9	...	–	11.9	14.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	24.1	48.8	–	...	23.6	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.3	25.8	12.4	3.5	...	20.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	20.9	25.1	17.2	...	–	12.5	63.5	...	...	...	...	–	–	–
8 years	22.8	23.6	...	...	–	10.9	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.7	21.5	10.2	...	–	–	14.7	25.0	19.5	14.0	–	...	–	–
4 years	14.2	18.2	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	10.5	11.6	...	8.9	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	16.2	8.9
Female	**24.2**	**29.8**	**14.9**	**19.4**	**22.5**	**23.6**	**18.6**	**29.0**	**25.5**	**26.5**	**23.0**	...	...	**25.9**
Nursery school	19.5	...	–	16.2	18.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	24.5	...	...	...	24.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24.8	33.9	7.9	–	...	24.6	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	25.0	31.0	17.5	–	–	19.3	20.9	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
8 years	24.7	28.4	19.4	...	–	24.6	10.8	...	...	–	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.9	23.6	17.5	13.8	–	–	21.8	21.5	20.2	25.3	...	...	–	–
4 years	28.7	26.9	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	27.1	...	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	27.4	15.2	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
SHREVEPORT SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**42 096**	**38 327**	**1 287**	**2 482**	**2 411**	**24 515**	**3 163**	**3 068**	**3 024**	**2 364**	**1 630**	**807**	**589**	**525**
Nursery school	428	122	29	277	409	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 499	1 794	88	617	1 835	664	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16 199	14 951	631	617	167	15 913	52	16	17	–	13	7	–	14
6 and 7 years	6 823	6 440	231	152	–	6 287	339	130	55	6	–	6	–	–
8 years	3 074	2 915	68	91	–	1 547	1 155	294	66	12	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 631	8 336	137	158	–	85	1 610	2 628	2 859	1 087	254	95	6	7
4 years	2 623	2 490	43	90	–	–	7	–	15	1 259	993	266	67	16
College: 1 year or more	1 819	1 279	60	480	–	–	–	–	12	–	370	433	516	488
Female	**40 462**	**36 807**	**1 389**	**2 266**	**2 222**	**23 826**	**3 314**	**3 000**	**2 849**	**2 794**	**1 150**	**577**	**477**	**253**
Nursery school	316	144	51	121	304	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 288	1 603	104	581	1 775	513	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15 546	14 403	624	519	143	15 276	35	19	20	8	16	9	12	8
6 and 7 years	6 464	6 006	235	223	–	6 154	211	41	23	29	–	6	–	–
8 years	3 168	3 003	65	100	–	1 805	1 155	132	44	15	–	–	10	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 847	8 333	225	289	–	66	1 908	2 804	2 724	1 156	122	52	15	–
4 years	2 663	2 483	65	115	–	–	5	4	38	1 586	800	170	56	4
College: 1 year or more	1 170	832	20	318	–	–	–	–	–	–	212	340	384	234
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**10 955**	**10 517**	**91**	**347**	**554**	**6 591**	**781**	**792**	**907**	**541**	**352**	**221**	**109**	**107**
Nursery school	105	59	–	46	97	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	499	450	–	49	361	138	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 616	4 504	30	82	96	4 443	39	–	17	–	7	7	–	7
6 and 7 years	1 841	1 814	21	6	–	1 631	117	56	31	–	–	6	–	–
8 years	783	766	–	17	–	330	284	127	36	6	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 229	2 205	7	17	–	41	334	609	817	336	51	34	–	7
4 years	546	517	–	29	–	–	7	–	–	199	235	86	19	–
College: 1 year or more	336	202	33	101	–	–	–	–	6	–	59	88	90	93
Female	**11 111**	**10 760**	**67**	**284**	**470**	**6 654**	**958**	**891**	**687**	**683**	**368**	**199**	**142**	**59**
Nursery school	75	46	9	20	63	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	521	457	16	48	388	133	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 457	4 388	18	51	19	4 374	11	7	5	8	4	9	12	8
6 and 7 years	1 681	1 644	20	17	–	1 542	88	32	16	3	–	–	–	–
8 years	1 093	1 093	–	–	–	564	397	75	37	7	–	–	6	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 316	2 247	4	65	–	29	457	777	620	341	54	32	6	–
4 years	707	682	–	25	–	–	5	–	9	324	270	71	24	4
College: 1 year or more	261	203	–	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	87	94	40
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**26.0**	**27.4**	**7.1**	**14.0**	**23.0**	**26.9**	**24.7**	**25.8**	**30.0**	**22.9**	**21.6**	**27.4**	**18.5**	**20.4**
Nursery school	24.5	...	–	16.6	23.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	20.0	25.1	–	7.9	19.7	20.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.5	30.1	4.8	13.3	57.5	27.9	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	27.0	28.2	9.1	3.9	–	25.9	34.5	...	...	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	25.5	26.3	–	...	–	21.3	24.6	43.2	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.8	26.5	5.1	10.8	–	...	20.7	23.2	28.6	30.9	20.1	...	–	...
4 years	20.8	20.8	–	...	–	–	...	–	–	15.8	23.7	32.3	...	–
College: 1 year or more	18.5	15.8	...	21.0	–	–	–	–	...	–	15.9	20.3	17.4	19.1
Female	**27.5**	**29.2**	**4.8**	**12.5**	**21.2**	**27.9**	**28.9**	**29.7**	**24.1**	**24.4**	**32.0**	**34.5**	**29.8**	**23.3**
Nursery school	23.7	31.9	...	...	20.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	22.8	28.5	...	8.3	21.9	25.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.7	30.5	2.9	9.8	13.3	28.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	26.0	27.4	8.5	7.6	–	25.1	41.7	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
8 years	34.5	36.4	–	–	–	31.2	34.4	56.8	...	...	–	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.2	27.0	1.8	22.5	–	...	24.0	27.7	22.8	29.5	...	...	...	–
4 years	26.5	27.5	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	20.4	33.8	41.8	...	...
College: 1 year or more	22.3	24.4	–	18.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	18.9	25.6	24.5	17.1

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
SHREVEPORT SMSA—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	14 708	14 383	68	257	771	8 621	1 137	1 111	1 273	775	548	277	148	47
Nursery school	101	75	–	26	93	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	770	704	5	61	588	182	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 768	5 696	19	53	90	5 596	45	6	17	–	–	7	–	7
6 and 7 years	2 451	2 417	20	14	–	2 196	139	61	43	6	–	6	–	–
8 years	1 171	1 161	–	10	–	604	369	139	47	12	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 260	3 229	17	14	–	35	584	905	1 145	430	109	52	–	–
4 years	834	816	7	11	–	–	–	–	9	327	350	114	34	–
College: 1 year or more	353	285	–	68	–	–	–	–	12	–	89	98	114	40
Female	15 305	15 006	108	191	841	8 958	1 251	1 140	1 062	1 061	538	233	135	86
Nursery school	116	92	17	7	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	848	788	16	44	659	189	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 997	5 944	24	29	66	5 836	29	7	13	8	9	9	12	8
6 and 7 years	2 297	2 260	20	17	–	2 107	114	41	23	12	–	–	–	–
8 years	1 402	1 402	–	–	–	790	464	83	37	15	–	–	6	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 262	3 234	19	9	–	36	639	1 009	969	468	83	52	6	–
4 years	1 056	1 033	8	15	–	–	5	–	20	558	373	72	24	4
College: 1 year or more	327	253	4	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	73	100	87	67
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	8 707	8 531	34	142	404	5 286	638	625	781	476	284	135	51	27
Nursery school	71	59	–	12	63	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	381	344	–	37	256	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 662	3 602	14	46	85	3 507	39	–	17	–	–	7	–	7
6 and 7 years	1 489	1 470	13	6	–	1 300	109	43	31	–	–	6	–	–
8 years	690	680	–	10	–	311	223	121	29	6	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 837	1 830	7	–	–	35	267	461	698	303	39	34	–	–
4 years	450	445	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	167	201	70	12	–
College: 1 year or more	127	101	–	26	–	–	–	–	6	–	44	18	39	20
Female	9 140	8 981	53	106	401	5 411	798	755	595	571	334	136	88	51
Nursery school	57	41	9	7	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	435	409	16	10	332	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 646	3 621	8	17	12	3 570	11	7	5	8	4	9	12	8
6 and 7 years	1 370	1 333	20	17	–	1 242	77	32	16	3	–	–	–	–
8 years	902	902	–	–	–	467	312	66	37	7	–	–	6	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 979	1 970	–	9	–	29	393	650	528	287	54	32	6	–
4 years	601	586	–	15	–	–	5	–	9	266	248	54	15	4
College: 1 year or more	150	119	–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	41	49	32
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	59.2	59.3	...	55.3	52.4	61.3	56.1	56.3	61.4	61.4	51.8	48.7	34.5	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	49.5	48.9	–	...	43.5	68.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	63.5	63.2	...	...	...	62.7	...	–	...	–	–	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	60.8	60.8	...	...	–	59.2	78.4	...	...	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	58.9	58.6	–	...	–	51.5	60.4	87.1	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	56.3	56.7	...	–	–	...	45.7	50.9	61.0	70.5	...	...	–	–
4 years	54.0	54.5	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	51.1	57.4	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	36.0	35.4	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	...
Female	59.7	59.8	...	55.5	47.7	60.4	63.8	66.2	56.0	53.8	62.1	58.4	65.2	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	51.3	51.9	...	...	50.4	54.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	60.8	60.9	...	...	...	61.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	59.6	59.0	...	...	–	58.9	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
8 years	64.3	64.3	–	–	–	59.1	67.2	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	60.7	60.9	–	...	–	...	61.5	64.4	54.5	61.3	...	...	...	–
4 years	56.9	56.7	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	47.7	66.5	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	45.9	47.0	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
BATON ROUGE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	24 062	20 851	1 812	1 399	1 115	11 881	1 712	1 342	1 497	1 403	1 093	732	1 479	1 808
Nursery school	380	136	14	230	361	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	937	345	220	372	689	248	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 967	6 912	862	193	65	7 798	8	–	–	16	15	16	28	21
6 and 7 years	3 076	2 740	284	52	–	2 862	144	46	16	–	4	–	–	4
8 years	1 518	1 411	84	23	–	858	538	95	–	17	–	10	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 674	4 252	259	163	–	96	1 022	1 201	1 442	673	165	56	19	–
4 years	1 399	1 243	83	73	–	–	–	–	39	697	485	96	56	26
College: 1 year or more	4 111	3 812	6	293	–	–	–	–	–	–	424	554	1 376	1 757
Female	22 546	19 141	1 787	1 618	1 302	11 841	1 535	1 505	1 622	1 489	863	507	1 225	657
Nursery school	521	124	30	367	517	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	935	337	187	411	700	235	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 561	6 484	814	263	85	7 420	16	–	8	2	8	11	5	6
6 and 7 years	3 130	2 744	296	90	–	3 005	69	39	–	–	7	10	–	–
8 years	1 662	1 471	146	45	–	1 138	437	49	8	–	16	–	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 663	4 229	248	186	–	39	1 013	1 412	1 572	521	52	12	16	26
4 years	1 545	1 408	58	79	–	–	–	5	34	960	418	91	22	15
College: 1 year or more	2 529	2 344	8	177	–	–	–	–	–	6	362	383	1 182	596

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
BATON ROUGE—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**5 388**	**5 189**	**52**	**147**	**219**	**2 424**	**336**	**235**	**264**	**183**	**167**	**204**	**607**	**749**
Nursery school	87	60	–	27	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	167	123	12	32	113	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 654	1 609	17	28	19	1 575	8	–	–	–	–	7	24	21
6 and 7 years	675	656	19	–	–	590	42	27	16	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	304	300	4	–	–	177	88	34	–	5	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	807	801	–	6	–	28	198	174	228	111	57	5	6	–
4 years	239	232	–	7	–	–	–	–	20	67	92	19	29	12
College: 1 year or more	1 455	1 408	–	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	173	548	716
Female	**5 148**	**4 884**	**89**	**175**	**210**	**2 511**	**316**	**236**	**327**	**322**	**210**	**151**	**580**	**285**
Nursery school	54	28	–	26	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	166	135	9	22	138	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 750	1 680	47	23	18	1 718	8	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
6 and 7 years	620	615	5	–	–	576	13	24	–	–	7	–	–	–
8 years	304	304	–	–	–	181	80	21	8	–	–	–	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	884	838	13	33	–	8	215	191	303	137	21	7	–	2
4 years	386	354	7	25	–	–	–	–	16	179	136	36	4	15
College: 1 year or more	984	930	8	46	–	–	–	–	–	6	46	102	576	254
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**22.4**	**24.9**	**2.9**	**10.5**	**19.6**	**20.4**	**19.6**	**17.5**	**17.6**	**13.0**	**15.3**	**27.9**	**41.0**	**41.4**
Nursery school	22.9	44.1	–	11.7	24.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	17.8	35.7	5.5	8.6	16.4	21.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.8	23.3	2.0	14.5	...	20.2	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	21.9	23.9	6.7	–	–	20.6	29.2	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	20.0	21.3	...	–	–	20.6	16.4	...	–	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.3	18.8	–	3.7	–	...	19.4	14.5	15.8	16.5	34.5	...	...	–
4 years	17.1	18.7	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	9.6	19.0	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	35.4	36.9	–	16.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	4.2	31.2	39.8	40.8
Female	**22.8**	**25.5**	**5.0**	**10.8**	**16.1**	**21.2**	**20.6**	**15.7**	**20.2**	**21.6**	**24.3**	**29.8**	**47.3**	**43.4**
Nursery school	10.4	...	–	7.1	10.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	17.8	40.1	4.8	5.4	19.7	11.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23.1	25.9	5.8	8.7	...	23.2	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	19.8	22.4	1.7	–	–	19.2	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–
8 years	18.3	20.7	–	–	–	15.9	18.3	...	...	–	–	–	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.0	19.8	5.2	17.7	–	...	21.2	13.5	19.3	26.3	...	...	–	...
4 years	25.0	25.1	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	18.6	32.5	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	38.9	39.7	...	26.0	–	–	–	–	–	...	12.7	26.6	48.7	42.6
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**7 001**	**6 666**	**113**	**222**	**362**	**4 146**	**615**	**414**	**394**	**383**	**304**	**145**	**121**	**117**
Nursery school	146	81	–	65	146	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	254	194	–	60	182	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 757	2 644	87	26	34	2 702	8	–	–	–	–	3	4	6
6 and 7 years	1 086	1 070	16	–	–	999	53	14	16	–	4	–	–	–
8 years	591	587	4	–	–	326	204	44	–	17	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 452	1 419	–	33	–	47	350	356	371	208	80	34	6	–
4 years	380	380	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	158	147	48	15	5
College: 1 year or more	335	291	6	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	73	60	96	106
Female	**7 343**	**6 856**	**112**	**375**	**512**	**4 038**	**473**	**488**	**540**	**432**	**283**	**211**	**225**	**141**
Nursery school	173	76	–	97	173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	371	255	26	90	289	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 558	2 465	48	45	50	2 485	8	–	–	2	8	–	5	–
6 and 7 years	1 020	996	4	20	–	975	10	28	–	–	7	–	–	–
8 years	636	628	–	8	–	463	135	16	8	–	–	–	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 532	1 493	19	20	–	33	320	439	516	180	17	7	–	20
4 years	521	484	7	30	–	–	–	5	16	244	169	58	14	15
College: 1 year or more	532	459	8	65	–	–	–	–	–	6	82	146	206	92
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**3 112**	**3 036**	**20**	**56**	**183**	**1 914**	**281**	**186**	**183**	**131**	**96**	**44**	**29**	**65**
Nursery school	78	51	–	27	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	123	99	–	24	86	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 226	1 221	5	–	19	1 193	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
6 and 7 years	551	540	11	–	–	508	21	6	16	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	273	269	4	–	–	157	77	34	–	5	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	649	649	–	–	–	19	175	146	160	81	57	5	6	–
4 years	105	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	45	34	10	4	5
College: 1 year or more	107	102	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	29	19	54
Female	**3 456**	**3 311**	**52**	**93**	**192**	**1 962**	**230**	**204**	**239**	**216**	**168**	**99**	**101**	**45**
Nursery school	47	28	–	19	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	144	125	4	15	127	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 290	1 270	20	–	18	1 264	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	537	537	–	–	–	506	6	18	–	–	7	–	–	–
8 years	260	260	–	–	–	167	55	16	8	–	–	–	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	681	663	13	5	–	8	161	170	215	101	17	7	–	2
4 years	294	269	7	18	–	–	–	–	16	109	114	36	4	15
College: 1 year or more	203	159	8	36	–	–	–	–	–	6	30	56	97	14

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
BATON ROUGE—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**44.5**	**45.5**	...	**25.2**	**50.6**	**46.2**	**45.7**	**44.9**	**46.4**	**34.2**	**31.6**	**30.3**	...	...
Nursery school	53.4	...	–	...	53.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	48.4	51.0	–	...	47.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44.5	46.2	...	–	...	44.2	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	50.7	50.5	...	–	–	50.9	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	46.2	45.8	...	–	–	48.2	37.7	...	–	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.7	45.7	–	–	–	...	50.0	41.0	43.1	38.9	...	...	...	–
4 years	27.6	27.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	28.5	23.1	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	31.9	35.1	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
Female	**47.1**	**48.3**	...	**24.8**	**37.5**	**48.6**	**48.6**	**41.8**	**44.3**	**50.0**	**59.4**	**46.9**	**44.9**	**31.9**
Nursery school	27.2	...	–	...	27.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	38.8	49.0	...	...	43.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50.4	51.5	...	–	...	50.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	52.6	53.9	–	–	–	51.9	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–
8 years	40.9	41.4	–	–	–	36.1	40.7	...	...	–	–	–	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.5	44.4	...	...	–	...	50.3	38.7	41.7	56.1	...	...	–	...
4 years	56.4	55.6	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	44.7	67.5	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	38.2	34.6	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	38.4	47.1	...
NEW ORLEANS														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**84 165**	**60 098**	**14 816**	**9 251**	**5 682**	**45 025**	**5 669**	**6 109**	**5 284**	**4 790**	**3 562**	**2 262**	**2 962**	**2 820**
Nursery school	2 107	440	159	1 508	2 052	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 483	3 148	606	729	3 280	1 203	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32 270	24 498	6 134	1 638	350	31 368	295	73	38	31	37	33	17	28
6 and 7 years	12 966	9 737	2 560	669	–	10 014	1 543	871	296	111	83	35	–	13
8 years	5 923	4 315	1 179	429	–	2 196	1 677	1 102	587	268	74	6	13	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 490	10 896	2 595	999	–	189	2 123	4 056	4 297	2 515	840	346	109	15
4 years	4 301	3 056	850	395	–	–	31	7	58	1 843	1 581	510	202	69
College: 1 year or more	7 625	4 008	733	2 884	–	–	–	–	8	22	947	1 332	2 621	2 695
Female	**81 387**	**57 801**	**15 434**	**8 152**	**5 642**	**44 513**	**5 810**	**5 862**	**5 319**	**4 660**	**3 187**	**2 331**	**2 669**	**1 394**
Nursery school	1 933	407	78	1 448	1 864	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 340	2 919	738	683	3 404	936	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29 833	22 870	5 619	1 344	374	29 158	117	27	22	33	47	11	27	17
6 and 7 years	12 510	9 233	2 786	491	–	10 899	1 033	326	120	78	24	6	–	24
8 years	6 299	4 462	1 530	307	–	3 288	1 811	734	217	127	82	27	6	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 561	11 451	3 238	872	–	163	2 837	4 752	4 854	1 990	661	222	64	18
4 years	4 695	3 071	1 007	617	–	–	12	23	100	2 387	1 283	643	177	70
College: 1 year or more	6 216	3 388	438	2 390	–	–	–	–	6	45	1 090	1 422	2 395	1 258
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**27 268**	**24 272**	**1 738**	**1 258**	**1 751**	**16 265**	**2 010**	**1 899**	**1 520**	**1 213**	**943**	**505**	**646**	**516**
Nursery school	432	198	16	218	393	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 499	1 316	63	120	1 184	315	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12 662	11 721	804	137	174	12 150	196	48	34	31	–	9	8	12
6 and 7 years	4 668	4 328	314	26	–	3 098	822	465	164	40	58	15	–	6
8 years	1 939	1 777	126	36	–	581	518	392	271	122	49	–	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 902	3 676	188	38	–	82	466	987	1 044	761	328	169	65	–
4 years	904	798	49	57	–	–	8	7	7	253	415	136	69	9
College: 1 year or more	1 262	458	178	626	–	–	–	–	–	6	93	176	498	489
Female	**27 287**	**24 317**	**1 779**	**1 191**	**1 688**	**16 074**	**2 117**	**1 788**	**1 637**	**1 296**	**999**	**727**	**604**	**357**
Nursery school	370	146	5	219	341	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 415	1 259	78	78	1 118	297	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 503	10 715	722	66	229	11 138	70	12	–	–	31	5	6	12
6 and 7 years	4 515	4 134	347	34	–	3 664	537	167	80	37	18	6	–	6
8 years	2 124	1 906	197	21	–	875	660	292	159	54	56	15	6	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 805	4 427	270	108	–	71	846	1 307	1 378	755	290	122	36	–
4 years	1 236	1 051	72	113	–	–	4	10	20	450	386	305	42	19
College: 1 year or more	1 319	679	88	552	–	–	–	–	–	–	218	274	514	313
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**32.4**	**40.4**	**11.7**	**13.6**	**30.8**	**36.1**	**35.5**	**31.1**	**28.8**	**25.3**	**26.5**	**22.3**	**21.8**	**18.3**
Nursery school	20.5	45.0	10.1	14.5	19.2	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	33.4	41.8	10.4	16.5	36.1	26.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.2	47.8	13.1	8.4	49.7	38.7	66.4	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.0	44.4	12.3	3.9	–	30.9	53.3	53.4	55.4	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	32.7	41.2	10.7	8.4	–	26.5	30.9	35.6	46.2	45.5	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.9	33.7	7.2	3.8	–	43.4	22.0	24.3	24.3	30.3	39.0	48.8	...	–
4 years	21.0	26.1	5.8	14.4	–	–	...	...	...	13.7	26.2	26.7	34.2	...
College: 1 year or more	16.6	11.4	24.3	21.7	–	–	–	–	–	...	9.8	13.2	19.0	18.1
Female	**33.5**	**42.1**	**11.5**	**14.6**	**29.9**	**36.1**	**36.4**	**30.5**	**30.8**	**27.8**	**31.3**	**31.2**	**22.6**	**25.6**
Nursery school	19.1	35.9	...	15.1	18.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	32.6	43.1	10.6	11.4	32.8	31.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.6	46.9	12.8	4.9	61.2	38.2	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.1	44.8	12.5	6.9	–	33.6	52.0	51.2	...	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	33.7	42.7	12.9	6.8	–	26.6	36.4	39.8	73.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.9	38.7	8.3	12.4	–	43.6	29.8	27.5	28.4	37.9	43.9	55.0	...	–
4 years	26.3	34.2	7.1	18.3	–	–	...	...	...	18.9	30.1	47.4	23.7	...
College: 1 year or more	21.2	20.0	20.1	23.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20.0	19.3	21.5	24.9

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NEW ORLEANS—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**43 272**	**37 553**	**3 697**	**2 022**	**3 084**	**25 381**	**3 051**	**3 266**	**2 494**	**2 281**	**1 621**	**936**	**706**	**452**
Nursery school	992	335	35	622	956	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 505	2 073	128	304	1 870	635	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 074	17 173	1 734	167	258	18 403	212	66	21	31	20	33	17	13
6 and 7 years	7 390	6 632	713	45	–	5 257	1 109	635	259	57	61	6	–	6
8 years	3 009	2 749	246	14	–	947	815	612	384	174	65	6	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 812	6 164	541	107	–	103	890	1 946	1 796	1 278	528	206	65	–
4 years	1 897	1 658	130	109	–	–	25	7	34	735	669	281	111	35
College: 1 year or more	1 593	769	170	654	–	–	–	–	–	6	278	404	507	398
Female	**44 023**	**37 327**	**4 314**	**2 382**	**3 085**	**25 179**	**3 244**	**3 034**	**2 713**	**2 291**	**1 574**	**1 307**	**1 126**	**470**
Nursery school	877	324	17	536	828	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 459	2 022	191	246	1 945	514	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 496	15 585	1 735	176	312	16 961	91	17	7	20	43	6	27	12
6 and 7 years	7 038	6 179	817	42	–	5 905	758	217	95	27	24	6	–	6
8 years	3 446	3 007	416	23	–	1 639	1 027	434	189	72	61	15	6	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 056	7 187	706	163	–	111	1 364	2 343	2 371	1 203	454	165	39	6
4 years	2 272	1 828	224	220	–	–	4	23	51	938	669	445	96	46
College: 1 year or more	2 379	1 195	208	976	–	–	–	–	–	31	323	670	958	397
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**22 424**	**21 040**	**833**	**551**	**1 534**	**13 951**	**1 722**	**1 599**	**1 225**	**1 025**	**741**	**308**	**249**	**70**
Nursery school	360	163	16	181	330	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 318	1 183	36	99	1 042	276	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 918	10 413	437	68	162	10 466	168	48	21	31	–	9	8	5
6 and 7 years	4 050	3 842	188	20	–	2 660	736	399	158	33	52	6	–	6
8 years	1 563	1 490	59	14	–	453	415	313	220	107	49	–	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 238	3 127	90	21	–	66	395	832	819	665	288	108	65	–
4 years	701	679	–	22	–	–	8	7	7	183	310	111	66	9
College: 1 year or more	276	143	7	126	–	–	–	–	–	6	42	74	104	50
Female	**22 463**	**20 872**	**968**	**623**	**1 408**	**13 693**	**1 790**	**1 463**	**1 271**	**1 047**	**788**	**567**	**307**	**129**
Nursery school	287	140	–	147	258	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 207	1 135	15	57	937	270	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 745	9 278	434	33	213	9 414	61	12	–	–	27	–	6	12
6 and 7 years	3 824	3 582	222	20	–	3 129	487	107	59	12	18	6	–	6
8 years	1 777	1 668	96	13	–	784	535	223	138	32	41	15	6	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 037	3 834	134	69	–	67	703	1 111	1 066	676	256	122	36	–
4 years	975	895	28	52	–	–	4	10	8	327	319	263	25	19
College: 1 year or more	611	340	39	232	–	–	–	–	–	–	127	161	234	89
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**51.8**	**56.0**	**22.5**	**27.3**	**49.7**	**55.0**	**56.4**	**49.0**	**49.1**	**44.9**	**45.7**	**32.9**	**35.3**	**15.5**
Nursery school	36.3	48.7	...	29.1	34.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	52.6	57.1	...	32.6	55.7	43.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57.2	60.6	25.2	40.7	62.8	56.9	79.2	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	54.8	57.9	26.4	...	–	50.6	66.4	62.8	61.0	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	51.9	54.2	24.0	...	–	47.8	50.9	51.1	57.3	61.5	...	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	47.5	50.7	16.6	...	–	...	44.4	42.8	45.6	52.0	54.5	52.4	...	–
4 years	37.0	41.0	–	...	–	–	...	...	...	24.9	46.3	39.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more	17.3	18.6	4.1	19.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	15.1	18.3	20.5	12.6
Female	**51.0**	**55.9**	**22.4**	**26.2**	**45.6**	**54.4**	**55.2**	**48.2**	**46.8**	**45.7**	**50.1**	**43.4**	**27.3**	**27.4**
Nursery school	32.7	43.2	–	27.4	31.2	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	49.1	56.1	7.9	23.2	48.2	52.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55.7	59.5	25.0	18.8	68.3	55.5	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	54.3	58.0	27.2	...	–	53.0	64.2	49.3	...	...	...	...	–	...
8 years	51.6	55.5	23.1	...	–	47.8	52.1	51.4	73.0	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	50.1	53.3	19.0	42.3	–	...	51.5	47.4	45.0	56.2	56.4	73.9	...	–
4 years	42.9	49.0	12.5	23.6	–	–	...	...	...	34.9	47.7	59.1	...	...
College: 1 year or more	25.7	28.5	18.8	23.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	39.3	24.0	24.4	22.4
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Male	**4 046**	**2 276**	**1 220**	**550**	**364**	**2 109**	**243**	**231**	**357**	**187**	**144**	**112**	**170**	**129**
Nursery school	133	21	30	82	133	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	246	97	91	58	216	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 669	959	609	101	15	1 625	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
6 and 7 years	552	321	183	48	–	384	78	40	14	15	15	6	–	–
8 years	261	163	77	21	–	70	56	70	47	12	–	6	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	665	424	160	81	–	–	79	114	296	105	32	18	13	8
4 years	164	126	26	.12	–	–	6	7	–	49	74	12	16	–
College: 1 year or more	356	165	44	147	–	–	–	–	–	6	23	70	141	116
Female	**3 874**	**2 161**	**1 230**	**483**	**284**	**2 176**	**277**	**233**	**269**	**193**	**175**	**80**	**77**	**110**
Nursery school	137	6	13	118	131	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	165	61	69	35	129	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 583	999	511	73	24	1 533	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	562	300	242	20	–	406	70	46	7	15	12	6	–	–
8 years	327	170	121	36	–	195	77	41	–	6	8	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	670	412	158	100	–	–	104	146	251	91	54	9	8	7
4 years	178	87	64	27	–	–	–	–	5	74	69	22	–	8
College: 1 year or more	252	126	52	74	–	–	–	–	6	7	32	43	69	95

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NEW ORLEANS—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	1 018	779	168	71	84	540	98	72	94	45	38	6	29	12
Nursery school	20	14	–	6	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	74	53	–	21	57	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	435	338	91	6	7	423	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
6 and 7 years	171	126	39	6	–	90	53	–	6	7	15	–	–	–
8 years	71	57	6	8	–	10	21	16	18	6	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	175	136	25	14	–	–	24	49	70	26	–	6	–	–
4 years	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	23	–	–	–
College: 1 year or more	42	25	7	10	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	29	7
Female	1 183	876	212	95	80	680	56	84	70	80	54	18	29	32
Nursery school	38	6	–	32	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	45	18	19	8	31	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	500	465	35	–	11	480	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	204	145	59	–	–	124	14	33	7	8	12	6	–	–
8 years	101	64	29	8	–	62	10	21	–	–	8	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	154	124	15	15	–	–	23	30	58	37	6	–	–	–
4 years	70	29	32	9	–	–	–	–	5	35	28	2	–	–
College: 1 year or more	71	25	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	29	32
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	25.2	34.2	13.8	12.9	23.1	25.6	40.3	31.2	26.3	24.1	26.4	...	17.1	...
Nursery school	15.0	...	–	...	15.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	30.1	...	–	...	26.4	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26.1	35.2	14.9	...	...	26.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	31.0	39.3	21.3	...	–	23.4	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
8 years	27.2	35.0	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.3	32.1	15.6	...	–	–	...	...	23.6	...	–	...	–	–
4 years	18.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–	–
College: 1 year or more	11.8	15.2	...	6.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	20.6	...
Female	30.5	40.5	17.2	19.7	28.2	31.3	20.2	36.1	26.0	41.5	30.9	...	...	...
Nursery school	27.7	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	27.3	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.6	46.5	6.8	–	...	31.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	36.3	48.3	24.4	–	–	30.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
8 years	30.9	37.6	...	...	–	31.8	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.0	30.1	9.5	...	–	–	...	20.5	23.1	...	...	–	–	–
4 years	39.3	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	28.2	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
SHREVEPORT														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	24 811	21 993	1 108	1 710	1 582	14 165	1 755	1 696	1 876	1 405	1 014	575	388	355
Nursery school	306	91	29	186	295	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 615	1 149	75	391	1 202	413	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 390	8 402	546	442	85	9 245	39	–	–	–	7	7	–	7
6 and 7 years	3 835	3 560	195	80	–	3 557	161	85	26	6	–	–	–	–
8 years	1 715	1 600	61	54	–	890	619	168	38	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 033	4 831	117	85	–	49	936	1 443	1 797	613	126	62	–	7
4 years	1 720	1 587	43	90	–	–	–	–	15	786	654	212	43	10
College: 1 year or more	1 197	773	42	382	–	–	–	–	–	–	227	294	345	331
Female	23 843	21 297	1 116	1 430	1 524	13 622	1 894	1 802	1 775	1 707	631	369	338	181
Nursery school	258	102	51	105	246	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 461	1 033	73	355	1 187	274	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8 813	8 050	471	292	91	8 635	27	13	15	8	5	9	7	3
6 and 7 years	3 730	3 401	192	137	–	3 550	108	20	23	23	–	6	–	–
8 years	1 904	1 795	52	57	–	1 108	698	47	23	15	–	–	6	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 209	4 851	202	156	–	43	1 061	1 722	1 681	590	64	39	9	–
4 years	1 672	1 523	59	90	–	–	–	–	33	1 071	448	81	35	4
College: 1 year or more	796	542	16	238	–	–	–	–	–	–	114	234	281	167
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	5 923	5 565	85	273	290	3 453	396	448	528	297	184	168	76	83
Nursery school	69	34	–	35	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	238	201	–	37	179	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 399	2 287	30	82	42	2 297	39	–	–	–	7	7	–	7
6 and 7 years	998	983	15	–	–	890	63	37	8	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	431	421	–	10	–	198	132	78	23	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 236	1 224	7	5	–	9	162	333	497	170	32	26	–	7
4 years	329	300	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	127	110	73	19	–
College: 1 year or more	223	115	33	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	62	57	69
Female	6 214	5 937	52	225	245	3 651	484	533	441	405	189	123	89	54
Nursery school	53	31	9	13	41	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	265	209	16	40	192	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 414	2 356	18	40	12	2 357	11	7	–	8	–	9	7	3
6 and 7 years	936	914	5	17	–	856	50	11	16	3	–	–	–	–
8 years	603	603	–	–	–	336	207	17	23	7	–	–	6	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 343	1 299	4	40	–	17	216	498	393	154	38	27	–	–
4 years	419	402	–	17	–	–	–	–	9	233	127	31	15	4
College: 1 year or more	181	123	–	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	56	61	40

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
SHREVEPORT—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**23.9**	**25.3**	**7.7**	**16.0**	**18.3**	**24.4**	**22.6**	**26.4**	**28.1**	**21.1**	**18.1**	**29.2**	**19.6**	**23.4**
Nursery school	22.5	...	–	18.8	23.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14.7	17.5	–	9.5	14.9	14.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25.5	27.2	5.5	18.6	...	24.8	...	–	–	–	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	26.0	27.6	7.7	–	–	25.0	39.1	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	25.1	26.3	–	...	–	22.2	21.3	46.4	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.6	25.3	...	...	–	...	17.3	23.1	27.7	27.7	...	...	–	...
4 years	19.1	18.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	16.2	16.8	34.4	...	–
College: 1 year or more	18.6	14.9	...	19.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	15.4	21.1	16.5	20.8
Female	**26.1**	**27.9**	**4.7**	**15.7**	**16.1**	**26.8**	**25.6**	**29.6**	**24.8**	**23.7**	**30.0**	**33.3**	**26.3**	**29.8**
Nursery school	20.5	...	...	...	16.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	18.1	20.2	...	11.3	16.2	26.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.4	29.3	3.8	13.7	...	27.3	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.1	26.9	2.6	12.4	–	24.1	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
8 years	31.7	33.6	–	–	–	30.3	29.7	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.8	26.8	2.0	25.6	–	...	20.4	28.9	23.4	26.1	...	...	–	–
4 years	25.1	26.4	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	21.8	28.3	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	22.7	22.7	–	24.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	23.9	21.7	24.0
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**8 931**	**8 684**	**57**	**190**	**478**	**5 214**	**660**	**672**	**793**	**456**	**303**	**228**	**93**	**34**
Nursery school	70	50	–	20	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	440	404	5	31	367	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 436	3 364	19	53	41	3 342	39	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
6 and 7 years	1 547	1 525	14	8	–	1 399	80	42	20	6	–	–	–	–
8 years	718	708	–	10	–	391	208	86	33	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 963	1 944	12	7	–	9	333	544	731	235	71	40	–	–
4 years	530	512	7	11	–	–	–	–	9	215	190	101	15	–
College: 1 year or more	227	177	–	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	80	78	27
Female	**9 341**	**9 127**	**89**	**125**	**547**	**5 423**	**719**	**680**	**712**	**661**	**316**	**145**	**84**	**54**
Nursery school	83	66	17	–	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	518	465	16	37	413	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 634	3 592	24	18	51	3 515	21	7	8	8	5	9	7	3
6 and 7 years	1 357	1 335	5	17	–	1 263	39	20	23	12	–	–	–	–
8 years	874	874	–	–	–	516	280	27	23	15	–	–	6	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 007	1 983	19	5	–	24	379	626	643	248	48	39	–	–
4 years	657	642	8	7	–	–	–	–	15	378	214	28	18	4
College: 1 year or more	211	170	–	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	69	53	40
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**4 818**	**4 684**	**28**	**106**	**185**	**2 895**	**323**	**363**	**469**	**273**	**143**	**108**	**39**	**20**
Nursery school	40	34	–	6	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	155	130	–	25	109	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 953	1 893	14	46	36	1 864	39	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
6 and 7 years	865	858	7	–	–	778	55	24	8	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	406	396	–	10	–	198	107	78	23	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 046	1 039	7	–	–	9	122	261	438	164	26	26	–	–
4 years	275	270	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	109	97	57	12	–
College: 1 year or more	78	64	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	18	27	13
Female	**5 195**	**5 081**	**38**	**76**	**215**	**3 030**	**407**	**461**	**378**	**346**	**169**	**87**	**56**	**46**
Nursery school	35	26	9	–	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	225	199	16	10	168	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 028	2 014	8	6	12	1 971	11	7	–	8	–	9	7	3
6 and 7 years	781	759	5	17	–	712	39	11	16	3	–	–	–	–
8 years	507	507	–	–	–	273	174	17	23	7	–	–	6	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 151	1 146	–	5	–	17	183	426	330	130	38	27	–	–
4 years	366	359	–	7	–	–	–	–	9	198	119	21	15	4
College: 1 year or more	102	71	–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	30	28	32
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**53.9**	**53.9**	...	**55.8**	**38.7**	**55.5**	**48.9**	**54.0**	**59.1**	**59.9**	**47.2**	**47.4**	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	35.2	32.2	–	...	29.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56.8	56.3	...	...	...	55.8	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	55.9	56.3	...	–	–	55.6	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	56.5	55.9	–	...	–	50.6	51.4	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	53.3	53.4	...	–	–	...	36.6	48.0	59.9	69.8	...	...	–	–
4 years	51.9	52.7	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	50.7	51.1	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	34.4	36.2	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
Female	**55.6**	**55.7**	...	...	**39.3**	**55.9**	**56.6**	**67.8**	**53.1**	**52.3**	**53.5**	**60.0**	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	43.4	42.8	...	...	40.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55.8	56.1	...	...	...	56.1	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	57.6	56.9	...	...	–	56.4	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
8 years	58.0	58.0	–	–	–	52.9	62.1	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	57.3	57.8	–	...	–	...	48.3	68.1	51.3	52.4	...	...	–	–
4 years	55.7	55.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	52.4	55.6	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	48.3	41.8	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**141 344**	**2 417**	**2 956**	**4 611**	**6 670**	**12 230**	**15 893**	**17 480**	**16 633**	**21 059**	**22 589**	**18 806**
No school years completed	3 806	440	433	360	298	402	287	359	284	298	332	313
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 374	341	317	425	384	584	459	539	596	588	606	535
6 and 7 years	13 145	662	847	1 134	1 481	1 384	1 333	1 381	1 110	1 327	1 265	1 221
8 years	11 472	574	468	839	1 161	1 319	1 292	1 320	1 112	1 182	1 160	1 045
High school: 1 to 3 years	32 916	400	769	1 685	2 745	3 956	4 264	3 938	3 602	3 824	4 104	3 629
4 years	52 304	–	122	159	584	4 293	6 700	7 540	7 122	8 921	9 354	7 509
College: 1 to 3 years	15 670	–	–	9	17	292	1 542	2 375	2 550	3 254	3 184	2 447
4 years or more	6 657	–	–	–	–	–	16	28	257	1 665	2 584	2 107
Median school years completed	12.1	7.3	7.7	8.5	9.0	10.8	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.4
Female	**182 077**	**2 293**	**3 073**	**4 775**	**6 654**	**15 768**	**20 500**	**24 617**	**25 289**	**27 441**	**27 947**	**23 720**
No school years completed	3 478	364	386	284	268	318	336	303	315	295	349	260
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 349	252	169	260	199	204	328	342	360	426	368	441
6 and 7 years	9 487	577	668	776	859	828	879	1 042	915	956	954	1 033
8 years	10 519	602	517	783	917	995	1 077	1 069	1 181	1 084	1 090	1 204
High school: 1 to 3 years	43 494	498	1 171	2 458	3 504	5 055	4 784	5 426	5 002	5 481	5 250	4 865
4 years	81 684	–	162	179	836	7 943	11 194	12 875	12 592	12 878	12 851	10 174
College: 1 to 3 years	20 742	–	–	35	71	425	1 881	3 407	4 029	3 922	3 866	3 106
4 years or more	9 324	–	–	–	–	–	21	153	895	2 399	3 219	2 637
Median school years completed	12.3	7.8	8.6	9.3	9.9	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**34 494**	**858**	**1 289**	**1 874**	**2 427**	**4 292**	**4 862**	**4 354**	**3 610**	**4 114**	**3 556**	**3 258**
No school years completed	1 435	138	199	175	107	149	88	129	117	99	113	121
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 610	204	182	248	180	278	189	261	293	245	257	273
6 and 7 years	4 736	218	418	486	566	614	488	442	326	407	413	358
8 years	3 856	187	199	372	455	519	499	447	264	328	342	244
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 045	111	262	577	939	1 465	1 695	1 128	971	1 033	925	939
4 years	8 803	–	29	16	180	1 177	1 590	1 495	1 167	1 332	966	851
College: 1 to 3 years	2 106	–	–	–	–	90	313	452	396	352	240	263
4 years or more	903	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	318	300	209
Median school years completed	10.4	6.8	7.3	8.1	8.8	10.2	11.1	11.4	11.5	11.8	11.1	11.0
Female	**45 846**	**880**	**1 219**	**1 866**	**2 541**	**5 311**	**6 228**	**6 250**	**5 543**	**5 768**	**5 332**	**4 908**
No school years completed	1 467	139	161	98	94	157	155	131	113	129	126	164
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 827	127	106	155	133	115	210	158	164	196	229	234
6 and 7 years	4 441	252	298	382	420	465	376	412	494	433	443	466
8 years	4 083	202	182	302	344	403	426	400	470	450	397	507
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 442	160	439	884	1 322	1 839	1 962	1 857	1 659	1 869	1 737	1 714
4 years	14 700	–	33	30	213	2 224	2 666	2 595	1 919	1 862	1 787	1 371
College: 1 to 3 years	2 815	–	–	15	15	108	428	677	533	410	346	283
4 years or more	1 071	–	–	–	–	–	5	20	191	419	267	169
Median school years completed	11.2	7.4	8.2	9.0	9.6	11.5	12.0	12.1	11.8	11.7	11.5	10.9
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**24.4**	**35.5**	**43.6**	**40.6**	**36.4**	**35.1**	**30.6**	**24.9**	**21.7**	**19.5**	**15.7**	**17.3**
No school years completed	37.7	31.4	46.0	48.6	35.9	37.1	30.7	35.9	41.2	33.2	34.0	38.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48.6	59.8	57.4	58.4	46.9	47.6	41.2	48.4	49.2	41.7	42.4	51.0
6 and 7 years	36.0	32.9	49.4	42.9	38.2	44.4	36.6	32.0	29.4	30.7	32.6	29.3
8 years	33.6	32.6	42.5	44.3	39.2	39.3	38.6	33.9	23.7	27.7	29.5	23.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.5	27.8	34.1	34.2	34.2	37.0	39.8	28.6	27.0	27.0	22.5	25.9
4 years	16.8	–	23.8	10.1	30.8	27.4	23.7	19.8	16.4	14.9	10.3	11.3
College: 1 to 3 years	13.4	–	–	–	–	30.8	20.3	19.0	15.5	10.8	7.5	10.7
4 years or more	13.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29.6	19.1	11.6	9.9
Female	**25.2**	**38.4**	**39.7**	**39.1**	**38.2**	**33.7**	**30.4**	**25.4**	**21.9**	**21.0**	**19.1**	**20.7**
No school years completed	42.2	38.2	41.7	34.5	35.1	49.4	46.1	43.2	35.9	43.7	36.1	63.1
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54.6	50.4	62.7	59.6	66.8	56.4	64.0	46.2	45.6	46.0	62.2	53.1
6 and 7 years	46.8	43.7	44.6	49.2	48.9	56.2	42.8	39.5	54.0	45.3	46.4	45.1
8 years	38.8	33.6	35.2	38.6	37.5	40.5	39.6	37.4	39.8	41.5	36.4	42.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.5	32.1	37.5	36.0	37.7	36.4	41.0	34.2	33.2	34.1	33.1	35.2
4 years	18.0	–	20.4	16.8	25.5	28.0	23.8	20.2	15.2	14.5	13.9	13.5
College: 1 to 3 years	13.6	–	–	...	...	25.4	22.8	19.9	13.2	10.5	8.9	9.1
4 years or more	11.5	–	–	–	–	–	...	13.1	21.3	17.5	8.3	6.4
White												
All Income Levels												
Male	**94 721**	**1 432**	**1 633**	**2 773**	**3 926**	**7 342**	**9 929**	**11 438**	**11 212**	**14 823**	**16 816**	**13 397**
No school years completed	1 943	239	163	141	151	208	156	188	172	158	180	187
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 507	165	136	191	198	262	226	239	248	279	305	258
6 and 7 years	7 739	421	525	664	821	646	788	818	692	822	755	787
8 years	6 930	358	306	566	666	755	746	760	625	757	735	656
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 093	249	427	1 077	1 710	2 173	2 127	2 206	1 847	2 050	2 352	1 875
4 years	38 237	–	76	130	363	3 074	4 678	5 241	5 237	6 479	7 269	5 690
College: 1 to 3 years	13 106	–	–	4	17	224	1 192	1 958	2 162	2 733	2 762	2 054
4 years or more	6 166	–	–	–	–	–	16	28	229	1 545	2 458	1 890
Median school years completed	12.3	7.5	8.0	8.7	9.2	11.5	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female	**124 548**	**1 388**	**1 766**	**2 769**	**4 030**	**10 275**	**13 410**	**16 662**	**17 460**	**19 642**	**20 419**	**16 727**
No school years completed	1 728	244	200	142	142	149	131	145	134	121	186	134
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 577	162	77	92	79	96	107	196	144	237	192	195
6 and 7 years	5 568	337	373	466	475	402	533	617	552	577	624	612
8 years	6 650	383	325	469	595	589	632	701	700	744	712	800
High school: 1 to 3 years	25 287	262	686	1 458	2 122	3 044	2 598	3 093	2 874	3 210	3 157	2 783
4 years	60 124	–	105	118	580	5 686	7 987	9 322	9 249	9 636	9 854	7 587
College: 1 to 3 years	16 099	–	–	24	37	309	1 401	2 477	3 077	3 144	3 148	2 482
4 years or more	7 515	–	–	–	–	–	21	111	730	1 973	2 546	2 134
Median school years completed	12.4	7.7	8.7	9.4	10.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**13 690**	**306**	**426**	**747**	**816**	**1 659**	**1 784**	**1 735**	**1 584**	**1 687**	**1 592**	**1 354**
No school years completed	449	32	47	38	31	61	24	43	52	42	24	55
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	790	78	56	76	62	79	59	73	65	63	88	91
6 and 7 years	1 783	99	186	210	181	158	240	146	131	143	162	127
8 years	1 422	59	83	183	151	230	195	131	79	103	140	68
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 993	38	54	228	347	505	403	311	293	260	292	262
4 years	4 076	–	–	12	44	567	690	711	618	552	488	394
College: 1 to 3 years	1 364	–	–	–	–	59	173	320	280	242	117	173
4 years or more	813	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66	282	281	184
Median school years completed	11.4	6.9	7.2	8.3	8.9	10.8	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.2	12.2
Female	**17 295**	**285**	**423**	**619**	**927**	**2 117**	**2 370**	**2 405**	**2 036**	**2 290**	**2 105**	**1 718**
No school years completed	408	44	43	12	23	51	23	40	24	48	32	68
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	561	52	28	28	44	33	56	62	40	63	98	57
6 and 7 years	1 739	89	122	193	146	136	122	142	227	169	207	186
8 years	1 609	63	69	122	130	149	152	159	186	214	169	196
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 821	37	155	245	491	656	606	564	496	594	500	477
4 years	5 871	–	6	4	93	1 035	1 148	1 049	671	632	759	474
College: 1 to 3 years	1 551	–	–	15	–	57	258	374	247	237	212	151
4 years or more	735	–	–	–	–	–	5	15	145	333	128	109
Median school years completed	11.7	7.0	8.3	8.6	9.7	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.1	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**14.5**	**21.4**	**26.1**	**26.9**	**20.8**	**22.6**	**18.0**	**15.2**	**14.1**	**11.4**	**9.5**	**10.1**
No school years completed	23.1	13.4	28.8	27.0	20.5	29.3	15.4	22.9	30.2	26.6	13.3	29.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.5	47.3	41.2	39.8	31.3	30.2	26.1	30.5	26.2	22.6	28.9	35.3
6 and 7 years	23.0	23.5	35.4	31.6	22.0	24.5	30.5	17.8	18.9	17.4	21.5	16.1
8 years	20.5	16.5	27.1	32.3	22.7	30.5	26.1	17.2	12.6	13.6	19.0	10.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.5	15.3	12.6	21.2	20.3	23.2	18.9	14.1	15.9	12.7	12.4	14.0
4 years	10.7	–	–	9.2	12.1	18.4	14.7	13.6	11.8	8.5	6.7	6.9
College: 1 to 3 years	10.4	–	–	–	–	26.3	14.5	16.3	13.0	8.9	4.2	8.4
4 years or more	13.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28.8	18.3	11.4	9.7
Female	**13.9**	**20.5**	**24.0**	**22.4**	**23.0**	**20.6**	**17.7**	**14.4**	**11.7**	**11.7**	**10.3**	**10.3**
No school years completed	23.6	18.0	21.5	8.5	16.2	34.2	17.6	27.6	17.9	39.7	17.2	50.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35.6	32.1	...	...	...	...	52.3	31.6	27.8	26.6	51.0	29.2
6 and 7 years	31.2	26.4	32.7	41.4	30.7	33.8	22.9	23.0	41.1	29.3	33.2	30.4
8 years	24.2	16.4	21.2	26.0	21.8	25.3	24.1	22.7	26.6	28.8	23.7	24.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.1	14.1	22.6	16.8	23.1	21.6	23.3	18.2	17.3	18.5	15.8	17.1
4 years	9.8	–	5.7	3.4	16.0	18.2	14.4	11.3	7.3	6.6	7.7	6.2
College: 1 to 3 years	9.6	–	–	...	–	18.4	18.4	15.1	8.0	7.5	6.7	6.1
4 years or more	9.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	13.5	19.9	16.9	5.0	5.1
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**46 205**	**983**	**1 320**	**1 798**	**2 719**	**4 855**	**5 924**	**5 994**	**5 383**	**6 156**	**5 708**	**5 365**
No school years completed	1 841	201	270	219	147	194	129	171	109	132	147	122
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 782	174	181	228	186	316	221	281	343	304	290	258
6 and 7 years	5 347	241	322	450	651	730	545	563	418	489	504	434
8 years	4 509	216	162	268	489	559	546	560	476	419	425	389
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 715	151	339	599	1 025	1 777	2 124	1 721	1 751	1 748	1 731	1 749
4 years	13 989	–	46	29	221	1 211	2 009	2 285	1 874	2 437	2 063	1 814
College: 1 to 3 years	2 556	–	–	5	–	68	350	413	384	521	422	393
4 years or more	466	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	106	126	206
Median school years completed	10.8	7.0	7.3	8.0	8.8	10.1	11.1	11.5	11.3	12.0	11.6	11.5
Female	**57 043**	**905**	**1 296**	**1 995**	**2 579**	**5 436**	**7 046**	**7 898**	**7 751**	**7 739**	**7 442**	**6 956**
No school years completed	1 723	120	186	142	126	167	200	158	177	174	151	122
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 722	90	92	162	109	102	216	137	208	189	171	246
6 and 7 years	3 825	240	289	305	373	421	336	417	346	373	319	406
8 years	3 833	219	187	314	309	400	445	368	476	333	378	404
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 085	236	485	1 000	1 377	1 986	2 181	2 318	2 108	2 249	2 073	2 072
4 years	21 442	–	57	61	251	2 244	3 193	3 536	3 325	3 221	2 970	2 584
College: 1 to 3 years	4 610	–	–	11	34	116	475	922	946	774	713	619
4 years or more	1 803	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	165	426	667	503
Median school years completed	11.9	8.0	8.4	9.2	9.8	11.5	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**20 708**	**550**	**863**	**1 115**	**1 611**	**2 627**	**3 069**	**2 603**	**2 007**	**2 412**	**1 957**	**1 894**
No school years completed	973	106	152	137	76	88	62	86	62	53	89	62
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 787	124	126	166	118	193	130	180	223	182	169	176
6 and 7 years	2 947	119	232	275	385	456	248	296	195	259	251	231
8 years	2 417	128	116	184	304	289	304	316	179	219	202	176
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 043	73	208	349	592	960	1 290	817	678	773	626	677
4 years	4 713	–	29	4	136	610	895	780	544	780	478	457
College: 1 to 3 years	738	–	–	–	–	31	140	128	116	110	123	90
4 years or more	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	36	19	25
Median school years completed	9.9	6.8	7.3	7.9	8.7	9.9	10.8	10.6	10.5	10.9	10.3	10.3
Female	**28 435**	**595**	**791**	**1 247**	**1 603**	**3 169**	**3 838**	**3 833**	**3 494**	**3 459**	**3 216**	**3 190**
No school years completed	1 054	95	118	86	71	104	132	91	89	81	91	96
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 266	75	78	127	89	82	154	96	124	133	131	177
6 and 7 years	2 658	163	176	189	268	324	248	262	254	258	236	280
8 years	2 464	139	108	180	209	254	274	241	284	236	228	311
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 590	123	284	639	831	1 173	1 351	1 293	1 163	1 267	1 229	1 237
4 years	8 803	–	27	26	120	1 181	1 509	1 542	1 248	1 225	1 028	897
College: 1 to 3 years	1 264	–	–	–	15	51	170	303	286	173	134	132
4 years or more	336	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	46	86	139	60
Median school years completed	10.9	7.6	8.2	9.2	9.6	11.1	11.5	11.8	11.6	11.4	11.3	10.8

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**44.8**	**56.0**	**65.4**	**62.0**	**59.2**	**54.1**	**51.8**	**43.4**	**37.3**	**39.2**	**34.3**	**35.3**
No school years completed	52.9	52.7	56.3	62.6	51.7	45.4	48.1	50.3	56.9	40.2	60.5	50.8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	64.2	71.3	69.6	72.8	63.4	61.1	58.8	64.1	65.0	59.9	58.3	68.2
6 and 7 years	55.1	49.4	72.0	61.1	59.1	62.5	45.5	52.6	46.7	53.0	49.8	53.2
8 years	53.6	59.3	71.6	68.7	62.2	51.7	55.7	56.4	37.6	52.3	47.5	45.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	47.9	48.3	61.4	58.3	57.8	54.0	60.7	47.5	38.7	44.2	36.2	38.7
4 years	33.7	–	...	...	61.5	50.4	44.5	34.1	29.0	32.0	23.2	25.2
College: 1 to 3 years	28.9	–	–	–	–	...	40.0	31.0	30.2	21.1	29.1	22.9
4 years or more	19.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	34.0	15.1	12.1
Female	**49.8**	**65.7**	**61.0**	**62.5**	**62.2**	**58.3**	**54.5**	**48.5**	**45.1**	**44.7**	**43.2**	**45.9**
No school years completed	61.2	79.2	63.4	60.6	56.3	62.3	66.0	57.6	50.3	46.6	60.3	78.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	73.5	...	...	78.4	81.7	80.4	71.3	70.1	59.6	70.4	76.6	72.0
6 and 7 years	69.5	67.9	60.9	62.0	71.8	77.0	73.8	62.8	73.4	69.2	74.0	69.0
8 years	64.3	63.5	57.8	57.3	67.6	63.5	61.6	65.5	59.7	70.9	60.3	77.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	58.6	52.1	58.6	63.9	60.3	59.1	61.9	55.8	55.2	56.3	59.3	59.7
4 years	41.1	–	...	...	47.8	52.6	47.3	43.6	37.5	38.0	34.6	34.7
College: 1 to 3 years	27.4	–	–	–	...	44.0	35.8	32.9	30.2	22.4	18.8	21.3
4 years or more	18.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	27.9	20.2	20.8	11.9
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
Male	**2 530**	**14**	**65**	**66**	**110**	**168**	**275**	**372**	**334**	**380**	**377**	**369**
No school years completed	64	–	8	–	14	7	–	5	15	–	8	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	77	–	6	–	4	6	–	11	7	8	19	16
6 and 7 years	293	9	20	25	51	26	7	29	23	22	26	55
8 years	197	5	15	5	15	25	32	25	19	24	19	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	560	–	16	30	26	45	88	76	54	72	88	65
4 years	831	–	–	6	–	46	94	160	125	151	127	122
College: 1 to 3 years	422	–	–	–	–	13	54	66	75	94	59	61
4 years or more	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	9	31	30
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	7.5	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.2	12.2
Female	**3 679**	**60**	**57**	**108**	**125**	**306**	**405**	**555**	**434**	**540**	**545**	**544**
No school years completed	54	8	14	–	–	–	–	8	–	7	10	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	103	14	12	15	–	–	13	11	–	5	11	22
6 and 7 years	297	8	8	18	10	27	47	45	21	38	40	35
8 years	243	13	–	26	33	23	10	42	43	20	26	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	765	17	16	35	69	132	91	85	54	109	82	75
4 years	1 460	–	7	14	13	114	180	288	206	199	221	218
College: 1 to 3 years	532	–	–	–	–	10	64	67	78	128	81	104
4 years or more	225	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	32	34	74	76
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	8.8	9.8	11.3	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**595**	**9**	**17**	**32**	**18**	**53**	**60**	**90**	**73**	**103**	**81**	**59**
No school years completed	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58	–	6	–	4	6	–	11	–	8	14	9
6 and 7 years	91	9	6	15	6	7	–	8	4	7	10	19
8 years	52	–	–	–	–	15	14	–	–	20	3	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	176	–	5	17	8	17	26	36	26	23	5	13
4 years	134	–	–	–	–	8	7	24	28	32	17	18
College: 1 to 3 years	64	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	6	13	21	–
4 years or more	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	11	–
Median school years completed	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.2	...	...
Female	**715**	**15**	**14**	**49**	**42**	**96**	**91**	**105**	**68**	**104**	**66**	**65**
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52	–	6	6	–	–	13	5	–	5	–	17
6 and 7 years	113	8	8	9	10	13	15	–	16	6	19	9
8 years	121	–	–	26	6	23	10	8	21	20	–	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	192	7	–	8	26	46	35	21	–	12	18	19
4 years	135	–	–	–	–	14	11	44	10	24	29	3
College: 1 to 3 years	78	–	–	–	–	–	7	27	21	23	–	–
4 years or more	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	10
Median school years completed	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.4	...	12.4	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**23.5**	...	...	...	**16.4**	**31.5**	**21.8**	**24.2**	**21.9**	**27.1**	**21.5**	**16.0**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	31.1	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.4	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	16.1	–	–	–	–	...	...	15.0	22.4	21.2	13.4	14.8
College: 1 to 3 years	15.2	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–
Female	**19.4**	...	...	**45.4**	**33.6**	**31.4**	**22.5**	**18.9**	**15.7**	**19.3**	**12.1**	**11.9**
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50.5	–	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
8 years	49.8	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.1	...	–	...	...	34.8	...	...	–	11.0	...	...
4 years	9.2	–	–	–	–	12.3	6.1	15.3	4.9	12.1	13.1	1.4
College: 1 to 3 years	14.7	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	18.0	–	–
4 years or more	10.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**91 617**	**1 305**	**1 738**	**2 652**	**3 957**	**7 575**	**10 123**	**11 525**	**10 801**	**14 161**	**15 263**	**12 517**
No school years completed	2 126	230	281	188	148	226	174	181	150	168	199	181
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 668	152	205	210	214	266	230	242	332	198	325	294
6 and 7 years	7 379	384	498	697	935	805	789	709	588	724	625	625
8 years	6 435	296	255	437	637	743	707	785	655	665	641	614
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 256	243	437	1 033	1 671	2 632	2 785	2 619	2 318	2 478	2 788	2 252
4 years	34 379	–	62	78	340	2 668	4 294	5 153	4 541	6 039	6 211	4 993
College: 1 to 3 years	11 890	–	–	9	12	235	1 133	1 808	2 001	2 477	2 391	1 824
4 years or more	5 484	–	–	–	–	–	11	28	216	1 412	2 083	1 734
Median school years completed	12.2	7.4	7.5	8.5	9.1	11.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	**123 766**	**1 377**	**1 820**	**2 928**	**4 145**	**10 150**	**13 641**	**16 835**	**17 518**	**19 121**	**19 694**	**16 537**
No school years completed	2 063	208	233	166	177	177	193	168	217	171	212	141
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 769	127	93	120	89	97	146	200	237	226	173	261
6 and 7 years	5 410	355	393	446	483	460	472	642	491	568	561	539
8 years	6 246	362	301	495	489	612	649	635	683	612	705	703
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 816	325	708	1 568	2 245	3 148	3 119	3 416	3 331	3 443	3 313	3 200
4 years	56 223	–	92	113	610	5 365	7 631	8 997	8 696	8 889	8 858	6 972
College: 1 to 3 years	16 355	–	–	20	52	291	1 410	2 669	3 194	3 149	3 118	2 452
4 years or more	7 884	–	–	–	–	–	21	108	669	2 063	2 754	2 269
Median school years completed	12.3	8.0	8.6	9.5	10.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**20 797**	**430**	**724**	**1 007**	**1 350**	**2 624**	**2 983**	**2 823**	**2 217**	**2 510**	**2 148**	**1 981**
No school years completed	764	51	117	88	62	88	46	68	63	62	60	59
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 222	87	111	109	69	121	74	143	178	61	119	150
6 and 7 years	2 498	111	243	291	309	371	275	213	154	221	132	178
8 years	1 995	105	120	196	212	296	234	250	139	141	158	144
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 484	76	133	323	588	980	1 096	738	564	729	673	584
4 years	5 533	–	–	–	110	693	1 036	1 066	729	782	594	523
College: 1 to 3 years	1 589	–	–	–	–	75	222	345	327	256	175	189
4 years or more	712	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	258	237	154
Median school years completed	10.8	7.4	7.1	8.1	9.1	10.3	11.4	12.0	12.0	12.1	11.7	11.4
Female	**28 970**	**498**	**717**	**1 137**	**1 539**	**3 338**	**4 014**	**4 094**	**3 635**	**3 651**	**3 361**	**2 986**
No school years completed	737	49	78	35	50	82	70	63	69	77	72	92
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	869	66	54	59	48	52	93	92	123	91	78	113
6 and 7 years	2 461	160	172	214	232	280	203	228	283	214	259	216
8 years	2 317	127	119	188	184	246	271	187	259	239	233	264
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 973	96	267	625	870	1 114	1 264	1 220	1 123	1 153	1 111	1 130
4 years	9 540	–	27	16	140	1 479	1 782	1 765	1 176	1 207	1 125	823
College: 1 to 3 years	2 172	–	–	–	15	85	326	519	440	314	265	208
4 years or more	901	–	–	–	–	–	5	20	162	356	218	140
Median school years completed	11.4	7.7	8.5	9.3	9.9	11.7	12.1	12.1	11.9	12.0	11.8	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**22.7**	**33.0**	**41.7**	**38.0**	**34.1**	**34.6**	**29.5**	**24.5**	**20.5**	**17.7**	**14.1**	**15.8**
No school years completed	35.9	22.2	41.6	46.8	41.9	38.9	26.4	37.6	42.0	36.9	30.2	32.6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.8	57.2	54.1	51.9	32.2	45.5	32.2	59.1	53.6	30.8	36.6	51.0
6 and 7 years	33.9	28.9	48.8	41.8	33.0	46.1	34.9	30.0	26.2	30.5	21.1	28.5
8 years	31.0	35.5	47.1	44.9	33.3	39.8	33.1	31.8	21.2	21.2	24.6	23.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.5	31.3	30.4	31.3	35.2	37.2	39.4	28.2	24.3	29.4	24.1	25.9
4 years	16.1	–	–	–	32.4	26.0	24.1	20.7	16.1	12.9	9.6	10.5
College: 1 to 3 years	13.4	–	–	–	–	31.9	19.6	19.1	16.3	10.3	7.3	10.4
4 years or more	13.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29.2	18.3	11.4	8.9
Female	**23.4**	**36.2**	**39.4**	**38.8**	**37.1**	**32.9**	**29.4**	**24.3**	**20.8**	**19.1**	**17.1**	**18.1**
No school years completed	35.7	23.6	33.5	21.1	28.2	46.3	36.3	37.5	31.8	45.0	34.0	65.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.1	52.0	...	49.2	...	...	63.7	46.0	51.9	40.3	45.1	43.3
6 and 7 years	45.5	45.1	43.8	48.0	48.0	60.9	43.0	35.5	57.6	37.7	46.2	40.1
8 years	37.1	35.1	39.5	38.0	37.6	40.2	41.8	29.4	37.9	39.1	33.0	37.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.9	29.5	37.7	39.9	38.8	35.4	40.5	35.7	33.7	33.5	33.5	35.3
4 years	17.0	–	...	14.2	23.0	27.6	23.4	19.6	13.5	13.6	12.7	11.8
College: 1 to 3 years	13.3	–	–	–	...	29.2	23.1	19.4	13.8	10.0	8.5	8.5
4 years or more	11.4	–	–	–	–	–	...	18.5	24.2	17.3	7.9	6.2
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**31 749**	**655**	**868**	**1 093**	**1 774**	**3 284**	**4 084**	**4 296**	**3 743**	**4 323**	**4 001**	**3 628**
No school years completed	1 055	101	161	105	74	106	88	96	57	78	103	86
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 412	106	129	112	94	178	100	143	211	84	127	128
6 and 7 years	3 307	188	236	302	437	457	314	345	254	325	254	195
8 years	2 753	152	122	141	310	351	306	383	311	225	231	221
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 678	108	203	414	714	1 322	1 592	1 275	1 268	1 263	1 327	1 192
4 years	10 037	–	17	14	145	806	1 401	1 707	1 306	1 808	1 498	1 335
College: 1 to 3 years	2 141	–	–	5	–	64	283	347	312	443	369	318
4 years or more	366	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	97	92	153
Median school years completed	11.1	7.3	7.2	8.2	8.9	10.2	11.3	11.8	11.5	12.1	11.9	12.0
Female	**40 344**	**617**	**876**	**1 292**	**1 706**	**3 706**	**4 885**	**5 646**	**5 669**	**5 411**	**5 470**	**5 066**
No school years completed	986	55	105	50	83	80	115	78	134	99	113	74
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	940	38	61	62	47	60	113	73	163	102	83	138
6 and 7 years	2 325	180	189	201	205	245	210	265	169	218	206	237
8 years	2 486	164	125	227	198	236	304	252	301	183	235	261
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 891	180	345	709	959	1 390	1 482	1 660	1 613	1 525	1 492	1 536
4 years	15 689	–	51	32	185	1 611	2 311	2 600	2 421	2 347	2 220	1 911
College: 1 to 3 years	3 547	–	–	11	29	84	350	688	758	571	554	502
4 years or more	1 480	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	110	366	567	407
Median school years completed	12.0	8.2	8.7	9.4	10.0	11.7	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**13 096**	**334**	**535**	**645**	**998**	**1 711**	**1 979**	**1 739**	**1 234**	**1 484**	**1 259**	**1 178**
No school years completed	514	42	86	70	44	53	32	42	28	23	54	40
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	895	75	92	78	56	92	45	101	144	41	86	85
6 and 7 years	1 707	85	159	190	244	300	137	154	103	163	78	94
8 years	1 403	79	91	101	169	179	146	214	119	95	105	105
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 858	53	107	206	403	676	905	572	411	569	500	456
4 years	3 041	–	–	–	82	384	597	552	343	478	306	299
College: 1 to 3 years	605	–	–	–	–	27	117	104	80	84	115	78
4 years or more	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	31	15	21
Median school years completed	10.3	7.2	7.1	7.8	8.9	10.0	11.1	10.9	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.7
Female	**18 540**	**364**	**497**	**777**	**1 005**	**1 999**	**2 467**	**2 581**	**2 381**	**2 184**	**2 183**	**2 102**
No school years completed	542	34	52	26	40	50	57	41	64	54	62	62
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	606	31	47	45	31	40	72	48	93	67	49	83
6 and 7 years	1 511	110	100	116	155	196	143	139	126	126	149	151
8 years	1 483	102	73	114	116	143	178	134	177	120	133	193
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 285	87	198	460	566	733	874	934	851	835	858	889
4 years	5 935	–	27	16	82	800	1 031	1 073	795	816	713	582
College: 1 to 3 years	923	–	–	–	15	37	112	207	241	107	108	96
4 years or more	255	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	34	59	111	46
Median school years completed	11.1	8.1	8.7	9.6	9.9	11.3	11.7	12.0	11.6	11.6	11.4	10.9
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**41.2**	**51.0**	**61.6**	**59.0**	**56.3**	**52.1**	**48.5**	**40.5**	**33.0**	**34.3**	**31.5**	**32.5**
No school years completed	48.7	41.6	53.4	66.7	...	50.0	...	...	...	...	52.4	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	63.4	70.8	71.3	69.6	...	51.7	45.0	70.6	68.2	...	67.7	66.4
6 and 7 years	51.6	45.2	67.4	62.9	55.8	65.6	43.6	44.6	40.6	50.2	30.7	48.2
8 years	51.0	52.0	74.6	71.6	54.5	51.0	47.7	55.9	38.3	42.2	45.5	47.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	45.5	49.1	52.7	49.8	56.4	51.1	56.8	44.9	32.4	45.1	37.7	38.3
4 years	30.3	–	–	–	56.6	47.6	42.6	32.3	26.3	26.4	20.4	22.4
College: 1 to 3 years	28.3	–	–	–	–	...	41.3	30.0	25.6	19.0	31.2	24.5
4 years or more	19.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	13.7
Female	**46.0**	**59.0**	**56.7**	**60.1**	**58.9**	**53.9**	**50.5**	**45.7**	**42.0**	**40.4**	**39.9**	**41.5**
No school years completed	55.0	...	49.5	...	...	...	49.6	...	47.8	...	54.9	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	64.5	...	...	...	...	...	63.7	...	57.1	65.7	...	60.1
6 and 7 years	65.0	61.1	52.9	57.7	75.6	80.0	68.1	52.5	74.6	57.8	72.3	63.7
8 years	59.7	62.2	58.4	50.2	58.6	60.6	58.6	53.2	58.8	65.6	56.6	73.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	56.5	48.3	57.4	64.9	59.0	52.7	59.0	56.3	52.8	54.8	57.5	57.9
4 years	37.8	–	...	...	44.3	49.7	44.6	41.3	32.8	34.8	32.1	30.5
College: 1 to 3 years	26.0	–	–	–	...	...	32.0	30.1	31.8	18.7	19.5	19.1
4 years or more	17.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	30.9	16.1	19.6	11.3
RURAL NONFARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**45 472**	**1 024**	**1 127**	**1 735**	**2 471**	**4 157**	**5 287**	**5 330**	**5 365**	**6 387**	**6 757**	**5 832**
No school years completed	1 537	199	139	155	140	170	106	148	129	114	115	122
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 330	164	104	166	138	282	206	257	227	334	236	216
6 and 7 years	5 140	264	322	382	500	466	497	591	468	547	565	538
8 years	4 664	251	208	380	495	531	525	510	419	498	464	383
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 786	146	299	577	970	1 211	1 395	1 212	1 220	1 266	1 207	1 283
4 years	16 530	–	55	75	223	1 450	2 192	2 107	2 373	2 706	2 985	2 364
College: 1 to 3 years	3 408	–	–	–	5	47	361	505	493	685	740	572
4 years or more	1 077	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	36	237	445	354
Median school years completed	11.5	7.1	8.0	8.4	8.9	10.6	11.8	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.2
Female	**54 560**	**834**	**1 104**	**1 683**	**2 326**	**5 190**	**6 384**	**7 263**	**7 303**	**7 832**	**7 830**	**6 811**
No school years completed	1 313	151	150	111	80	136	124	127	94	99	128	113
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 439	113	71	133	105	107	145	119	119	182	179	166
6 and 7 years	3 798	202	243	305	357	349	384	371	406	351	363	467
8 years	3 952	215	191	264	404	352	387	371	459	450	385	474
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 783	153	395	799	1 153	1 820	1 570	1 918	1 627	1 951	1 784	1 613
4 years	23 859	–	54	56	208	2 305	3 353	3 647	3 640	3 768	3 827	3 001
College: 1 to 3 years	4 069	–	–	15	19	121	421	671	759	721	721	621
4 years or more	1 347	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	199	310	443	356
Median school years completed	12.1	7.5	8.5	9.1	9.6	11.7	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**12 357**	**390**	**515**	**781**	**966**	**1 491**	**1 715**	**1 346**	**1 262**	**1 447**	**1 272**	**1 172**
No school years completed	617	81	73	82	45	61	39	53	54	24	43	62
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 186	99	67	118	100	132	98	87	105	158	110	112
6 and 7 years	1 963	98	156	165	232	203	187	193	143	172	256	158
8 years	1 716	77	79	166	214	200	247	187	111	181	164	90
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 312	35	116	234	312	450	565	351	390	278	237	344
4 years	2 955	–	24	16	63	430	498	381	390	495	349	309
College: 1 to 3 years	434	–	–	–	–	15	81	94	56	79	59	50
4 years or more	174	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	60	54	47
Median school years completed	9.6	6.3	7.5	8.2	8.5	10.0	10.5	10.3	10.7	11.0	9.8	10.4
Female	**15 502**	**341**	**441**	**662**	**913**	**1 792**	**2 026**	**1 955**	**1 803**	**1 966**	**1 820**	**1 783**
No school years completed	681	85	80	56	36	75	71	60	40	52	54	72
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	838	49	47	92	80	63	86	47	37	91	135	111
6 and 7 years	1 813	82	111	148	178	170	165	169	206	193	164	227
8 years	1 582	70	54	96	150	126	134	175	184	200	164	229
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 060	55	143	241	402	691	645	594	522	662	546	559
4 years	4 763	–	6	14	67	649	832	764	697	620	627	487
College: 1 to 3 years	595	–	–	15	–	18	93	146	88	85	81	69
4 years or more	170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	63	49	29
Median school years completed	10.7	6.9	7.7	8.4	9.1	11.0	11.6	11.7	11.5	11.0	11.2	10.4

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Total												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**27.2**	**38.1**	**45.7**	**45.0**	**39.1**	**35.9**	**32.4**	**25.3**	**23.5**	**22.7**	**18.8**	**20.1**
No school years completed	40.1	40.7	52.5	52.9	32.1	35.9	36.8	35.8	41.9	21.1	37.4	50.8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50.9	60.4	64.4	71.1	72.5	46.8	47.6	33.9	46.3	47.3	46.6	51.9
6 and 7 years	38.2	37.1	48.4	43.2	46.4	43.6	37.6	32.7	30.6	31.4	45.3	29.4
8 years	36.8	30.7	38.0	43.7	43.2	37.7	47.0	36.7	26.5	36.3	35.3	23.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.7	24.0	38.8	40.6	32.2	37.2	40.5	29.0	32.0	22.0	19.6	26.8
4 years	17.9	–	...	...	28.3	29.7	22.7	18.1	16.4	18.3	11.7	13.1
College: 1 to 3 years	12.7	–	–	–	–	...	22.4	18.6	11.4	11.5	8.0	8.7
4 years or more	16.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	25.3	12.1	13.3
Female	**28.4**	**40.9**	**39.9**	**39.3**	**39.3**	**34.5**	**31.7**	**26.9**	**24.7**	**25.1**	**23.2**	**26.2**
No school years completed	51.9	56.3	53.3	50.5	...	55.1	57.3	47.2	...	...	42.2	63.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58.2	43.4	...	69.2	76.2	58.9	59.3	39.5	31.1	50.0	75.4	66.9
6 and 7 years	47.7	40.6	45.7	48.5	49.9	48.7	43.0	45.6	50.7	55.0	45.2	48.6
8 years	40.0	32.6	28.3	36.4	37.1	35.8	34.6	47.2	40.1	44.4	42.6	48.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.2	35.9	36.2	30.2	34.9	38.0	41.1	31.0	32.1	33.9	30.6	34.7
4 years	20.0	–	...	...	32.2	28.2	24.8	20.9	19.1	16.5	16.4	16.2
College: 1 to 3 years	14.6	–	–	...	–	14.9	22.1	21.8	11.6	11.8	11.2	11.1
4 years or more	12.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14.6	20.3	11.1	8.1
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**13 119**	**300**	**415**	**613**	**851**	**1 419**	**1 690**	**1 528**	**1 507**	**1 659**	**1 525**	**1 612**
No school years completed	727	89	96	109	67	88	38	70	52	48	34	36
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 096	60	44	77	70	107	104	107	105	178	123	121
6 and 7 years	1 774	53	79	128	197	215	212	189	133	135	224	209
8 years	1 553	58	40	117	158	191	206	167	149	184	144	139
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 793	40	132	167	288	446	494	405	470	451	381	519
4 years	3 712	–	24	15	71	368	569	534	538	586	541	466
College: 1 to 3 years	369	–	–	–	–	4	67	56	56	68	49	69
4 years or more	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	29	53
Median school years completed	10.1	6.0	7.7	7.9	8.6	9.7	10.7	10.7	11.0	10.9	10.9	10.7
Female	**15 485**	**247**	**359**	**636**	**797**	**1 577**	**1 983**	**2 071**	**1 967**	**2 202**	**1 855**	**1 791**
No school years completed	690	60	81	85	43	87	66	76	43	63	38	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	688	40	31	96	62	42	72	48	41	82	76	98
6 and 7 years	1 336	50	83	84	149	160	117	136	168	133	103	153
8 years	1 197	50	48	78	107	133	125	88	160	139	143	126
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 848	47	116	274	365	575	646	616	479	690	523	517
4 years	5 418	–	–	19	66	561	837	878	850	846	720	641
College: 1 to 3 years	996	–	–	–	5	19	120	217	174	192	152	117
4 years or more	312	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	52	57	100	91
Median school years completed	11.4	6.9	7.6	8.7	9.3	10.9	11.8	12.1	12.1	12.0	12.1	11.7
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**6 877**	**202**	**303**	**411**	**570**	**810**	**991**	**763**	**718**	**835**	**617**	**657**
No school years completed	420	58	57	67	32	35	27	39	34	24	25	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	717	41	30	67	57	76	68	48	69	115	60	86
6 and 7 years	1 097	34	70	71	135	123	102	123	79	92	153	115
8 years	901	49	25	73	114	99	140	92	53	118	77	61
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 054	20	97	129	178	275	357	220	254	188	126	210
4 years	1 557	–	24	4	54	198	274	217	197	272	164	153
College: 1 to 3 years	114	–	–	–	–	4	23	24	28	21	8	6
4 years or more	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	4	4
Median school years completed	9.4	6.1	7.8	8.0	8.5	9.8	10.3	10.1	10.5	10.1	8.9	9.6
Female	**9 032**	**190**	**263**	**416**	**548**	**1 059**	**1 229**	**1 125**	**1 048**	**1 189**	**947**	**1 018**
No school years completed	482	56	66	53	31	54	61	46	25	27	29	34
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	566	32	31	78	58	42	51	32	27	61	70	84
6 and 7 years	1 019	43	65	53	103	116	101	115	123	110	77	113
8 years	843	32	26	57	89	80	80	79	96	105	95	104
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 055	27	75	165	229	426	433	338	304	398	327	333
4 years	2 672	–	–	10	38	332	450	431	421	395	295	300
College: 1 to 3 years	314	–	–	–	–	9	53	84	40	66	26	36
4 years or more	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	27	28	14
Median school years completed	10.6	6.3	7.1	8.4	8.9	10.7	11.2	11.6	11.5	11.2	10.9	10.6
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**52.4**	**67.3**	**73.0**	**67.0**	**67.0**	**57.1**	**58.6**	**49.9**	**47.6**	**50.3**	**40.5**	**40.8**
No school years completed	57.8	...	...	61.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	65.4	...	...	...	...	71.0	65.4	44.9	65.7	64.6	48.8	71.1
6 and 7 years	61.8	...	...	55.5	68.5	57.2	48.1	65.1	59.4	68.1	68.3	55.0
8 years	58.0	...	...	62.4	72.2	51.8	68.0	55.1	35.6	64.1	53.5	43.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	54.2	...	73.5	77.2	61.8	61.7	72.3	54.3	54.0	41.7	33.1	40.5
4 years	41.9	–	...	...	...	53.8	48.2	40.6	36.6	46.4	30.3	32.8
College: 1 to 3 years	30.9	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
Female	**58.3**	**76.9**	**73.3**	**65.4**	**68.8**	**67.2**	**62.0**	**54.3**	**53.3**	**54.0**	**51.1**	**56.8**
No school years completed	69.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	82.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	76.3	...	...	...	69.1	72.5	86.3	84.6	73.2	82.7	74.8	73.9
8 years	70.4	...	...	...	83.2	60.2	64.0	...	60.0	75.5	66.4	82.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	63.0	...	64.7	60.2	62.7	74.1	67.0	54.9	63.5	57.7	62.5	64.4
4 years	49.3	–	–	...	...	59.2	53.8	49.1	49.5	46.7	41.0	46.8
College: 1 to 3 years	31.5	–	–	–	–	...	44.2	38.7	23.0	34.4	17.1	30.8
4 years or more	26.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	28.0	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**4 255**	**88**	**91**	**224**	**242**	**498**	**483**	**625**	**467**	**511**	**569**	**457**
No school years completed	143	11	13	17	10	6	7	30	5	16	18	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	376	25	8	49	32	36	23	40	37	56	45	25
6 and 7 years	626	14	27	55	46	113	47	81	54	56	75	58
8 years	373	27	5	22	29	45	60	25	38	19	55	48
High school: 1 to 3 years	874	11	33	75	104	113	84	107	64	80	109	94
4 years	1 395	–	5	6	21	175	214	280	208	176	158	152
College: 1 to 3 years	372	–	–	–	–	10	48	62	56	92	53	51
4 years or more	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	16	56	19
Median school years completed	11.1	...	...	7.7	9.1	10.3	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	11.5	11.8
Female	**3 751**	**82**	**149**	**164**	**183**	**428**	**475**	**519**	**468**	**488**	**423**	**372**
No school years completed	102	5	3	7	11	5	19	8	4	25	9	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	141	12	5	7	5	–	37	23	4	18	16	14
6 and 7 years	279	20	32	25	19	19	23	29	18	37	30	27
8 years	321	25	25	24	24	31	41	63	39	22	–	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	895	20	68	91	106	87	95	92	44	87	153	52
4 years	1 602	–	16	10	18	273	210	231	256	221	166	201
College: 1 to 3 years	318	–	–	–	–	13	50	67	76	52	27	33
4 years or more	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	27	26	22	12
Median school years completed	12.1	...	9.4	9.6	9.9	12.3	12.1	12.2	12.5	12.2	12.0	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 340**	**38**	**50**	**86**	**111**	**177**	**164**	**185**	**131**	**157**	**136**	**105**
No school years completed	54	6	9	5	–	–	3	8	–	13	10	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	202	18	4	21	11	25	17	31	10	26	28	11
6 and 7 years	275	9	19	30	25	40	26	36	29	14	25	22
8 years	145	5	–	10	29	23	18	10	14	6	20	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	249	–	13	20	39	35	34	39	17	26	15	11
4 years	315	–	5	–	7	54	56	48	48	55	23	19
College: 1 to 3 years	83	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	13	17	6	24
4 years or more	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	8
Median school years completed	9.0	...	...	...	8.7	9.0	10.6	9.6	11.2	11.3	8.3	11.6
Female	**1 374**	**41**	**61**	**67**	**89**	**181**	**188**	**201**	**105**	**151**	**151**	**139**
No school years completed	49	5	3	7	8	–	14	8	4	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	120	12	5	4	5	–	31	19	4	14	16	10
6 and 7 years	167	10	15	20	10	15	8	15	5	26	20	23
8 years	184	5	9	18	10	31	21	38	27	11	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	409	9	29	18	50	34	53	43	14	54	80	25
4 years	397	–	–	–	6	96	52	66	46	35	35	61
College: 1 to 3 years	48	–	–	–	–	5	9	12	5	11	–	6
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	10.2	...	...	...	...	12.1	10.1	10.4	11.7	10.4	10.5	11.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**31.5**	...	...	**38.4**	**45.9**	**35.5**	**34.0**	**29.6**	**28.1**	**30.7**	**23.9**	**23.0**
No school years completed	37.8	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	43.9	...	...	...	...	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	38.9	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.5	–	...	...	37.5	31.0	...	36.4	...	...	13.8	...
4 years	22.6	–	...	–	...	30.9	26.2	17.1	23.1	31.3	14.6	12.5
College: 1 to 3 years	22.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...
Female	**36.6**	...	**40.9**	**40.9**	**48.6**	**42.3**	**39.6**	**38.7**	**22.4**	**30.9**	**35.7**	**37.4**
No school years completed	48.0	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	85.1	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	59.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	57.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	45.7	...	...	...	47.2	...	...	...	...	...	52.3	...
4 years	24.8	–	–	–	...	35.2	24.8	28.6	18.0	15.8	21.1	30.3
College: 1 to 3 years	15.1	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**1 337**	**28**	**37**	**92**	**94**	**152**	**150**	**170**	**133**	**174**	**182**	**125**
No school years completed	59	11	13	5	6	–	3	5	–	6	10	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	274	8	8	39	22	31	17	31	27	42	40	9
6 and 7 years	266	–	7	20	17	58	19	29	31	29	26	30
8 years	203	6	–	10	21	17	34	10	16	10	50	29
High school: 1 to 3 years	244	3	4	18	23	9	38	41	13	34	23	38
4 years	240	–	5	–	5	37	39	44	30	43	24	13
College: 1 to 3 years	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	16	10	4	6
4 years or more	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Median school years completed	8.3	...	...	...	...	7.6	9.2	9.7	8.5	9.0	8.3	8.8
Female	**1 214**	**41**	**61**	**67**	**76**	**153**	**178**	**181**	**115**	**126**	**117**	**99**
No school years completed	47	5	–	7	–	–	19	4	–	12	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	94	12	–	4	–	–	31	16	4	5	12	10
6 and 7 years	164	10	17	20	19	16	9	16	9	22	10	16
8 years	150	5	14	9	4	31	16	28	15	11	–	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	346	9	24	17	53	21	53	42	16	34	58	19
4 years	335	–	6	10	–	72	45	58	54	28	30	32
College: 1 to 3 years	67	–	–	–	–	13	5	17	14	11	7	–
4 years or more	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	5
Median school years completed	10.3	...	...	...	...	12.1	9.8	10.9	12.3	10.1	10.9	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**735**	**14**	**25**	**59**	**43**	**106**	**99**	**101**	**55**	**93**	**81**	**59**
No school years completed	39	6	9	–	–	–	3	5	–	6	10	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	175	8	4	21	5	25	17	31	10	26	23	5
6 and 7 years	143	–	3	14	6	33	9	19	13	4	20	22
8 years	113	–	–	10	21	11	18	10	7	6	20	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	131	–	4	14	11	9	28	25	13	16	–	11
4 years	115	–	5	–	–	28	24	11	4	30	8	5
College: 1 to 3 years	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	–	6
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	8.1	...	...	...	...	7.7	...	7.5	...	...	...	...
Female	**863**	**41**	**31**	**54**	**50**	**111**	**142**	**127**	**65**	**86**	**86**	**70**
No school years completed	30	5	–	7	–	–	14	4	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	94	12	–	4	–	–	31	16	4	5	12	10
6 and 7 years	128	10	11	20	10	12	4	8	5	22	10	16
8 years	138	5	9	9	4	31	16	28	11	11	–	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	250	9	11	14	36	14	44	21	8	34	44	15
4 years	196	–	–	–	–	49	28	38	32	14	20	15
College: 1 to 3 years	27	–	–	–	–	5	5	12	5	–	–	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	9.5	...	...	...	...	11.7	9.4	10.1	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**55.0**	...	...	...	...	**69.7**	**66.0**	**59.4**	**41.4**	**53.4**	**44.5**	**47.2**
No school years completed	...	...	...	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	63.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	53.8	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	55.7	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	53.7	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
4 years	47.9	–	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	**71.1**	...	...	...	...	**72.5**	**79.8**	**70.2**	**56.5**	**68.3**	**73.5**	...
No school years completed	...	...	–	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	–	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	78.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	92.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	72.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	58.5	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
BATON ROUGE SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**11 278**	**135**	**157**	**180**	**335**	**842**	**1 490**	**1 486**	**1 443**	**1 736**	**1 950**	**1 524**
No school years completed	153	6	26	19	8	19	15	8	4	–	22	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	285	18	7	11	17	57	–	18	80	31	24	22
6 and 7 years	268	46	29	39	22	23	25	–	9	31	9	35
8 years	468	33	24	20	53	61	65	88	20	34	39	31
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 602	32	58	81	192	258	546	313	276	296	293	257
4 years	4 661	–	13	10	43	371	629	728	664	779	817	607
College: 1 to 3 years	1 947	–	–	–	–	53	210	325	363	296	415	285
4 years or more	894	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	27	269	331	261
Median school years completed	12.4	7.9	8.7	9.0	10.1	12.0	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6
Female	**15 523**	**127**	**208**	**262**	**382**	**1 125**	**1 760**	**2 072**	**2 290**	**2 526**	**2 496**	**2 275**
No school years completed	147	15	20	17	15	5	–	16	19	10	22	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	136	7	–	10	10	11	12	18	5	30	23	10
6 and 7 years	243	25	32	22	–	18	18	41	–	28	19	40
8 years	356	39	18	30	27	21	24	45	30	63	15	44
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 091	41	119	166	240	247	416	440	372	340	377	333
4 years	7 360	–	19	10	76	816	1 063	1 028	1 161	1 163	1 054	970
College: 1 to 3 years	2 771	–	–	7	14	7	227	449	610	481	494	482
4 years or more	1 419	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	93	411	492	388
Median school years completed	12.5	8.4	9.9	9.9	10.7	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.7
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**2 902**	**30**	**57**	**96**	**98**	**297**	**664**	**454**	**310**	**391**	**289**	**216**
No school years completed	62	–	21	13	8	7	3	–	–	–	–	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	165	12	7	11	–	54	–	12	58	6	5	–
6 and 7 years	101	7	3	39	–	14	14	–	3	11	–	10
8 years	151	11	10	4	4	19	18	71	7	7	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	964	–	16	29	86	95	361	76	44	94	75	88
4 years	882	–	–	–	–	83	206	203	112	157	81	40
College: 1 to 3 years	377	–	–	–	–	25	62	92	76	32	62	28
4 years or more	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	84	66	40
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	...	10.7	11.5	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.8	12.0
Female	**3 345**	**39**	**51**	**93**	**145**	**377**	**509**	**485**	**478**	**500**	**374**	**294**
No school years completed	33	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	–	8	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	89	–	–	5	10	5	12	9	5	15	23	5
6 and 7 years	86	5	4	16	–	13	9	8	–	23	–	8
8 years	144	15	5	6	9	8	16	16	13	28	5	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 182	15	42	66	98	134	221	168	117	70	157	94
4 years	1 182	–	–	–	23	217	206	185	147	230	98	76
College: 1 to 3 years	461	–	–	–	5	–	45	90	165	43	60	53
4 years or more	168	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	22	91	23	27
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	10.6	12.1	12.0	12.2	12.6	12.5	11.9	12.1

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
BATON ROUGE SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**25.7**	**22.2**	**36.3**	**53.3**	**29.3**	**35.3**	**44.6**	**30.6**	**21.5**	**22.5**	**14.8**	**14.2**
No school years completed	40.5	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57.9	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	37.7	...	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	–	...
8 years	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.0	–	...	...	44.8	36.8	66.1	24.3	15.9	31.8	25.6	34.2
4 years	18.9	–	–	–	–	22.4	32.8	27.9	16.9	20.2	9.9	6.6
College: 1 to 3 years	19.4	–	–	–	–	...	29.5	28.3	20.9	10.8	14.9	9.8
4 years or more	22.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	31.2	19.9	15.3
Female	**21.5**	**30.7**	**24.5**	**35.5**	**38.0**	**33.5**	**28.9**	**23.4**	**20.9**	**19.8**	**15.0**	**12.9**
No school years completed	22.4	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	65.4	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	35.4	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	–	...
8 years	40.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	38.2	...	35.3	39.8	40.8	54.3	53.1	38.2	31.5	20.6	41.6	28.2
4 years	16.1	–	–	–	...	26.6	19.4	18.0	12.7	19.8	9.3	7.8
College: 1 to 3 years	16.6	–	–	–	...	–	19.8	20.0	27.0	8.9	12.1	11.0
4 years or more	11.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	22.1	4.7	7.0
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**3 983**	**54**	**78**	**102**	**156**	**379**	**748**	**446**	**443**	**651**	**518**	**408**
No school years completed	60	–	22	4	8	7	7	8	4	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	191	12	7	11	–	54	–	5	69	19	14	–
6 and 7 years	187	20	7	39	9	23	19	–	9	21	9	31
8 years	247	19	10	6	21	28	33	82	7	21	15	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 620	3	32	42	114	163	442	116	180	197	171	160
4 years	1 221	–	–	–	4	98	195	177	138	292	198	119
College: 1 to 3 years	351	–	–	–	–	6	52	58	36	63	92	44
4 years or more	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	19	49
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	7.8	10.1	10.4	11.1	12.1	11.2	12.2	12.3	12.1
Female	**4 945**	**88**	**92**	**129**	**170**	**495**	**675**	**711**	**688**	**697**	**621**	**579**
No school years completed	49	–	–	7	5	–	–	12	9	–	8	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	102	7	–	5	10	11	12	9	5	20	23	–
6 and 7 years	120	20	14	5	–	18	4	15	–	23	–	21
8 years	148	29	10	18	9	12	24	8	8	16	6	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 599	32	58	87	118	154	246	260	172	133	181	158
4 years	1 955	–	10	–	23	300	316	257	269	334	194	252
College: 1 to 3 years	678	–	–	7	5	–	73	145	208	73	105	62
4 years or more	294	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	17	98	104	70
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	10.0	10.6	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.6	12.5	12.5	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 844**	**30**	**50**	**74**	**88**	**238**	**484**	**182**	**181**	**260**	**127**	**130**
No school years completed	36	–	17	4	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	158	12	7	11	–	54	–	5	58	6	5	–
6 and 7 years	98	7	–	39	–	14	14	–	3	11	–	10
8 years	147	11	10	–	4	19	18	71	7	7	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	819	–	16	20	76	91	344	39	44	80	30	79
4 years	436	–	–	–	–	53	90	54	56	124	37	22
College: 1 to 3 years	134	–	–	–	–	–	18	13	13	20	51	19
4 years or more	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	4	–
Median school years completed	10.8	...	...	...	...	9.8	10.8	10.2	10.5	12.2	12.8	11.1
Female	**2 195**	**35**	**46**	**77**	**117**	**289**	**351**	**287**	**309**	**274**	**232**	**178**
No school years completed	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	8	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	75	–	–	5	10	5	12	–	5	15	23	–
6 and 7 years	70	5	4	5	–	13	4	8	–	23	–	8
8 years	94	15	–	6	9	8	16	8	8	16	–	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	954	15	42	61	81	112	168	141	75	48	122	89
4 years	739	–	–	–	12	151	139	94	97	157	52	37
College: 1 to 3 years	209	–	–	–	5	–	12	36	111	9	14	22
4 years or more	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	13	6
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	10.5	12.0	11.6	11.7	12.6	12.2	11.1	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**46.3**	...	...	**72.5**	**56.4**	**62.8**	**64.7**	**40.8**	**40.9**	**39.9**	**24.5**	**31.9**
No school years completed	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	82.7	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	52.4	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	–	...
8 years	59.5	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	50.6	–	...	...	66.7	55.8	77.8	33.6	24.4	40.6	17.5	49.4
4 years	35.7	–	–	–	–	...	46.2	30.5	40.6	42.5	18.7	18.5
College: 1 to 3 years	38.2	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	15.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Female	**44.4**	...	...	**59.7**	**68.8**	**58.4**	**52.0**	**40.4**	**44.9**	**39.3**	**37.4**	**30.7**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	73.5	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	58.3	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	–	...
8 years	63.5	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	59.7	...	...	...	68.6	72.7	68.3	54.2	43.6	36.1	67.4	56.3
4 years	37.8	–	–	–	...	50.3	44.0	36.6	36.1	47.0	26.8	14.7
College: 1 to 3 years	30.8	–	–	–	...	–	...	24.8	53.4	...	13.3	...
4 years or more	9.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	12.5	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
NEW ORLEANS SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**38 486**	**566**	**788**	**1 321**	**1 907**	**3 261**	**3 979**	**4 520**	**4 365**	**5 963**	**6 350**	**5 466**
No school years completed	708	109	84	62	41	75	70	50	68	52	55	42
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 330	76	114	134	102	144	143	114	141	98	129	135
6 and 7 years	4 217	157	343	451	619	442	433	397	337	444	319	275
8 years	3 143	112	75	167	317	358	373	434	307	382	316	302
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 966	112	160	467	679	1 276	1 041	1 001	984	1 126	1 155	965
4 years	13 169	–	12	36	137	903	1 553	1 889	1 668	2 309	2 542	2 120
College: 1 to 3 years	4 718	–	–	4	12	63	366	624	762	1 059	997	831
4 years or more	2 235	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	98	493	837	796
Median school years completed	12.1	7.2	7.1	8.1	8.6	10.4	11.8	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	**52 628**	**573**	**703**	**1 205**	**1 741**	**4 154**	**5 341**	**6 902**	**7 197**	**8 341**	**9 001**	**7 470**
No school years completed	782	86	77	27	86	69	69	48	77	64	121	58
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	778	54	75	54	27	48	79	84	90	87	72	108
6 and 7 years	2 798	163	189	256	243	245	255	349	240	341	295	222
8 years	2 893	129	93	227	285	245	353	333	298	275	317	338
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 869	141	254	574	923	1 379	1 235	1 455	1 411	1 604	1 465	1 428
4 years	23 443	–	15	67	164	2 020	2 830	3 675	3 565	3 869	4 080	3 158
College: 1 to 3 years	6 649	–	–	–	13	148	515	934	1 272	1 253	1 461	1 053
4 years or more	3 416	–	–	–	–	–	5	24	244	848	1 190	1 105
Median school years completed	12.3	7.8	8.1	9.2	9.7	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**7 816**	**182**	**344**	**472**	**543**	**977**	**921**	**870**	**812**	**1 007**	**879**	**809**
No school years completed	231	14	33	23	15	20	12	23	35	22	10	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	541	50	48	68	42	28	48	77	50	24	38	68
6 and 7 years	1 365	67	171	172	171	171	141	90	71	130	99	82
8 years	896	23	49	73	127	115	90	109	64	67	101	78
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 358	28	43	136	150	445	332	255	206	300	247	216
4 years	1 753	–	–	–	38	183	248	264	251	267	274	228
College: 1 to 3 years	468	–	–	–	–	15	50	52	114	109	54	74
4 years or more	204	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	88	56	39
Median school years completed	10.1	6.8	7.1	7.7	8.3	10.0	10.5	10.6	11.7	11.6	11.3	11.1
Female	**11 193**	**220**	**243**	**445**	**626**	**1 210**	**1 385**	**1 472**	**1 361**	**1 460**	**1 499**	**1 272**
No school years completed	311	30	19	6	31	33	36	23	21	36	42	34
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	354	33	46	24	12	22	47	27	52	30	23	38
6 and 7 years	1 126	76	86	113	112	128	84	93	111	102	155	66
8 years	1 068	36	17	101	115	98	151	105	106	81	115	143
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 132	45	75	190	308	496	491	514	474	525	486	528
4 years	3 148	–	–	11	43	385	443	582	419	434	495	336
College: 1 to 3 years	720	–	–	–	5	48	133	128	131	109	106	60
4 years or more	334	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	143	77	67
Median school years completed	11.0	7.2	7.3	8.8	9.4	11.0	11.3	11.8	11.5	11.7	11.6	11.0
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**20.3**	**32.2**	**43.7**	**35.7**	**28.5**	**30.0**	**23.1**	**19.2**	**18.6**	**16.9**	**13.8**	**14.8**
No school years completed	32.6	12.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40.7	...	42.1	50.7	41.2	19.4	33.6	67.5	35.5	...	29.5	50.4
6 and 7 years	32.4	42.7	49.9	38.1	27.6	38.7	32.6	22.7	21.1	29.3	31.0	29.8
8 years	28.5	20.5	...	43.7	40.1	32.1	24.1	25.1	20.8	17.5	32.0	25.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.3	25.0	26.9	29.1	22.1	34.9	31.9	25.5	20.9	26.6	21.4	22.4
4 years	13.3	–	–	–	27.7	20.3	16.0	14.0	15.0	11.6	10.8	10.8
College: 1 to 3 years	9.9	–	–	–	–	...	13.7	8.3	15.0	10.3	5.4	8.9
4 years or more	9.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	17.8	6.7	4.9
Female	**21.3**	**38.4**	**34.6**	**36.9**	**36.0**	**29.1**	**25.9**	**21.3**	**18.9**	**17.5**	**16.7**	**17.0**
No school years completed	39.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.7	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.2
6 and 7 years	40.2	46.6	45.5	44.1	46.1	52.2	32.9	26.6	46.3	29.9	52.5	29.7
8 years	36.9	27.9	...	44.5	40.4	40.0	42.8	31.5	35.6	29.5	36.3	42.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.8	31.9	29.5	33.1	33.4	36.0	39.8	35.3	33.6	32.7	33.2	37.0
4 years	13.4	–	–	...	26.2	19.1	15.7	15.8	11.8	11.2	12.1	10.6
College: 1 to 3 years	10.8	–	–	–	...	32.4	25.8	13.7	10.3	8.7	7.3	5.7
4 years or more	9.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19.3	16.9	6.5	6.1
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**14 029**	**333**	**425**	**545**	**859**	**1 376**	**1 665**	**1 782**	**1 669**	**1 896**	**1 824**	**1 655**
No school years completed	362	50	35	33	15	33	39	29	39	39	33	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	647	60	76	64	46	57	69	70	55	44	39	67
6 and 7 years	1 961	88	168	191	308	226	209	203	154	196	149	69
8 years	1 392	68	55	56	202	174	177	166	159	120	103	112
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 404	67	79	196	229	596	532	483	555	536	616	515
4 years	4 070	–	12	5	59	258	519	705	529	668	701	614
College: 1 to 3 years	1 069	–	–	–	–	32	120	126	163	265	158	205
4 years or more	124	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	28	25	56
Median school years completed	10.8	7.3	7.2	7.8	8.3	10.0	10.9	11.6	11.3	12.0	11.9	12.1
Female	**17 880**	**261**	**312**	**528**	**806**	**1 566**	**1 993**	**2 604**	**2 527**	**2 450**	**2 503**	**2 330**
No school years completed	381	29	33	6	33	48	53	26	49	35	51	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	385	21	48	14	10	27	61	37	53	51	22	41
6 and 7 years	1 190	89	101	109	125	138	102	157	81	105	108	75
8 years	1 258	52	34	131	112	92	206	115	162	73	111	170
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 840	70	90	250	460	634	626	814	766	720	667	743
4 years	6 530	–	6	18	53	577	791	1 134	1 046	1 046	1 013	846
College: 1 to 3 years	1 663	–	–	–	13	50	154	312	324	301	270	239
4 years or more	633	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	46	119	261	198
Median school years completed	11.9	7.8	7.5	9.0	9.8	11.3	11.8	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
NEW ORLEANS SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	5 204	153	229	299	446	655	634	639	512	598	558	481
No school years completed	152	14	10	18	10	15	12	18	18	17	10	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	378	43	39	42	30	19	29	50	39	19	24	44
6 and 7 years	985	48	107	108	157	152	85	71	62	102	56	37
8 years	640	23	34	47	110	74	56	79	54	51	59	53
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 740	25	39	84	104	285	237	211	151	215	223	166
4 years	1 075	–	–	–	35	99	173	184	141	155	152	136
College: 1 to 3 years	222	–	–	–	–	11	42	26	41	36	34	32
4 years or more	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	–	3
Median school years completed	9.8	6.8	7.2	7.7	8.2	9.7	10.7	10.4	10.6	10.5	10.7	10.7
Female	7 591	170	144	314	439	800	974	1 051	966	880	962	891
No school years completed	231	21	10	6	25	29	36	15	21	27	27	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	247	21	34	10	5	17	38	21	44	26	8	23
6 and 7 years	719	52	45	68	84	107	65	69	57	57	75	40
8 years	770	36	12	66	69	66	120	80	89	44	60	128
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 123	40	43	153	224	315	353	427	378	389	382	419
4 years	2 089	–	–	11	27	241	312	379	304	271	314	230
College: 1 to 3 years	347	–	–	–	5	25	50	60	67	50	66	24
4 years or more	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	16	30	13
Median school years completed	10.8	7.7	7.2	9.1	9.5	10.7	10.9	11.4	11.2	11.2	11.4	10.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	37.1	45.9	53.9	54.9	51.9	47.6	38.1	35.9	30.7	31.5	30.6	29.1
No school years completed	42.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	50.2	...	63.7	56.5	51.0	67.3	40.7	35.0	40.3	52.0	37.6	...
8 years	46.0	...	...	...	54.5	42.5	31.6	47.6	34.0	42.5	57.3	47.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	39.5	...	...	42.9	45.4	47.8	44.5	43.7	27.2	40.1	36.2	32.2
4 years	26.4	–	–	–	...	38.4	33.3	26.1	26.7	23.2	21.7	22.1
College: 1 to 3 years	20.8	–	–	–	–	...	35.0	20.6	25.2	13.6	21.5	15.6
4 years or more	9.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...
Female	42.5	65.1	46.2	59.5	54.5	51.1	48.9	40.4	38.2	35.9	38.4	38.2
No school years completed	60.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	64.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	60.4	...	44.6	62.4	67.2	77.5	63.7	43.9	...	54.3	69.4	...
8 years	61.2	...	...	50.4	61.6	...	58.3	69.6	54.9	...	54.1	75.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	53.5	...	...	61.2	48.7	49.7	56.4	52.5	49.3	54.0	57.3	56.4
4 years	32.0	–	–	...	...	41.8	39.4	33.4	29.1	25.9	31.0	27.2
College: 1 to 3 years	20.9	–	–	–	...	...	32.5	19.2	20.7	16.6	24.4	10.0
4 years or more	10.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	13.4	11.5	6.6
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
Male	1 436	9	40	56	72	109	103	237	206	180	246	178
No school years completed	13	–	–	–	8	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45	–	–	–	4	6	–	–	–	–	19	16
6 and 7 years	229	9	20	15	39	19	7	29	16	22	26	27
8 years	134	–	9	5	15	15	19	19	19	12	8	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	275	–	11	30	6	33	23	49	34	30	33	26
4 years	511	–	–	6	–	36	41	86	93	83	103	63
College: 1 to 3 years	198	–	–	–	–	–	13	49	41	29	48	18
4 years or more	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	9	15
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	...	10.3	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.1
Female	2 351	29	43	93	82	231	289	322	275	310	303	374
No school years completed	39	–	7	–	–	–	–	8	–	7	10	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	92	14	12	15	–	–	7	6	–	5	11	22
6 and 7 years	238	8	8	18	10	15	36	23	21	38	32	29
8 years	145	–	–	19	20	17	10	34	15	14	16	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	510	7	16	27	39	103	68	58	25	55	54	58
4 years	945	–	–	14	13	86	139	175	136	99	101	182
College: 1 to 3 years	274	–	–	–	–	10	29	18	53	65	55	44
4 years or more	108	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	27	24	32
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	11.4	12.2	12.2	12.6	12.4	12.3	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	341	9	11	32	10	40	21	50	39	34	49	46
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33	–	–	–	4	6	–	–	–	–	14	9
6 and 7 years	84	9	6	15	6	–	–	8	4	7	10	19
8 years	30	–	–	–	–	15	7	–	–	8	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	79	–	5	17	–	11	7	27	12	–	–	–
4 years	79	–	–	–	–	8	7	11	20	6	9	18
College: 1 to 3 years	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	13	16	–
4 years or more	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Median school years completed	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	493	15	14	42	36	59	71	58	42	67	41	48
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41	–	6	6	–	–	7	–	–	5	–	17
6 and 7 years	107	8	8	9	10	7	15	–	16	6	19	9
8 years	67	–	–	19	–	17	10	–	7	14	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	153	7	–	8	26	35	28	14	–	5	11	19
4 years	87	–	–	–	–	–	11	44	4	14	11	3
College: 1 to 3 years	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	9	–	–
4 years or more	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
Median school years completed	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
NEW ORLEANS SMSA—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	23.7	...	...	...	...	36.7	20.4	21.1	18.9	18.9	19.9	25.8
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.7	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	22.4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.7	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	–
4 years	15.5	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	8.7	...
College: 1 to 3 years	16.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Female	21.0	...	...	...	...	25.5	24.6	18.0	15.3	21.6	13.5	12.8
No school years completed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	45.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
8 years	46.2	–	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.0	...	–	...	...	34.0	...	...	–	...	...	...
4 years	9.2	–	–	–	–	–	7.9	25.1	2.9	...	10.9	1.6
College: 1 to 3 years	8.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–
4 years or more	13.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
SHREVEPORT SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	11 195	131	221	253	349	995	1 131	1 312	1 436	1 908	1 943	1 516
No school years completed	334	21	46	33	13	68	14	17	19	26	49	28
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	170	–	14	15	5	19	17	3	12	31	34	20
6 and 7 years	397	27	31	21	21	30	41	45	28	54	65	34
8 years	364	44	36	4	31	24	54	19	27	35	58	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 638	39	71	154	216	317	274	317	279	289	359	323
4 years	5 248	–	23	21	63	498	610	735	805	980	797	716
College: 1 to 3 years	1 513	–	–	5	–	39	121	170	244	378	332	224
4 years or more	531	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	22	115	249	139
Median school years completed	12.3	8.4	8.5	10.0	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.4
Female	15 098	125	254	439	451	1 341	1 821	2 046	2 084	2 296	2 279	1 962
No school years completed	273	34	27	45	8	22	22	18	15	41	32	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	143	27	6	5	11	3	12	9	17	31	7	15
6 and 7 years	304	8	20	33	20	39	16	37	32	31	25	43
8 years	516	43	59	27	50	39	30	22	56	59	62	69
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 695	13	128	329	270	453	315	426	422	456	417	466
4 years	7 514	–	14	–	83	751	1 220	1 201	1 073	1 121	1 146	905
College: 1 to 3 years	1 924	–	–	–	9	34	199	333	401	364	353	231
4 years or more	729	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	68	193	237	224
Median school years completed	12.3	6.4	9.4	10.0	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	2 126	34	85	78	110	327	260	288	215	286	235	208
No school years completed	120	5	14	28	–	22	5	4	11	5	14	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	73	–	10	–	5	6	7	3	4	19	14	5
6 and 7 years	155	4	26	–	16	22	11	10	–	33	26	7
8 years	112	12	6	–	–	18	13	10	15	5	22	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	738	13	19	50	65	149	82	81	67	71	66	75
4 years	776	–	10	–	24	110	129	157	96	109	65	76
College: 1 to 3 years	112	–	–	–	–	–	13	23	10	44	–	22
4 years or more	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	28	–
Median school years completed	11.5	...	...	...	10.6	10.9	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.1	10.9	11.8
Female	3 417	38	106	158	141	421	501	429	412	466	372	373
No school years completed	99	8	16	7	4	11	11	15	–	16	7	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	65	4	2	5	5	3	12	–	7	9	7	11
6 and 7 years	155	3	5	19	13	14	16	16	27	16	16	10
8 years	182	19	12	11	16	14	17	7	23	31	9	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 280	4	71	116	100	162	90	131	125	163	140	178
4 years	1 273	–	–	–	3	217	312	202	148	141	144	106
College: 1 to 3 years	284	–	–	–	–	–	43	58	71	47	40	25
4 years or more	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	43	9	16
Median school years completed	11.8	...	9.8	10.0	10.0	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.0	12.0	11.3
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	19.0	26.0	38.5	30.8	31.5	32.9	23.0	22.0	15.0	15.0	12.1	13.7
No school years completed	35.9	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42.9	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	39.0	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
8 years	30.8	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.0	...	...	32.5	30.1	47.0	29.9	25.6	24.0	24.6	18.4	23.2
4 years	14.8	–	...	–	...	22.1	21.1	21.4	11.9	11.1	8.2	10.6
College: 1 to 3 years	7.4	–	–	–	–	–	10.7	13.5	4.1	11.6	–	9.8
4 years or more	7.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	11.2	–
Female	22.6	30.4	41.7	36.0	31.3	31.4	27.5	21.0	19.8	20.3	16.3	19.0
No school years completed	36.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	51.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	35.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.6	...	55.5	35.3	37.0	35.8	28.6	30.8	29.6	35.7	33.6	38.2
4 years	16.9	–	–	–	...	28.9	25.6	16.8	13.8	12.6	12.6	11.7
College: 1 to 3 years	14.8	–	–	–	–	–	21.6	17.4	17.7	12.9	11.3	10.8
4 years or more	10.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	22.3	3.8	7.1

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age: 14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
SHREVEPORT SMSA—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	4 036	52	98	88	120	443	503	571	529	609	504	519
No school years completed	191	16	28	24	5	38	3	9	6	15	30	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	111	–	9	5	5	3	12	3	8	25	21	20
6 and 7 years	195	–	26	–	7	30	27	23	9	31	40	2
8 years	163	17	–	–	7	14	26	13	15	13	36	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 290	19	25	50	69	181	166	190	139	131	145	175
4 years	1 831	–	10	4	27	172	253	280	302	333	212	238
College: 1 to 3 years	238	–	–	5	–	5	16	53	46	56	12	45
4 years or more	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	8	–
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	10.6	11.3	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	11.6	12.1
Female	5 132	19	140	183	163	529	700	682	714	759	611	632
No school years completed	131	4	19	7	4	4	16	18	7	35	17	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	72	–	–	5	11	–	12	–	12	14	3	15
6 and 7 years	171	–	9	18	9	15	16	17	29	27	10	21
8 years	183	6	18	4	39	16	16	3	26	16	17	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 663	9	90	149	86	194	131	196	180	243	163	222
4 years	2 403	–	4	–	14	285	486	371	357	296	313	277
College: 1 to 3 years	420	–	–	–	–	15	23	77	97	91	73	44
4 years or more	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	37	15	31
Median school years completed	12.1	...	9.8	10.2	9.6	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 424	22	66	55	78	220	192	199	106	185	138	163
No school years completed	101	5	14	19	–	22	–	4	6	5	14	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58	–	5	–	5	–	7	3	–	19	14	5
6 and 7 years	120	–	26	–	7	22	11	10	–	23	21	–
8 years	87	8	–	–	–	11	10	10	15	5	17	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	521	9	11	36	49	98	58	69	52	50	39	50
4 years	493	–	10	–	17	67	98	90	33	73	33	72
College: 1 to 3 years	44	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	–	10	–	13
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	11.0	...	...	...	...	10.7	12.1	12.0	10.8	11.4	9.2	12.0
Female	2 274	14	92	109	77	256	360	314	264	281	196	311
No school years completed	73	4	13	7	–	–	11	15	–	16	7	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52	–	–	5	5	–	12	–	7	9	3	11
6 and 7 years	113	–	5	9	9	6	16	8	24	16	10	10
8 years	99	6	12	–	10	8	13	3	13	6	9	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	923	4	62	88	53	108	65	105	91	104	83	160
4 years	875	–	–	–	–	134	233	154	99	96	73	86
College: 1 to 3 years	123	–	–	–	–	–	10	29	30	28	11	15
4 years or more	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	10
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	10.1	...	12.0	12.3	12.2	11.9	11.7	11.5	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	35.3	...	...	...	65.0	49.7	38.2	34.9	20.0	30.4	27.4	31.4
No school years completed	52.9	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52.3	–	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	61.5	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	–
8 years	53.4	...	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.4	...	...	...	...	54.1	34.9	36.3	37.4	38.2	26.9	28.6
4 years	26.9	–	...	–	...	39.0	38.7	32.1	10.9	21.9	15.6	30.3
College: 1 to 3 years	18.5	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	...
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	44.3	...	65.7	59.6	47.2	48.4	51.4	46.0	37.0	37.0	32.1	49.2
No school years completed	55.7	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	66.1	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	54.1	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	55.5	...	...	59.1	...	55.7	49.6	53.6	50.6	42.8	50.9	72.1
4 years	36.4	–	–	–	–	47.0	47.9	41.5	27.7	32.4	23.3	31.0
College: 1 to 3 years	29.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...
BATON ROUGE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	6 853	68	82	88	214	461	726	992	944	1 165	1 151	962
No school years completed	104	6	18	19	8	7	15	–	4	–	16	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	87	18	–	–	5	3	–	6	11	24	14	6
6 and 7 years	118	20	10	–	10	23	9	–	9	20	9	8
8 years	300	12	15	12	40	42	61	31	20	34	12	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 416	12	35	47	128	125	119	218	161	212	194	165
4 years	2 830	–	4	10	23	214	381	485	435	458	422	398
College: 1 to 3 years	1 310	–	–	–	–	47	141	246	277	207	228	164
4 years or more	688	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	27	210	256	189
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	10.0	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.8	12.7
Female	9 382	82	121	179	229	626	1 035	1 278	1 500	1 576	1 511	1 245
No school years completed	79	6	20	10	–	5	–	16	10	–	9	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	76	7	–	10	5	6	6	14	5	15	3	5
6 and 7 years	148	20	28	22	–	5	9	20	–	28	–	16
8 years	239	29	9	18	19	13	24	27	12	34	10	44
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 670	20	60	106	133	138	209	195	218	243	201	147
4 years	4 246	–	4	6	58	452	645	674	794	597	550	466
College: 1 to 3 years	1 915	–	–	7	14	7	142	313	412	348	373	299
4 years or more	1 009	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	49	311	365	265
Median school years completed	12.6	...	9.2	9.8	11.0	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.8	13.0	12.9

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
BATON ROUGE—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 652	12	31	33	67	158	256	318	196	259	193	129
No school years completed	49	-	18	13	8	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-
6 and 7 years	28	-	3	-	-	14	4	-	3	-	-	4
8 years	75	-	10	-	4	19	14	14	7	7	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	443	-	-	20	55	45	38	56	38	71	65	55
4 years	598	-	-	-	-	48	151	175	75	78	47	24
College: 1 to 3 years	272	-	-	-	-	25	46	73	63	32	18	15
4 years or more	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	65	58	31
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	11.6	12.5	12.5	12.7	12.6	12.6	12.2
Female	1 912	25	24	74	74	183	234	307	277	339	192	183
No school years completed	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53	-	-	5	5	-	6	9	5	15	3	5
6 and 7 years	52	-	-	16	-	-	-	8	-	23	-	5
8 years	100	15	5	6	5	4	16	12	8	6	-	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	582	10	19	47	48	74	83	48	74	56	89	34
4 years	689	-	-	-	11	105	103	156	104	120	42	48
College: 1 to 3 years	294	-	-	-	5	-	26	65	70	34	51	43
4 years or more	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	85	3	22
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.1	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.0	12.4
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	24.1	...	...	...	31.3	34.3	35.3	32.1	20.8	22.2	16.8	13.4
No school years completed	47.1	-	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-
6 and 7 years	23.7	-	...	-	-	...	...	-	...	-	-	...
8 years	25.0	-	...	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.3	-	-	...	43.0	36.0	31.9	25.7	23.6	33.5	33.5	33.3
4 years	21.1	-	-	-	-	22.4	39.6	36.1	17.2	17.0	11.1	6.0
College: 1 to 3 years	20.8	-	-	-	-	...	32.6	29.7	22.7	15.5	7.9	9.1
4 years or more	23.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	31.0	22.7	16.4
Female	20.4	...	19.8	41.3	32.3	29.2	22.6	24.0	18.5	21.5	12.7	14.7
No school years completed	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	-	-	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	35.1	-	-	...	-	-	-	...	-	...	-	...
8 years	41.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.9	...	...	44.3	36.1	53.6	39.7	24.6	33.9	23.0	44.3	23.1
4 years	16.2	-	-	-	...	23.2	16.0	23.1	13.1	20.1	7.6	10.3
College: 1 to 3 years	15.4	-	-	-	...	-	18.3	20.8	17.0	9.8	13.7	14.4
4 years or more	13.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	27.3	0.8	8.3
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	2 066	23	43	34	109	184	266	254	213	413	281	246
No school years completed	44	-	14	4	8	7	7	-	4	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	14	-
6 and 7 years	81	5	7	-	5	23	9	-	9	10	9	4
8 years	147	3	10	6	13	24	29	25	7	21	4	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	807	3	12	24	79	72	73	69	99	147	116	113
4 years	662	-	-	-	4	52	107	115	82	142	74	86
College: 1 to 3 years	225	-	-	-	-	6	41	45	12	63	45	13
4 years or more	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	19	25
Median school years completed	11.7	...	...	...	10.1	10.6	12.1	12.3	11.6	12.1	11.9	12.0
Female	2 623	66	42	85	74	236	353	319	387	395	338	328
No school years completed	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	4	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57	7	-	5	5	6	6	5	5	15	3	-
6 and 7 years	77	15	10	5	-	5	-	8	-	23	-	11
8 years	114	29	4	12	5	4	24	8	8	6	6	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	799	15	24	56	54	90	103	50	121	106	109	71
4 years	1 054	-	4	-	5	131	184	154	159	168	79	170
College: 1 to 3 years	387	-	-	7	5	-	36	82	90	38	82	47
4 years or more	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	39	55	18
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.2	12.5	12.4	12.3	12.6	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	776	12	24	20	57	113	108	70	74	154	69	75
No school years completed	33	-	14	4	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-
6 and 7 years	25	-	-	-	-	14	4	-	3	-	-	4
8 years	75	-	10	-	4	19	14	14	7	7	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	339	-	-	16	45	41	30	19	38	65	30	55
4 years	225	-	-	-	-	32	48	37	26	56	16	10
College: 1 to 3 years	52	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	20	14	6
4 years or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Median school years completed	11.1	...	...	...	...	10.2	12.1	...	...	12.0	...	...
Female	1 017	25	19	58	46	106	129	125	164	141	112	92
No school years completed	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39	-	-	5	5	-	6	-	5	15	3	-
6 and 7 years	41	-	-	5	-	-	-	8	-	23	-	5
8 years	76	15	-	6	5	4	16	8	8	6	-	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	403	10	19	42	31	52	39	26	49	34	72	29
4 years	364	-	-	-	-	50	68	69	71	63	19	24
College: 1 to 3 years	77	-	-	-	5	-	-	14	27	-	14	17
4 years or more	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	...	11.8	12.1	12.3	12.3	11.3	11.0	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
BATON ROUGE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	37.6	...	...	...	52.3	61.4	40.6	27.6	34.7	37.3	24.6	30.5
No school years completed	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–	...
8 years	51.0	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	42.0	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	44.2	25.9	48.7
4 years	34.0	–	–	–	–	...	44.9	32.2	...	39.4	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	23.1	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Female	38.8	...	...	...	...	44.9	36.5	39.2	42.4	35.7	33.1	28.0
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	...
8 years	66.7	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	50.4	...	...	...	...	...	37.9	...	40.5	32.1	66.1	...
4 years	34.5	–	–	–	–	38.2	37.0	44.8	44.7	37.5	...	14.1
College: 1 to 3 years	19.9	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	...
4 years or more	8.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	...
NEW ORLEANS												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	21 445	358	518	717	1 049	1 745	2 219	2 599	2 558	3 245	3 488	2 949
No school years completed	399	56	49	32	29	39	20	45	34	33	33	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	750	54	83	60	56	64	98	63	93	47	58	74
6 and 7 years	2 559	108	221	249	391	280	270	256	221	235	173	155
8 years	1 734	58	51	91	210	223	181	200	183	219	183	135
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 047	82	105	274	296	668	564	548	588	616	734	572
4 years	7 005	–	9	11	60	425	862	1 114	917	1 227	1 302	1 078
College: 1 to 3 years	2 663	–	–	–	7	46	224	362	445	598	521	460
4 years or more	1 288	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	77	270	484	446
Median school years completed	12.0	7.3	7.1	8.2	8.2	10.2	11.9	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5
Female	29 931	374	416	702	1 048	2 271	3 059	4 041	4 308	4 657	4 994	4 061
No school years completed	446	41	47	11	40	37	51	26	50	59	60	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	491	36	38	35	17	40	61	60	60	64	29	51
6 and 7 years	1 630	116	131	150	145	187	126	216	121	199	149	90
8 years	1 712	79	45	178	145	131	205	203	190	161	185	190
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 013	102	144	302	576	730	737	861	931	937	851	842
4 years	12 717	–	11	26	112	1 068	1 537	2 031	2 047	2 034	2 144	1 707
College: 1 to 3 years	3 813	–	–	–	13	78	337	625	733	702	806	519
4 years or more	2 109	–	–	–	–	–	5	19	176	501	770	638
Median school years completed	12.3	7.9	7.9	8.9	9.9	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	5 532	138	258	308	375	667	625	635	631	726	618	551
No school years completed	148	9	22	13	10	15	6	18	20	17	3	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	382	43	48	34	20	23	40	49	39	17	24	45
6 and 7 years	998	47	120	106	138	147	95	77	67	84	52	65
8 years	640	19	30	50	99	83	64	79	50	54	76	36
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 695	20	38	105	90	283	210	172	166	220	215	176
4 years	1 163	–	–	–	18	101	165	204	176	194	174	131
College: 1 to 3 years	355	–	–	–	–	15	45	36	96	66	47	50
4 years or more	151	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	74	27	33
Median school years completed	10.1	6.7	7.0	8.0	8.2	9.7	10.5	10.6	11.5	11.6	11.1	11.0
Female	8 345	192	187	321	472	890	1 064	1 079	1 103	1 044	1 090	903
No school years completed	207	16	19	–	25	16	30	10	21	36	23	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	279	33	28	20	12	22	38	21	37	30	9	29
6 and 7 years	807	71	59	70	87	123	66	73	67	67	87	37
8 years	833	36	17	84	76	83	123	77	94	67	76	100
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 135	36	64	136	238	326	357	370	399	395	402	412
4 years	2 325	–	–	11	29	277	341	421	351	298	377	220
College: 1 to 3 years	551	–	–	–	5	43	109	107	93	78	71	45
4 years or more	208	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	73	45	49
Median school years completed	11.0	7.3	7.6	8.8	9.5	10.8	11.3	11.9	11.5	11.4	11.6	11.0
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	25.8	38.5	49.8	43.0	35.7	38.2	28.2	24.4	24.7	22.4	17.7	18.7
No school years completed	37.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	39.0	43.5	54.3	42.6	35.3	52.5	35.2	30.1	30.3	35.7	30.1	41.9
8 years	36.9	...	...	...	47.1	37.2	35.4	39.5	27.3	24.7	41.5	26.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.6	...	36.2	38.3	30.4	42.4	37.2	31.4	28.2	35.7	29.3	30.8
4 years	16.6	–	–	–	...	23.8	19.1	18.3	19.2	15.8	13.4	12.2
College: 1 to 3 years	13.3	–	–	–	–	...	20.1	9.9	21.6	11.0	9.0	10.9
4 years or more	11.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	27.4	5.6	7.4
Female	27.9	51.3	45.0	45.7	45.0	39.2	34.8	26.7	25.6	22.4	21.8	22.2
No school years completed	46.4	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	49.5	61.2	45.0	46.7	60.0	65.8	52.4	33.8	55.4	33.7	58.4	...
8 years	48.7	...	...	47.2	52.4	63.4	60.0	37.9	49.5	41.6	41.1	52.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.7	35.3	44.4	45.0	41.3	44.7	48.4	43.0	42.9	42.2	47.2	48.9
4 years	18.3	–	–	...	25.9	25.9	22.2	20.7	17.1	14.7	17.6	12.9
College: 1 to 3 years	14.5	–	–	–	...	...	32.3	17.1	12.7	11.1	8.8	8.7
4 years or more	9.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23.3	14.6	5.8	7.7

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
NEW ORLEANS—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**11 086**	**258**	**342**	**451**	**646**	**1 108**	**1 240**	**1 436**	**1 346**	**1 463**	**1 523**	**1 273**
No school years completed	266	30	29	28	15	24	20	29	25	28	21	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	511	54	63	51	28	43	66	40	52	33	28	53
6 and 7 years	1 590	80	134	166	263	205	162	169	126	135	99	51
8 years	1 074	47	42	46	161	157	109	120	138	90	88	76
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 380	47	65	155	144	456	383	382	435	395	526	392
4 years	3 234	–	9	5	35	191	404	589	419	503	604	475
College: 1 to 3 years	913	–	–	–	–	32	96	107	136	251	132	159
4 years or more	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	28	25	50
Median school years completed	10.9	7.1	7.2	7.8	8.1	9.8	11.1	11.8	11.3	12.1	12.0	12.1
Female	**14 728**	**225**	**264**	**446**	**645**	**1 191**	**1 603**	**2 094**	**2 105**	**2 037**	**2 156**	**1 962**
No school years completed	277	24	24	–	29	26	40	16	40	35	37	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	318	21	38	10	10	27	57	37	39	43	13	23
6 and 7 years	1 016	67	77	101	102	138	89	126	71	97	88	60
8 years	1 034	52	29	119	85	77	159	103	124	59	99	128
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 613	61	90	198	361	422	484	608	629	580	571	609
4 years	5 450	–	6	18	45	456	641	905	890	846	898	745
College: 1 to 3 years	1 448	–	–	–	13	45	133	290	272	261	230	204
4 years or more	572	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	40	116	220	187
Median school years completed	12.0	8.0	7.8	8.9	9.8	11.3	11.8	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**4 268**	**128**	**193**	**244**	**344**	**548**	**497**	**529**	**457**	**475**	**474**	**379**
No school years completed	126	9	10	13	10	15	6	18	15	17	3	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	309	43	39	29	12	14	26	30	39	17	24	36
6 and 7 years	845	40	89	93	133	139	82	63	58	70	46	32
8 years	537	19	21	37	95	68	43	74	50	44	54	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 397	17	34	72	76	222	176	159	132	163	205	141
4 years	840	–	–	–	18	79	122	159	116	125	115	106
College: 1 to 3 years	202	–	–	–	–	11	42	26	41	36	27	19
4 years or more	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	–	3
Median school years completed	9.7	6.6	7.1	7.7	8.2	9.5	10.6	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.6	10.7
Female	**6 369**	**151**	**129**	**262**	**374**	**642**	**820**	**837**	**853**	**737**	**845**	**719**
No school years completed	175	16	10	–	25	12	30	10	21	27	18	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	220	21	28	10	5	17	34	21	34	26	5	19
6 and 7 years	618	47	36	60	75	107	59	55	47	49	55	28
8 years	669	36	12	60	57	61	99	74	85	34	56	95
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 584	31	43	121	188	225	297	328	330	322	345	354
4 years	1 748	–	–	11	19	195	259	293	275	221	291	184
College: 1 to 3 years	315	–	–	–	5	25	42	56	61	45	61	20
4 years or more	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	14	13
Median school years completed	10.7	7.6	7.5	9.0	9.4	10.7	10.9	11.4	11.2	11.2	11.5	10.8
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**38.5**	**49.6**	**56.4**	**54.1**	**53.3**	**49.5**	**40.1**	**36.8**	**34.0**	**32.5**	**31.1**	**29.8**
No school years completed	47.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	60.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	53.1	...	66.4	56.0	50.6	67.8	50.6	37.3	46.0	51.9	...	...
8 years	50.0	...	...	...	59.0	43.3	39.4	61.7	36.2	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	41.3	...	...	46.5	52.8	48.7	46.0	41.6	30.3	41.3	39.0	36.0
4 years	26.0	–	–	–	...	41.4	30.2	27.0	27.7	24.9	19.0	22.3
College: 1 to 3 years	22.1	–	–	–	–	...	...	24.3	30.1	14.3	20.5	11.9
4 years or more	10.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...
Female	**43.2**	**67.1**	**48.9**	**58.7**	**58.0**	**53.9**	**51.2**	**40.0**	**40.5**	**36.2**	**39.2**	**36.6**
No school years completed	63.2	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	69.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	60.8	...	...	59.4	73.5	77.5	...	43.7	...	...	...	...
8 years	64.7	...	...	50.4	...	...	62.3	71.8	68.5	...	...	74.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	56.0	...	...	61.1	52.1	53.3	61.4	53.9	52.5	55.5	60.4	58.1
4 years	32.1	–	–	...	...	42.8	40.4	32.4	30.9	26.1	32.4	24.7
College: 1 to 3 years	21.8	–	–	–	...	...	31.6	19.3	22.4	17.2	26.5	9.8
4 years or more	7.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11.2	6.4	7.0
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
Male	**798**	**9**	**20**	**35**	**37**	**36**	**32**	**167**	**112**	**105**	**131**	**114**
No school years completed	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10	–	–	–	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	148	9	6	–	26	11	–	29	16	7	17	27
8 years	79	–	9	5	7	–	7	13	13	8	8	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	138	–	5	30	–	5	–	29	19	13	33	4
4 years	294	–	–	–	–	14	25	72	36	52	48	47
College: 1 to 3 years	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	25	21	22	12
4 years or more	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	15
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.2	12.5	12.2	12.4
Female	**1 413**	**15**	**23**	**51**	**52**	**149**	**164**	**215**	**155**	**204**	**176**	**209**
No school years completed	35	–	7	–	–	–	–	8	–	7	6	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	59	–	–	15	–	–	–	6	–	5	11	22
6 and 7 years	124	8	8	9	–	15	21	10	12	25	13	3
8 years	105	–	–	19	10	17	7	34	–	8	10	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	297	7	8	8	29	60	48	31	11	42	21	32
4 years	583	–	–	–	13	57	83	120	87	73	58	92
College: 1 to 3 years	121	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	20	29	40	21
4 years or more	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	15	17	32
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	11.1	12.1	12.2	12.6	12.2	12.5	12.4

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age: 14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
NEW ORLEANS—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**242**	**9**	**5**	**17**	**4**	**19**	**7**	**36**	**39**	**34**	**35**	**37**
No school years completed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	57	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	7	10	19
8 years	15	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	8	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	52	-	5	17	-	5	-	13	12	-	-	-
4 years	72	-	-	-	-	8	-	11	20	6	9	18
College: 1 to 3 years	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	13	16	-
4 years or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Median school years completed	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**348**	**15**	**8**	**25**	**20**	**56**	**49**	**58**	**18**	**45**	**15**	**39**
No school years completed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	17
6 and 7 years	43	8	8	-	-	7	7	-	7	6	-	-
8 years	51	-	-	19	-	17	7	-	-	8	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	129	7	-	-	20	32	28	14	-	5	4	19
4 years	77	-	-	-	-	-	7	44	4	8	11	3
College: 1 to 3 years	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-
4 years or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Median school years completed	10.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**30.3**	...	...	...	...	...	...	**21.6**	**34.8**	**32.4**	**26.7**	**32.5**
No school years completed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	38.5	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.7	-	...	...	-	...	-	...	...	-	-	-
4 years	24.5	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	...	-
4 years or more	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
Female	**24.6**	...	...	...	...	**37.6**	**29.9**	**27.0**	**11.6**	**22.1**	**8.5**	**18.7**
No school years completed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	...
6 and 7 years	34.7	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	...	...	-	-
8 years	48.6	-	-	...	-	...	...	-	-	...	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	43.4	...	-	-	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...
4 years	13.2	-	-	-	-	-	...	36.7	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-
4 years or more	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
SHREVEPORT												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**6 943**	**82**	**146**	**149**	**220**	**668**	**717**	**858**	**752**	**1 151**	**1 231**	**969**
No school years completed	163	-	34	5	4	34	14	8	10	7	24	23
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	63	-	-	5	5	8	10	3	-	8	19	5
6 and 7 years	216	18	18	21	12	25	21	17	14	23	30	17
8 years	242	40	32	-	18	24	24	10	19	19	40	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 625	24	49	98	136	241	169	234	158	158	180	178
4 years	3 167	-	13	15	45	307	381	457	378	604	514	453
College: 1 to 3 years	1 068	-	-	5	-	29	98	123	157	237	248	171
4 years or more	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	95	176	106
Median school years completed	12.4	...	8.7	10.3	10.6	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.5
Female	**9 407**	**81**	**140**	**273**	**278**	**908**	**1 123**	**1 354**	**1 240**	**1 393**	**1 491**	**1 126**
No school years completed	154	14	10	25	4	18	22	7	3	27	19	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	96	22	2	5	6	3	8	9	9	22	3	7
6 and 7 years	142	5	4	20	11	36	12	9	13	-	13	19
8 years	232	27	26	5	35	24	13	7	30	22	28	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 351	13	89	218	168	299	196	300	236	267	279	286
4 years	4 639	-	9	-	54	522	731	772	649	709	705	488
College: 1 to 3 years	1 262	-	-	-	-	6	134	250	247	210	252	163
4 years or more	531	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	53	136	192	143
Median school years completed	12.4	...	9.9	10.1	10.5	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 317**	**21**	**38**	**35**	**90**	**245**	**141**	**194**	**130**	**136**	**142**	**145**
No school years completed	45	-	10	-	-	8	5	-	6	-	9	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	5	5	5
6 and 7 years	74	-	13	-	12	17	6	6	-	10	10	-
8 years	68	8	6	-	-	18	-	4	12	-	15	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	503	13	9	35	49	113	40	57	49	41	42	55
4 years	476	-	-	-	24	89	77	101	45	52	37	51
College: 1 to 3 years	92	-	-	-	-	-	13	23	6	28	-	22
4 years or more	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	24	-
Median school years completed	11.7	...	...	...	...	11.1	12.3	12.3	11.9	12.2	11.3	12.0
Female	**2 146**	**24**	**54**	**95**	**87**	**290**	**357**	**283**	**241**	**248**	**240**	**227**
No school years completed	57	4	4	-	-	11	11	4	-	16	7	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36	4	2	5	-	3	8	-	4	-	3	7
6 and 7 years	68	-	-	15	4	14	12	-	13	-	10	-
8 years	89	12	8	5	10	11	5	-	12	12	9	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	807	4	40	70	70	93	58	89	87	91	76	129
4 years	856	-	-	-	3	158	231	148	83	93	86	54
College: 1 to 3 years	183	-	-	-	-	-	32	42	35	13	40	21
4 years or more	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	23	9	11
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.4	12.3	12.1	12.1	12.2	11.4

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
SHREVEPORT—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**19.0**	...	**26.0**	**23.5**	**40.9**	**36.7**	**19.7**	**22.6**	**17.3**	**11.8**	**11.5**	**15.0**
No school years completed	27.6	–	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	34.3	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	–
8 years	28.1	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.0	...	...	...	36.0	46.9	23.7	24.4	31.0	25.9	23.3	30.9
4 years	15.0	–	–	–	...	29.0	20.2	22.1	11.9	8.6	7.2	11.3
College: 1 to 3 years	8.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	18.7	3.8	11.8	–	12.9
4 years or more	9.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	13.6	–
Female	**22.8**	...	**38.6**	**34.8**	**31.3**	**31.9**	**31.8**	**20.9**	**19.4**	**17.8**	**16.1**	**20.2**
No school years completed	37.0	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	47.9	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	–
8 years	38.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.3	...	...	32.1	41.7	31.1	29.6	29.7	36.9	34.1	27.2	45.1
4 years	18.5	–	–	–	...	30.3	31.6	19.2	12.8	13.1	12.2	11.1
College: 1 to 3 years	14.5	–	–	–	–	–	23.9	16.8	14.2	6.2	15.9	12.9
4 years or more	9.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	16.9	4.7	7.7
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**2 623**	**26**	**53**	**54**	**94**	**319**	**275**	**397**	**350**	**393**	**317**	**345**
No school years completed	84	–	20	5	–	19	3	–	6	–	19	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41	–	–	5	5	3	5	3	–	5	10	5
6 and 7 years	114	–	13	–	7	25	16	11	9	14	19	–
8 years	97	17	–	–	7	14	4	4	12	6	22	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	889	9	20	35	53	135	97	147	113	85	86	109
4 years	1 202	–	–	4	22	123	138	188	175	233	144	175
College: 1 to 3 years	182	–	–	5	–	–	12	44	31	45	12	33
4 years or more	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	5	–
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	11.2	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.0	12.2
Female	**3 464**	**19**	**87**	**120**	**115**	**350**	**483**	**513**	**455**	**478**	**475**	**369**
No school years completed	77	4	10	–	4	4	16	7	–	21	11	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43	–	–	5	6	–	8	–	9	5	3	7
6 and 7 years	82	–	4	14	–	12	12	9	10	–	10	11
8 years	119	6	14	–	31	13	8	–	17	16	9	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 117	9	55	101	68	124	78	130	124	159	111	158
4 years	1 680	–	4	–	6	197	342	290	248	205	249	139
College: 1 to 3 years	305	–	–	–	–	–	19	77	47	63	67	32
4 years or more	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	15	17
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	10.2	9.7	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.2	12.4	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**919**	**17**	**29**	**21**	**62**	**158**	**101**	**133**	**89**	**99**	**88**	**122**
No school years completed	40	–	10	–	–	8	–	–	6	–	9	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23	–	–	–	5	–	–	3	–	5	5	5
6 and 7 years	65	–	13	–	7	17	6	6	–	6	10	–
8 years	50	8	–	–	–	11	–	4	12	–	10	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	354	9	6	21	33	67	25	45	41	34	28	45
4 years	343	–	–	–	17	55	62	62	30	44	26	47
College: 1 to 3 years	44	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	–	10	–	13
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	...	...	10.9	12.3	12.1	...	...	...	11.9
Female	**1 470**	**14**	**43**	**64**	**50**	**155**	**250**	**213**	**176**	**161**	**151**	**193**
No school years completed	46	4	4	–	–	–	11	4	–	16	7	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27	–	–	5	–	–	8	–	4	–	3	7
6 and 7 years	47	–	–	9	–	6	12	–	10	–	10	–
8 years	58	6	8	–	6	5	5	–	8	6	9	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	591	4	31	50	44	54	33	63	76	67	46	123
4 years	612	–	–	–	–	90	171	117	66	65	65	38
College: 1 to 3 years	84	–	–	–	–	–	10	29	12	7	11	15
4 years or more	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.3	12.3	11.6	11.6	12.0	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**35.0**	...	...	...	...	**49.5**	**36.7**	**33.5**	**25.4**	**25.2**	**27.8**	**35.4**
No school years completed	...	–	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	57.0	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	–
8 years	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	39.8	...	...	...	...	49.6	...	30.6	36.3	...	...	41.3
4 years	28.5	–	–	–	...	44.7	44.9	33.0	17.1	18.9	18.1	26.9
College: 1 to 3 years	24.2	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	...
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	**42.4**	...	...	**53.3**	**43.5**	**44.3**	**51.8**	**41.5**	**38.7**	**33.7**	**31.8**	**52.3**
No school years completed	...	...	...	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	–
8 years	48.7	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	52.9	...	...	49.5	...	43.5	...	48.5	61.3	42.1	41.4	77.8
4 years	36.4	–	–	–	–	45.7	50.0	40.3	26.6	31.7	26.1	27.3
College: 1 to 3 years	27.5	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...